

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

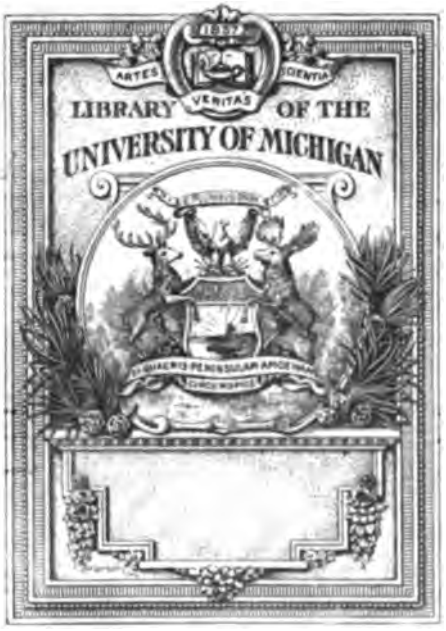
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

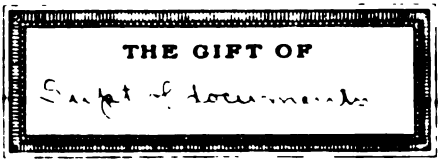
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN


THE GIFT OF



5-874

61ST CONGRESS : : 3D SESSION

DECEMBER 5, 1910 MARCH 4, 1911

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 16

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1911

SENATE

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS

(IN FIVE VOLUMES VOL. IV)

GENERAL TABLES

MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, NEWARK, NEW BEDFORD, NEW BRITAIN, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK, AND PHILADELPHIA

PRESENTED BY MR DILLINGHAM

December 5, 1910 Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

---

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

243636

5-874

61ST CONGRESS : : 3D SESSION

DECEMBER 5, 1910 MARCH 4, 1911

SENATE DOCUMENTS

VOL. 16

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1911

[illegible] CONGRESS
[illegible] SESSION
SENATE
[illegible] DOCUMENT
No. 749

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS

(IN FIVE VOLUMES VOL. IV)

GENERAL TABLES

MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, NEWARK, NEW BEDFORD, NEW BRITAIN, NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK, AND PHILADELPHIA

PRESENTED BY MR DILLINGHAM

DECEMBER [illegible] 1910. Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

of pupil. The age of the pupils is not shown. From this table are computed the percentages showing "race distribution" in Table 5 and the percentages showing "grade distribution" in Table 6.

Table 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—This table takes up separately the kindergarten, each of the elementary grades, each year of the high school, and the special grades. For each grade or year of school work the table shows the number of boys and the number of girls of each age at last birthday. The data are presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

Table 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—In this table the pupils of each age are taken up separately. The table shows the distribution throughout the grades or years of school work. Boys and girls are shown separately, and the information is presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil. This table presents, differently arranged, the same information which is shown in Table 3.

Table 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.—This table shows for the kindergarten, for each of the grades, for each year of the high school, and for the special schools, the proportion of pupils whose fathers were of each specified general nativity and race.

The table shows for the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, the following proportion of races among the pupils in the first grade:

	Per cent.
Children of native-born—	
White fathers	43.0
Negro fathers	7.3
Children of foreign-born—	
Canadian fathers (other than French)	.4
English fathers	3.8
French fathers	.2
German fathers	7.7
German Hebrew fathers	.7
Polish Hebrew fathers	1.4
Roumanian Hebrew fathers	1.6
Russian Hebrew fathers	10.0
Hebrew fathers other than those specified	1.1
Children of foreign-born—Con.	
Irish fathers	5.8
North Italian fathers	3.0
South Italian fathers	5.0
Magyar fathers	.6
Polish fathers	2.7
Russian fathers	.4
Scotch fathers	1.0
Slovak fathers	1.3
Swedish fathers	.7
Welsh fathers	.9
Fathers of other races	2.4

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

Table 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.—This table shows for the pupils of each race the proportion in the kindergarten, in each of the elmentary grades, in each year of the high school, and in the special schools. In the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, of the 3,626 pupils present who are children of Russian Hebrew fathers the table shows the following percentages in the various grades:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Kindergarten	5.3	Seventh grade	4.9
First grade	23.4	Eighth grade	3.4
Second grade	17.2	First year high school	2.2
Third grade	13.6	Second year high school	1.6
Fourth grade	11.4	Third year high school	1.0
Fifth grade	8.2	Fourth year high school	.4
Sixth grade	7.4		

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

The object of the first table is to obtain a general characterization of the pupils in the city schools. From it we learn the grade distribution of the pupils, and can group them, if so desired, according to types of schools, kindergarten, elementary, with divisions into primary and grammar grades, and secondary schools. From it we learn also the age distribution of the pupils and can form some idea of the ages at which pupils enter the schools and when they leave them. From the combination of grades and ages which the table presents can be deduced figures showing the extent of retardation. This can be expressed as the number of pupils in a given grade who are over age or the number of pupils of a given age who are under grade.

Table 2 gives the details of racial distribution among the pupils, while Tables 5 and 6 reduce the facts of the table to convenient percentages. These tables not only show the whole number and per cent of pupils of each race in the schools as a whole, but give this information by grades. From them can be gathered in convenient form information regarding the number and proportion of pupils of the different races in the secondary as compared with the elementary schools, or in upper grades compared with the lower ones.

Tables 3 and 4 bring the facts of race into connection with those of age as well as grade. From Table 3 a combined grade and age, similar to Table 1, can be derived for each race. Such a derived table will lend itself for the particular race concerned to a convenient study of grade distribution, age distribution, and retardation in its several aspects. If the question is as to the retardation of a particular race in a given grade, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 3. If the question is as to the retardation of pupils of a particular race at a given age, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 4. It may be suggested that a short method of comparing the relative standing of the different races would be to determine from Table 1 the grade which had the maximum retardation and from Table 3 the retardation in this grade of the several races. Table 4 can be used in a similar manner to determine relative retardation at a given age, but care should be exercised to choose a year of age before there is any considerable dropping off of pupils, as otherwise the numbers of the individual races may be too small to furnish a broad enough basis for the calculation of proportions.

SPECIAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The special tables for public school pupils are the result of an intensive investigation carried on in seven cities and in selected schools of five cities included in the general investigation. The procedure adopted was to secure from each pupil an individual card upon which were given not only the facts of sex, race, grade, and age, but a variety of other facts concerning birthplace of the pupil and parents, the social environment and school history of the pupil. On the receipt of the cards they were sorted first by grade and sex, and then by race. A further sorting of the cards by ages furnished the material from which the general tables were derived.

The age sort permitted a grouping of the cards in three groups of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply, those 8 years and over who were of normal age or under with reference to their grades, and those of 8 years and over who were retarded. The cards were then sorted in these groups with respect to the various other facts for which the cards gave information. What these are can be conveniently shown by a description of the special tables resulting from these operations.

In each of these tables the pupils are classified according to general nativity and race of father. A grouping of foreign races also classifies the children of foreign-born fathers according to English-speaking and non-English-speaking races. Each of the twenty-four tables shows data relative to retardation of pupils. A list of the tables follows:

Table 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table all of the pupils included in the investigation are divided according to place of birth into three groups, as follows:

1. Those born in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
2. Those born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
3. Those born abroad.

Under each of the three groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils included are divided into two groups:

1. Those having attended school elsewhere.
2. Those not having attended school elsewhere.

Under each of the above groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—In this table all foreign-born pupils are separated into four groups according to age at time of arrival in the United States:

1. Those who were under 6 years of age.
2. Those who were 6 or 7 years of age.
3. Those who were 8 or 9 years of age.
4. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the above groups.

Table 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—This table separates all foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States into two groups, as follows:

1. Those having attended school abroad.
2. Those not having attended school abroad.

Under each of the above groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—By entrance into public school is meant entrance into the grades, and no account is taken of

kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into six groups according to age at time of entering public school in the United States, as follows:

1. Those who were 5 years of age or under.
2. Those who were 6 years of age.
3. Those who were 7 years of age.
4. Those who were 8 years of age.
5. Those who were 9 years of age.
6. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the groups.

Table 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 5 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into five groups according to grade first entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade or above.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded.

Table 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 7 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school, and no account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The pupils included in the table are separated into eight groups according to grade entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade.
6. Those who entered sixth grade.
7. Those who entered seventh grade.
8. Those who entered eighth grade or above.

Table 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 9 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils are separated into three groups according to progress in school, as follows:

1. Those who have been in school in the United States a less number of years than the number of the grade.
2. Those who have been in school in the United States the same number of years as the number of the grade.
3. Those who have been in school in the United States a greater number of years than the number of the grade.

Under each of these groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 12.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 11 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—This table includes only non-English-speaking races. The pupils included are separated into two groups as follows:

1. Those whose fathers speak English.
2. Those whose fathers do not speak English.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 13 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.
2. Those whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 15 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into four groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers first came to the United States less than 5 years ago.
2. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 5 to 9 years ago.
3. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 10 to 19 years ago.
4. Those whose fathers first came to the United States 20 or more years ago.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 17 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups according to home language, as follows:

1. Those in homes where English is used.
2. Those in homes where English is not used.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 19 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.—This table shows, separately, data for primary grades (grades 1 to 4) and for grammar grades (grades 5 to 8) and also data for all elementary grades combined. The meaning of "term" as used in this table is the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908. The pupils are separated into four groups according to proportion of "term" attended, as follows:

1 Those who attended nine-tenths or more of the time.
2 Those who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths of the time.
3 Those who attended one-half and less than three-fourths of the time.
4 Those who attended less than one-half of the time.

For the purpose of showing the data relative to retardation the first and second groups and the third and fourth groups are combined, and under each of these two resulting groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only. This table is similar to Table 21 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father. By "Access to present grade" is meant how the pupil was admitted in the fall of 1908 to the class he was in at the time the investigation was made. The pupils are separated into five groups, as follows:

1 Those who were admitted to the grade in "regular course," that is, either by promotion from a lower grade in the same school or as a pupil entering school for the first time.
2 Those who were admitted by transfer from another public school in the same city.
3 Those who were admitted by transfer from a public school elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
4 Those who were admitted by transfer from a private school. "Private" schools are here considered those not conducted as part of the public system.
5 Those who had failed of promotion at the end of the previous school year.

In the section of the table relating to retardation, groups 2, 3, and 4 are combined under the heading "By transfer." Under each of the three groups which remain is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 24. Access to present grade, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only. This table is similar to Table 23 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

The purpose of these tables is to give more details in regard to the personal and school history of the children and their home environment and to bring these facts into relation with the question of school progress. The former appears in the various items tabulated in the successive tables, the latter is accomplished by the distinction of the children of 8 years of age and upward into the normal and retarded groups.

The shifting of the population from which the school children are drawn is reflected in Table 1, which deals with the birthplace of parents. From it can be learned the number and proportion of the children who are natives of the city in which they were attending school.

Table 2 shows for those who were born elsewhere in the United States how far the changing residence of the parents has affected the school history of the children. It may be assumed that the children born elsewhere, but not having attended school elsewhere, were very young

when the change of residence occurred and have not been influenced in their school life by it. Those who have been to school elsewhere and whose education has therefore been interrupted by a change of schools are, in some instances, a considerable proportion of the group.

The foreign-born pupils are a class by themselves. Their promise of satisfactory progress in the American schools depends in large measure upon their age at the time of arrival, concerning which information is given in the third table, supplemented by the fourth which shows whether the children of school age at the time of arrival in the United States had attended school in the land of their birth.

Tables 5 to 10 throw light upon the important questions of when children enter school, and the effect of age upon school progress. They show the ages at which all children entered the graded schools, in which matter there is considerable divergence between the records in the different cities. They show that though compulsory education begins with 8 years of age, but a very small proportion of children defer entrance till they have attained this age. These tables also show that the number of pupils entering school at 8 years of age or over is largely accounted for by the pupils of foreign birth. They show that very few pupils enter school above the first grade, though this is relatively more frequent among pupils of foreign than of native birth. In view of the statements sometimes heard in educational discussion that pupils entering late frequently enter grades higher than the first, a special test is made in Tables 9 and 10 which are devoted to the grades entered by older pupils. The tables are so constructed that as far as possible the influence of the foreign-born pupil in swelling the number of pupils who enter school late is eliminated.

Educational circles have been discussing for some time whether age with reference to grade is a proper criterion of retardation. Those who oppose this view take the ground that the only proper test is whether a child has taken longer to reach a given point in school work than the regular program provides. Tables 11 and 12 are designed to show the mutual relations of these different standpoints. Information is here given as to the number of pupils who have progressed more rapidly than the school program, those who have kept pace with it, and those who have lagged behind.

Certain conditions of home environment among pupils whose parents were born abroad find expression in Tables 13 to 20. Here we can ascertain the facts concerning the ability of fathers to speak English, length of residence in the United States, citizenship, and home language.

The remaining tables, 21 to 24, deal with the school history of the pupil, relating, as they do, to the regularity of attendance and access to the present grade.

The general purposes which these tables serve being thus indicated, it should be noted that throughout the pupils are divided by racial groups and distinct races. Every combination of facts possible for the pupils as a whole is therefore possible for each group or race noted. It should, however, be remarked that for some of the special races the number of cases to which the figures apply is very small, and care should be exercised lest too sweeping conclusions be drawn from a too narrow basis of fact.

The value of these tables is enhanced by the special mention in each case of the retarded group. By this means it is designed to give some

indication of the general influence of these factors successively exhibited by the tables upon the school progress of the children. The analysis of these figures in detail can not fail to be illuminating in this respect. But, as before stated, for some of the details considered the recorded facts in a given city are often meager, and in such cases a combination of figures from several cities is advisable.

TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In those cities where information concerning public school pupils was obtained by means of the grade record sheets, certain information was collected in regard to the teachers. Besides the grade taught and the sex of the teacher, questions were asked as to country of birth, years in the United States if born abroad, country of birth and race of father, and the number of years engaged in teaching. This information was not asked in the high schools, because in those institutions the sheets were as a rule filled out by the principals and not by the individual teachers. The facts brought out by these inquiries have been summarized in the general tables as follows:

Table 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the kindergarten and for each of the elementary grades the number of male and the number of female teachers of each race.

Table 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the teachers of each race the number who have been engaged in teaching—

Less than 5 years.
5 to 9 years.
10 to 14 years.
15 to 19 years.
20 to 24 years.
25 to 29 years.
30 years or over.

The general purpose of this investigation was to secure information regarding the racial actecedents of the teachers. From the tables considerable interesting information can be gathered. The distribution of the number of teachers by grades naturally follows that of the pupils, though in some cases it might be found that there were interesting variations in the size of the average class by grades. Of wider interest is the distribution of the teachers by race in the several grades. The second table gives information as to the length of service. Contrary to the general belief that few teachers have a long term of service, it is found generally that at least half of them have served in the profession ten years or more. The division by race affords an opportunity of discovering whether there is any difference with respect to racial composition between the older and the younger groups of teachers.

PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Through the courtesy of the church authorities an investigation was made of the pupils in parochial schools, parallel to the general investigation of the pupils in public schools. The same schedules were used to collect the information, the same methods were employed to tabulate the returns, and the results are presented in these volumes in statistical tables of the same form. A general description of these

tables and an account of the uses to which they may be put has already been given in connection with the general tables for pupils in public schools, to which the reader is referred.[a] It would seem needless to repeat the statement here. These tables give a wealth of detailed information in regard to the parochial schools and permit the test of the same aspects of school life as in the case of the public schools.

The division of the pupils by race in particular lends itself not only to an interesting comparison of the two sets of schools, but the combination of the two permits an admirable survey of the racial composition of the population of school age. The parochial schools draw upon a somewhat different constituency than the public schools, and without them an incorrect view of the general status of the races would be obtained. It seems proper also to remark that, though designed primarily to supplement the information gathered with respect to the races in public schools, the statistics of parochial schools here published are, for the areas to which they relate, the most detailed statements which have been made public concerning schools of this category.

SUMMARY.

A bird's-eye view of the contents of these volumes of general tables for the school investigation can best be obtained from a statement by cities of the information gathered in each. The following table shows the number of pupils or teachers comprehended in the several investigations conducted by the Commission. It shows where each investigation was carried on and, conversely, shows for each city what information is available concerning it.

[a] See pp. VII-IX.

Character and extent of school inquiries.

No.	City.	Public schools.				Parochial schools.
		General tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables, selected schools. Number of pupils.	Teachers' tables. Number of teachers.	General tables. Number of pupils.
1	Baltimore, Md	59,876	.....	.....	1,805	10,181
2	Bay City, Mich	5,474	5,148	.....	.....	.....
3	Boston, Mass	91,443	.....	.....	1,997	11,009
4	Buffalo, N. Y	49,111	.....	2,453	1,320	.....
5	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,231	2,200	.....	.....	.....
6	Chelsea, Mass	3,903	3,810	.....	.....	.....
7	Chicago, Ill	235,452	.....	7,272	6,340	.....
8	Cincinnati, Ohio	33,621	.....	.....	859	.....
9	Cleveland, Ohio	58,941	.....	5,540	1,506	12,156
10	Detroit, Mich	42,760	.....	.....	1,436	13,449
11	Duluth, Minn	10,895	.....	.....	460	1,008
12	Fall River, Mass	13,926	.....	.....	413	5,722
13	Haverhill, Mass	4,264	4,128	.....	.....	1,737
14	Johnstown, Pa	5,320	5,073	.....	.....	.....
15	Kansas City, Mo	27,159	.....	.....	672	963
16	Los Angeles, Cal	33,422	.....	.....	1,147	2,200
17	Lowell, Mass	11,011	.....	.....	285	4,412
18	Lynn, Mass	9,583	.....	.....	219	2,959
19	Manchester, N. H	5,078	.....	.....	268	1,489
20	Meriden, Conn	4,014	.....	.....	99	1,594
21	Milwaukee, Wis	38,650	.....	.....	1,195	6,999
22	Minneapolis, Minn	38,578	.....	.....	1,083	1,392
23	Newark, N. J	44,605	.....	7,536	1,186	9,403
24	New Bedford, Mass	8,435	8,067	.....	.....	.....
25	New Britain, Conn	4,718	4,614	.....	.....	1,444
26	New Orleans, La	30,199	.....	.....	985	4,211
27	New York, N. Y	569,163	.....	.....	14,904	72,887
28	Philadelphia, Pa	145,285	.....	.....	3,958	45,604
29	Pittsburg, Pa	45,378	.....	5,090	1,142	.....
30	Providence, R. I	25,260	.....	.....	1,000	3,296
31	St. Louis, Mo	70,928	.....	.....	1,876	.....
32	San Francisco, Cal	33,547	.....	.....	1,055	3,156
33	Scranton, Pa	16,157	.....	.....	447	3,382
34	Shenandoah, Pa	3,519	.....	.....	88	486
35	South Omaha, Nebr	4,246	.....	.....	120	.....
36	Worcester, Mass	18,224	.....	.....	523	.....
37	Yonkers, N. Y	10,841	.....	.....	289	.....
	Total	1,815,217	33,040	28,191	49,067	221,189

The quantity of information gathered prohibits its publication in a single volume. Since, however, the cities are arranged alphabetically and all information relative to any city is assembled in one place, it should not be difficult for the inquirer to find conveniently in the series of volumes the places in which he is especially interested. The present volume contains the tables for the following cities: Milwaukee, Minneapolis, Newark, New Bedford, New Britain, New Orleans, New York, and Philadelphia.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 15–17
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 18–21
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 22–59
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 60–75
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 76
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 77

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 78, 79
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 80

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.. 82
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 83
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 84–94
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 95
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 95

MILWAUKEE.

In Milwaukee information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in those schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. The results of these three investigations are presented herewith in a series of general tables. These tables are described in full in the introduction to this volume,[a] where an account will be found of the methods which were adopted in collecting and in tabulating the material, together with a general statement as to the purposes which these tables serve. The present note is concerned with the results of the investigation in the city of Milwaukee.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated as being in actual attendance in the public schools of Milwaukee on a day early in December, 1908, 38,650 pupils. The number so reported is superior to the annual average attendance for the school year 1908–9, which is reported by the school authorities as 37,780. Some divergence between the average for the year and the results of any given day is to be expected, but the fact that the two figures so closely approximate one another affords evidence that the enumeration made for the Immigration Commission was comprehensive and complete, and that the resulting figures give a satisfactory account of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools of the city.

Returns by grade were made for all of the pupils, excepting those of one of the high schools. The division of the remaining pupils by grades is given in the statement following:

Kindergarten	3,992	Second year high school	556
First grade	5,232	Third year high school	382
Second grade	4,454	Fourth year high school	302
Third grade	4,365	Special and ungraded	251
Fourth grade	4,343		
Fifth grade	4,355	Total	37,995
Sixth grade	3,755	South division high school not reported by grades	555
Seventh grade	2,964		
Eighth grade	2,207	Grand total	38,650
First year high school	837		

An examination of this table shows a very large number of pupils in the kindergarten. It also indicates a considerably larger number in the first grade than in the second and in those which follow. From the second to the fourth grade the numbers are strikingly uniform. In the sixth grade there is a diminution in number, which is even more marked in the seventh and eighth grades. A comparison of

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

the grade numbers in the elementary school with those in the high school is not permissible because of the large number of high school pupils not distributed by grades.

A summary of these figures is given in the following statement where the pupils of grades one to four and five to eight are given in two groups, designated, respectively, as primary and grammar, and compared with the high school and with the kindergarten.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	3,992	10.4
Primary, grades 1 to 4	18,394	47.9
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	13,281	34.6
High school	2,732	7.1
Total	38,399	100.0

Nearly 10 per cent of all the children in the Milwaukee schools are in the kindergarten, and the number in this grade exceeds that in the high school. The primary grades comprise a much larger number of children than do the grammar grades.

By reason of the large number of children in the kindergarten, we find in Table 1 a larger representation than usual of children of 5 years of age and less, who number 3,220 pupils. At the age of 6 years there are 3,570, and the number remains at about this point up to and including the age of 13 years. With the age of 14 years there is a loss of about one-fourth of the students, and at the age of 15 years there are only about one-half as many as in the ages preceding 13 years.

Table 1 shows also in each grade the distribution of pupils by ages, and thus enables us to compare the standing attained by pupils in comparison with their ages. The most convenient form of expressing this comparison is to divide the pupils of each grade into two groups, the first including all those pupils who are of normal or appropriate age for the grade in which they are found, and the second group including pupils who are beyond the age appropriate to their respective grade. The latter group of pupils are designated in current educational discussion as "overage," or as "retarded" pupils. Using as a key to this table the idea that there is for each grade an appropriate age, it is equally permissible to say that for each age there is an appropriate grade. Hence the pupils of a given age can be divided into two similar groups, first, those who have attained the grade corresponding to this age, and second, those who have not done so. The latter group can be designated as "undergrade," or "retarded." The most usual form of expression is that which distinguishes in each grade the number of overage pupils.

In the following table a statement is given for Milwaukee of the number of overage pupils in each grade and the proportion which such pupils form of the total number of pupils in the grade:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	5,232	8 years and over	645	12.3
Second	4,454	9 years and over	934	21.0
Third	4,365	10 years and over	1,252	28.7
Fourth	4,343	11 years and over	1,591	36.6
Fifth	4,355	12 years and over	1,848	42.4
Sixth	3,755	13 years and over	1,760	46.9
Seventh	2,964	14 years and over	1,187	40.0
Eighth	2,207	15 years and over	794	36.0
Total	31,675		10,011	31.6

If the whole number of overage or retarded pupils, 10,011, be compared with the aggregate number of pupils in the elementary grades, we find that of all the pupils 31.6 per cent belong in the retarded class. In the first, second, and third grades the proportion of retarded pupils falls below the average, though it rises with each of the grades and continues to increase until it reaches a maximum in the sixth grade, where 46.9 per cent of the pupils are in the retarded class. By reason of the falling off in the whole number of pupils in the seventh and eighth grades the proportion of retarded pupils who diminish in number at an even greater rate is somewhat less than in the preceding grades.

It has already been noted that the number of retarded pupils can be indicated by showing at each age the number of pupils who have not attained the proper grade for their years. Such comparison, however, can not comprise the whole school population, since after passing beyond the age of 13 years the compulsory school law no longer obtains, and the undergrade pupils of these ages escape record by leaving school. In the statement following, therefore, this calculation of the number of undergrade pupils is confined to those of 10, 11, and 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	3,463	4	1,010	29.2
11 years	3,440	5	1,235	35.9
12 years	3,455	6	1,592	46.1
Total	10,358		3,837	37.1

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS - GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Accordingly the matter of grade distribution is here indicated by classing the elementary schools into primary and grammar grades. For the two racial groups and for the separate races noted in the preceding table, the figures for such distribution are here given:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	2,061	8,267	5,868	1,715	17,911	11.5	46.2	32.8	9.6
Negro and Indian	7	37	24	6	74	9.5	50.0	32.4	8.1
Total native-born	2,068	8,304	5,892	1,721	17,985	11.5	46.2	32.8	9.6
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	45	275	200	26	546	8.2	50.4	36.6	4.8
Canadian (other than French)	25	109	106	27	267	9.4	40.8	39.7	10.1
English	38	216	232	42	528	7.2	40.9	43.9	8.0
German	1,064	5,989	4,734	424	12,211	8.7	49.0	38.8	3.5
Hebrew, German	31	169	188	25	413	7.5	40.9	45.5	6.1
Hebrew, Russian	176	833	371	47	1,427	12.3	58.4	26.0	3.3
Irish	15	95	73	19	202	7.4	47.0	36.1	9.4
Italian, South	71	328	39	2	440	16.1	74.5	8.9	.5
Norwegian	64	296	260	45	655	9.8	43.7	39.7	6.9
Polish	239	975	610	7	1,831	13.1	53.2	33.3	.4
Swedish	9	112	101	12	234	3.8	47.9	43.2	5.1
All others	147	703	475	335	1,660	8.9	42.3	28.6	20.2
Total foreign-born	1,924	10,090	7,389	1,011	20,414	9.4	49.4	36.2	5.0
Grand total	3,992	18,394	13,281	2,732	38,399	10.4	47.9	34.6	7.1

It appears from this table that while 10 per cent of the pupils are in the kindergarten, this percentage is somewhat larger among children of native parents than among those of foreign parents. It can not fail to be remarked that an unusually large proportion of the children of Russian Hebrews, South Italians, and Poles are found in these schools. This result may be due to exceptional opportunities offered for this kind of instruction in the sections of the city where these races are most numerous, or it may be due to the fact that there is among these races a relatively larger number of very young children than is found in other racial groups.

In the primary schools the percentage of children of foreign parents is somewhat larger than that of native parents, but the divergence is not great. Much greater diversity is shown by the different races which constitute the foreign-born element. These races already noted as having large proportions in the kindergarten have also very large proportions in the primary schools. On the other hand there are certain races, the English Canadians, the English, and the Norwegians, who have a smaller proportion of children in the primary schools than exists in the case of children having native parents. In the grammar schools conditions similar to those found in the primary schools prevail, although here the South Italians have a very feeble representation. In the high schools the children of native-born parents are represented by 9.6 per cent of their number, while those of foreign parents are represented by only 5 per cent. One race, the English Canadians, has a larger proportion of pupils in these high schools than the natives. In the case of the Italian and Polish children, the percentage found in the high schools is insignifi-

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the public schools of Milwaukee, there were employed 1,195 teachers. Of this number 36 were men, and these, with 2 exceptions, were employed in the grammar grades. The distribution of the teachers according to racial groups is as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	487	40.8
Native white of foreign fathers	647	54.1
Foreign white	61	5.1
Total	1,195	100.0

Two-fifths of the teachers had native fathers and three-fifths foreign fathers. With the exception of 5.1 per cent of the teachers, those having foreign fathers were born in the United States. Teachers of foreign parentage but of native birth numbered 647, or 54.1 per cent of all the teachers. The teachers most numerously represented in this group are those of German parentage, with 19.4 per cent of the whole number of teachers, and those of Irish parentage, with 15.2 per cent. The division of teachers between the primary and the grammar grades is shown by race in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	301	186	487	38.2
Native white of foreign fathers	364	283	647	43.7
Foreign white	27	34	61	55.7
Total	692	503	1,195	42.1

In all, 42 per cent of the teachers employed are occupied in the grammar and special grades. This percentage is smaller among the pupils of native fathers than it is among those of foreign fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,178 reported length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years	243
From 5 to 9 years	330
From 10 to 14 years	268
From 15 to 19 years	124
From 20 to 24 years	107
From 25 to 29 years	68
30 years and over	38
Total	1,178

In this table divided by five-year periods, that period which is most numerously represented is the one giving the teachers from five to nine years' experience. It is noticeable that the next higher group, that of teachers with from ten to fourteen years' experience, is larger than the group of younger teachers who had less than five years'

experience. If the table be divided into groups of ten years' experience, it will be found that nearly one-half of the teachers, 48.6 per cent, had an experience of less than ten years, one-third of the teachers an experience of from ten to nineteen years, and the remainder a longer experience, of twenty years or more.

The relation between the length of service and the race of the teachers is summarized in the table following.

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	285	140	59	484
Native fathers, foreign fathers	271	232	132	635
Foreign white	17	20	22	59
Total	573	392	213	1,178
Percentages: All teachers	48.6	33.3	18.1	100.0

It will be noted in this table that in the group of teachers having less than ten years' experience the teachers of native parentage constitute practically one-half of the whole number. In the group of teachers having from ten to nineteen years' experience, those with foreign fathers far outnumber those with native fathers. It would therefore appear that the younger teachers are being recruited to a greater extent than formerly among persons of native parentage.

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was collected for the Immigration Commission concerning 6,999 pupils in the parochial schools of Milwaukee. This number, though large, is little more than one-third of the total enrollment of those schools as reported in the official directory of the Roman Catholic Church, which gives for these schools an enrollment of 18,253. It has already been explained that omissions in the case of parochial schools do not refer to individual grades but to entire schools. The available figures for a part of the parochial school pupils may therefore be characteristic so far as the distribution by grade and age is concerned, but are likely to be misleading so far as the distribution of pupils in these schools by race is concerned. In view of the incompleteness of these figures, the main results may be summarized without laying too much stress upon conclusions which might be drawn from such summaries. Divided by grades, the pupils for whom information was given showed the following distribution:

Kindergarten	120	Sixth grade	729
First grade	1,555	Seventh grade	388
Second grade	1,135	Eighth grade	293
Third grade	1,066	Mixed	62
Fourth grade	890		
Fifth grade	761	Total	6,999

The number in the first grade is considerably larger than that in the second, but with the second grade the numbers decrease in regular sequence, declining gradually from 1,000 to about 300 in the eighth

grade. In grades 1 to 4, the primary grades, there were 4,446 of these students. This is about two-thirds of the whole number, precisely 67 per cent.

The relation of the ages of pupils to the grades in which they are found is shown in the table following, which gives for each grade the number of retarded pupils and the percentage which this forms of the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	1,555	8 years and over	721	46.4
Second	1,135	9 years and over	714	62.9
Third	1,066	10 years and over	775	72.7
Fourth	890	11 years and over	614	69.0
Fifth	761	12 years and over	502	66.0
Sixth	729	13 years and over	385	52.8
Seventh	368	14 years and over	188	48.5
Eighth	293	15 years and over	111	37.9
Total	6,817		4,010	58.8

For the pupils here under consideration the percentage of retardation in the schools as a whole is 58.8. This number is greatly exceeded in the third grade, where 72.7 per cent are retarded.

If a special computation be made, as in the case of the public schools for the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age, it is found that in these ages there are 2,831 pupils, of whom 956, or 69.1 per cent, are retarded. The distribution of pupils among the schools recorded is as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	2,882	41.2	Polish	1,979	28.3
			Slovak	103	1.5
Total native-born	2,882	41.2	All others	330	4.7
Foreign-born:			Total foreign-born	4,117	58.8
Bohemian and Moravian	270	3.9			
German	1,276	18.2	Grand total	6,999	100.0
Irish	159	2.3			

It is obvious by a reference to the list that the schools for which figures were obtained were those which appealed especially to the Polish and German elements among the foreign population of Milwaukee. The group "All others" includes the following: Canadian, French (18), Canadian, other than French (26), Danish (7), Dutch (14), English (30), French (26), Hebrew, Roumanian (1), Italian, North (17), Italian, South (1), Magyar (58), Norwegian (7), Roumanian (91), Ruthenian (1), Scotch (9), Slovenian (6), and Syrian (18).

PUPILS OF PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

In the distribution of pupils by race the addition to the pupils of the public schools of those who were recorded in the parochial schools brings about a slightly different distribution than is observed in either class alone. It is not, however, a complete picture of the school children of Milwaukee by reason of the fact, already stated, that a considerable proportion of the pupils attending parochial schools were not recorded for the Immigration Commission. The combined figures are given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	17,954	2,882	20,836	45.6
Negro and Indian	74	.....	74	.2
Total native-born	18,028	2,882	20,910	45.8
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	553	270	823	1.8
Canadian (other than French)	275	26	301	.7
English	553	30	583	1.3
German	12,380	1,276	13,656	29.9
Hebrew, German	418	.....	418	.9
Hebrew, Russian	1,478	.....	1,478	3.2
Irish	209	159	368	.8
Italian, South	440	1	441	1.0
Norwegian	656	7	663	1.5
Polish	1,931	1,979	3,910	8.6
Swedish	245	.....	245	.5
All others	1,484	369	1,853	4.1
Total foreign-born	20,622	4,117	24,739	54.2
Grand total	38,650	6,999	45,649	100.0

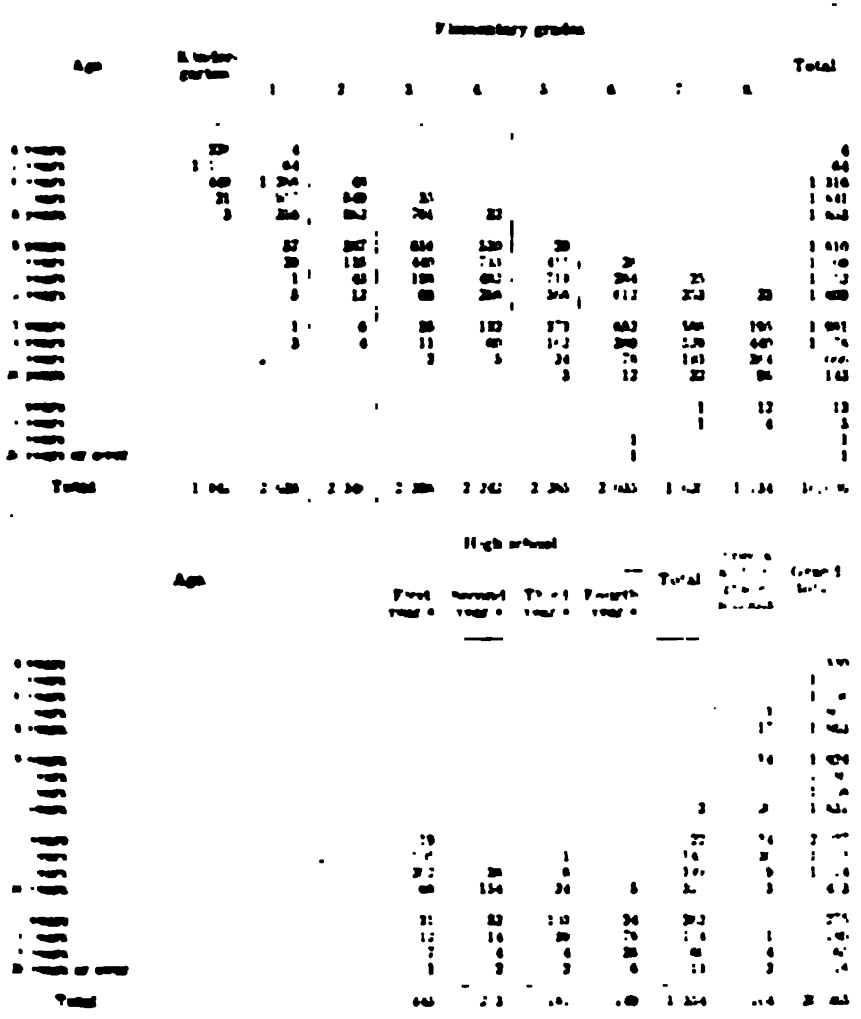
Among the pupils here recorded 54.2 per cent had foreign fathers. The Germans constitute only three-tenths of the whole number of pupils. The race next in importance is the Polish, which had 8.6 per cent of all the pupils. By reason of the incompleteness of figures for parochial schools no numerical comparison should be made between the pupils of these schools and those of the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS



GIRLS.

* Not including South Division High School, which was not reported by years.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

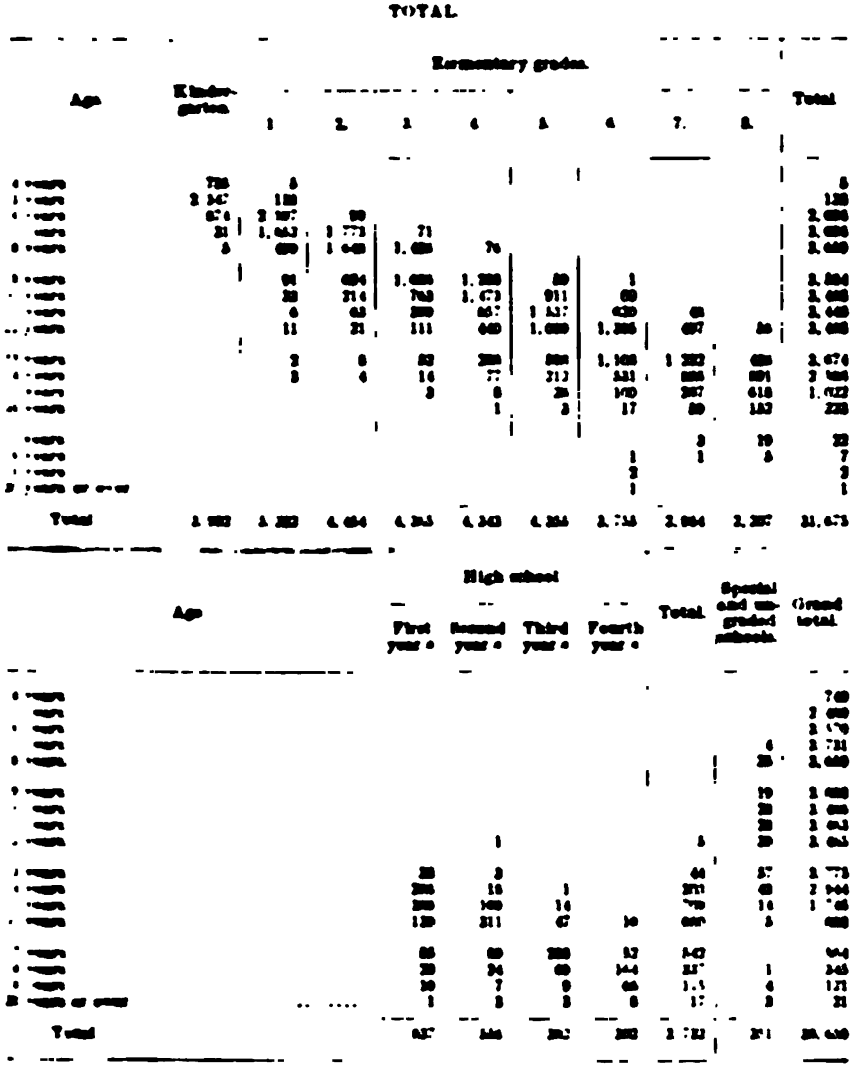
Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	409	1								1
5 years	1,196	69								69
6 years	434	1,329	51							1,380
7 years	10	895	924	26						1,855
8 years	2	241	786	735	44					1,808
9 years		34	237	790	673	39	1			1,774
10 years		13	79	323	740	406	43			1,604
11 years		5	20	111	375	818	316	23		1,668
12 years		6	9	43	172	441	693	244	33	1,641
13 years		1	2	17	76	224	456	646	271	1,693
14 years				3	17	50	162	337	451	1,020
15 years				1	3	2	22	74	254	356
16 years					1		5	18	56	80
17 years								2	7	9
18 years							1		1	2
19 years							1			1
20 years or over										
Total	2,051	2,594	2,108	2,059	2,101	2,070	1,720	1,344	1,073	15,069

Age.	High school.				Total.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]			
4 years							410
5 years							1,265
6 years							1,814
7 years						1	1,866
8 years						8	1,816
9 years						5	1,779
10 years						12	1,706
11 years						7	1,695
12 years		1			3	10	1,654
13 years	14	3			22	23	1,738
14 years	101	9			158	13	1,191
15 years	178	71	6		360	5	721
16 years	61	157	23	5	333	2	415
17 years	24	28	136	28	280		289
18 years	11	10	30	86	163		165
19 years	3	3	5	22	55		56
20 years or over		1	1	2	4	1	5
Total	392	283	201	153	1,378	87	18,365

[a] Not including South Division High School, which was not reported by years.

TABLE 1. *Grade and age - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL



• Not including South Division High School, which was not reported by years.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded schools.			Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.				
Native-born:																			
White—																			
Male	988	1,208	1,079	1,006	1,009	977	831	721	525	7,351	247	162	123	103	817	2	24	26	9,182
Female	1,073	1,243	940	851	936	885	724	666	539	6,784	251	195	137	97	898	4	13	17	8,772
Total	2,061	2,446	2,019	1,857	1,945	1,862	1,555	1,387	1,064	14,135	498	357	260	200	1,715	6	37	43	17,954
Negro—																			
Male	2	3	5	3	4	6	4	1	1	27	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	33
Female	4	5	10	2	4	3	5	1	2	32	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	38
Total	6	8	15	5	8	9	9	2	3	59	3	1	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	71
Indian—																			
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born—																			
Male	990	1,206	1,084	1,009	1,013	983	836	722	526	7,379	250	162	123	104	821	2	24	26	9,216
Female	1,078	1,249	950	853	940	888	729	667	541	6,817	251	196	138	97	900	4	13	17	8,812
Total	2,068	2,455	2,034	1,862	1,953	1,871	1,565	1,389	1,067	14,196	501	358	261	201	1,721	6	37	43	18,028
Foreign-born:																			
Bohemian and Moravian—																			
Male	24	36	33	41	38	35	27	24	27	261	8	4	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	303
Female	21	29	24	37	37	30	28	15	14	214	6	3	.....	4	15	.....	.....	.....	250
Total	45	65	57	78	75	65	55	39	41	475	14	7	1	4	33	.....	.....	.....	553
Bulgarian—																			
Male	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Female	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, French—																			
Male	1	4	3	1	2	2	1	3	.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	19
Female	1	.....	5	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Total	2	4	8	4	3	4	1	4	.....	28	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	34
Canadian, Other—																			
Male	14	9	14	15	13	16	11	22	7	107	4	6	3	.....	15	.....	1	1	137
Female	11	14	24	7	13	11	19	11	9	108	5	3	3	3	19	.....	.....	.....	138
Total	25	23	38	22	26	27	30	33	16	215	9	9	6	3	34	.....	1	1	275
Danish—																			
Male	6	11	13	11	11	13	11	10	4	84	2	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	96
Female	8	4	10	11	13	18	12	8	7	83	2	1	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	99
Total	14	15	23	22	24	31	23	18	11	167	4	3	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....	195

Dutch—																			
Male	4	10	11	10	14	11	9	3	7	75	6	2	1		10		1	1	90
Female	5	10	10	12	9	7	8	5	6	67	2	3	1		6				78
Total	9	20	21	22	23	18	17	8	13	142	8	5	2		16		1	1	168
English—																			
Male	19	19	31	34	28	44	24	29	19	228	7	6		4	24				271
Female	19	22	33	25	24	36	31	23	26	220	5	6	8	6	43				282
Total	38	41	64	59	52	80	55	52	45	448	12	12	8	10	67				553
Finnish—																			
Male	4			1			1			2									6
Female	2	2	1	1	3	1	2		3	13					2				17
Total	6	2	1	2	3	1	3		3	15					2				23
French—																			
Male	1	5	2	3	7	5	5	4	1	32	2	3	2		7				40
Female	1	6	3	2	4	1	8	5	4	33	7	1	1		10				44
Total	2	11	5	5	11	6	13	9	5	65	9	4	3		17				84
German—																			
Male	513	771	719	802	785	809	717	581	430	5,614	116	57	36	28	299	2	35	37	6,463
Female	551	735	666	764	747	783	635	449	330	5,109	79	47	35	26	236	7	14	21	5,917
Total	1,046	1,506	1,385	1,566	1,532	1,592	1,352	1,030	760	10,723	195	104	71	54	535	9	49	58	12,380
Greek—																			
Male		4		5	1		1			11							9	9	20
Female	2																		2
Total	2	4		5	1		1			11							9	9	22
Hebrew, German—																			
Male	15	22	21	18	25	23	26	22	15	172	3	5	1	2	12				199
Female	16	15	20	20	28	36	32	17	17	185	5	3	4	2	18				219
Total	31	37	41	38	53	59	58	39	32	357	8	8	5	4	30				418
Hebrew, Polish—																			
Male	5	1	1	3	4	2	4	9	3	27		2	1	1	4				36
Female	3	2	2	8		1	3	1	3	20	2		1		3				26
Total	8	3	3	11	4	3	7	10	6	47	2	2	2	1	7				62
Hebrew, Roumanian—																			
Male	10	12	9	5	9	5	6	3	1	50									60
Female	3	10	4	8	4	10	6			42				1	2				47
Total	13	22	13	13	13	15	12	3	1	92				1	2				107
Hebrew, Russian—																			
Male	91	106	111	102	97	91	60	32	29	628	16	8	2	2	29		32	32	780
Female	85	117	91	112	97	76	40	16	27	576	8	7	1	3	20		17	17	698
Total	176	223	202	214	194	167	100	48	56	1,204	24	15	3	5	49		49	49	1,478
Hebrew, Other—																			
Male	6	7	6	7	8	20	2	2	3	55	2	1			4				65
Female	9	7	6	6	8	8	7	3	2	47	1		1		2				58
Total	15	14	12	13	16	28	9	5	5	102	3	1	1		6				123
Irish—																			
Male	4	16	13	17	13	11	18	9	3	100	2	3	1	1	11				115
Female	11	10	7	12	7	6	11	8	7	68	4	2	4	2	15				94
Total	15	26	20	29	20	17	29	17	10	168	6	5	5	3	26				209

• Not including South Division High School, which was not reported by years.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded schools.			Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year. a	Second year. a	Third year. a	Fourth year. a	Total.				
Foreign-born—Continued.																			
Italian, North—																			
Male	10	6	12	6	5	1	3	4	4	41									51
Female	4	3	7	6	7	1	6	3	4	37									41
Total	14	9	19	12	12	2	9	7	8	78									92
Italian, South—																			
Male	42	63	46	38	19	13	7	3		191	1				1				234
Female	29	72	40	33	15	7	6	2	1	176	1				1				206
Total	71	135	86	71	34	20	13	5	1	367	2				2				440
Magyar—																			
Male	13	6	8	6	6	3	4	2		35		3	1		4		1	1	53
Female	2	12	3	4		3	2	1	1	26	2	1	1		4		1	1	33
Total	15	18	11	10	6	6	6	3	1	61	2	4	2		8		2	2	86
Norwegian—																			
Male	24	34	33	40	43	44	38	35	16	283	3	3	1	1	21			1	329
Female	40	37	26	31	42	38	32	31	26	263	3	1		2	24				327
Total	64	71	59	71	85	82	70	66	42	546	6	4	1	3	45			1	656
Polish—																			
Male	112	231	130	94	71	120	193	70	20	929	4				18			50	1,109
Female	127	186	136	63	64	70	73	47	17	656	1		1	1	11			28	822
Total	239	417	266	157	135	190	266	117	37	1,585	5		1	1	29			78	1,931
Roumanian—																			
Male		3	1	1				1		6									6
Female		3					1			4									4
Total		6	1	1			1	1		10									10
Russian—																			
Male	3	6	8	4		1	2	3		24	1	1	2	2	7			1	35
Female	3	2	11	3	1		2			19		1			1				23
Total	6	8	19	7	1	1	4	3		43	1	2	2	2	8			1	58
Scotch—																			
Male	5	6	5	8	9	8	10	11	8	65	8	4	3	1	21				91
Female	7	7	4	8	17	11	9	8	14	78	3	4	1	2	16			1	102
Total	12	13	9	16	26	19	19	19	22	143	11	8	4	3	37			1	193
Slovak—																			
Male	4	6	3	3	1	1	1			15								1	20
Female	2	4	2	1	1		1			9									11
Total	6	10	5	4	2	1	2			24								1	31
Slovenian—																			
Male	5	11	2	5	3	1				22								3	30
Female	5	9	3	3						15								2	22
Total	10	20	5	8	3	1				37								5	52

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	176	587	218	7	.....	988
Negro	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	176	589	218	7	.....	990
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	18	4	.....	.....	24
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	2	11	1	.....	.....	14
Danish	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Dutch	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
English	4	8	7	.....	.....	19
Finnish	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	81	294	127	9	2	513
Hebrew, German	2	12	1	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	7	2	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	13	54	23	1	.....	91
Hebrew, Other	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	10	31	1	.....	.....	42
Magyar	6	3	4	.....	.....	13
Norwegian	5	13	6	.....	.....	24
Polish	11	59	37	4	1	112
Russian	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovak	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4
Slovenian	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Swedish	2	3	1	.....	.....	6
Syrian	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races a	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	150	562	222	14	3	951
Grand total	326	1,151	440	21	3	1,941

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* Continued.

KINDERGARTEN Continued

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total
	4	5	6	7	8	
Native born						
White	215	650	304	3	1	1 173
Negro		2	2			4
Indian			1			1
Total native born	215	652	307	3	1	1 178
Foreign born						
Bohemia and Moravia		12	9			21
[illegible] French		1				1
[illegible] German	1	8	2			11
[illegible]	1	3	2			6
[illegible]	2	2	1			5
[illegible]	3	13	3			19
[illegible]		1	1			2
[illegible]		1				1
[illegible]	14	31	17	3	1	66
[illegible]		1	1			2
[illegible]	2	11	3			16
[illegible]		3				3
[illegible]	1	2				3
[illegible]	1	6	21			28
[illegible]	6	6	1			9
[illegible]	2	7	2			11
[illegible]	1	3	3			6
[illegible]	14	15				29
[illegible]		2				2
[illegible]	1	22	5			28
[illegible]	37	96	42	2		177
[illegible]		2	1			3
[illegible]	1	4				5
[illegible]		2				2
[illegible]	3	1	1			5
[illegible]	1	1	1			3
[illegible]	1					1
[illegible]		1				1
[illegible]		1				1
Total foreign born	104	344	127	7	1	583
[illegible]	319	1 196	434	11	2	1 761

* Other races. Including races having less than 10 representatives in this city and part of whose race [illegible] reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	391	1,237	422	10	1	2,061
Negro	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native born	391	1,241	425	10	1	2,068
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	30	13	.....	.....	45
Canadian, French	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	3	19	3	.....	.....	25
Danish	2	9	3	.....	.....	14
Dutch	2	6	1	.....	.....	9
English	7	21	10	.....	.....	38
Finnish	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
German	186	606	255	14	3	1,064
Greek	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	4	23	4	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Polish	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	9	2	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	28	101	46	1	.....	176
Hebrew, Other	5	8	2	.....	.....	15
Irish	2	11	2	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	3	10	1	.....	.....	14
Italian, South	24	46	1	.....	.....	71
Magyar	6	5	4	.....	.....	15
Norwegian	15	38	11	.....	.....	64
Polish	38	115	79	6	1	239
Russian	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Scotch	3	9	.....	.....	.....	12
Slovak	1	2	3	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
Swedish	3	4	2	.....	.....	9
Syrian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	344	1,106	449	21	4	1,924
Grand total	735	2,347	874	31	5	3,992

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born												
White	1	34	646	289	90	23	6	1	2		1	1,293
Negro					3							3
Total native-born	1	34	646	289	93	23	6	1	2		1	1,296
Foreign-born												
Bohemian and Moravian		2	18	10	5	1						36
Bulgarian				1								1
Canadian, French			2	1		1						4
Canadian, Other			3	5	1							9
Danish			4	6	1							11
Dutch			5	5								10
English		1	9	9								19
French			3	2								5
German		15	170	282	91	11	4		1		2	771
Greek			2		1		1					4
Hebrew, German			17	3	1	1						22
Hebrew, Polish			1									1
Hebrew, Russian			7	4	1							12
Hebrew, Other		2	41	39	25	6						113
Hebrew, Other			3	4								7
Irish		2	5	5	1							13
Norwegian, North			1	3	2							6
Norwegian, South		6	24	14	5	3	6		2	1		61
Slavonian			3	3								6
Scandinavian			25	16	3	1						54
Polish	2	2	65	121	28	8	2					231
Scandinavian			2	1								3
Scotch			2	3		1						6
Swedish			3	3								6
Swiss			3	1	1		1					6
Welsh			6	6	2	1						11
Syrian, Armenian	1											1
Scandinavian			9	5	1	2						17
Other				1	2							3
Welsh			1									1
Other races*				3	1							4
Total foreign-born	3	30	472	539	175	34	14		3	1	2	1,272
Grand total	4	64	1,118	828	268	57	20	1	5	1	3	2,568

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White	....	33	709	389	88	12	5	2	4	1	....	1,243
Negro	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	34	710	393	88	12	5	2	4	1	....	1,249
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	14	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Danish	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	1	10	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22
Finnish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
German	1	18	378	254	67	10	4	2	1	....	....	735
Hebrew, German	....	....	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	49	43	19	3	....	....	....	....	....	117
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Irish	....	1	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Italian, North	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	....	5	27	28	9	1	1	....	1	....	....	72
Magyar	....	....	4	5	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	....	21	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Polish	....	3	59	90	27	5	2	....	....	....	....	186
Roumanian	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	2	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Slovak	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Slovenian	....	....	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Syrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	1	35	619	502	153	22	8	3	2	....	....	1,345
Grand total	1	69	1,329	895	241	34	13	5	6	1	....	2,594

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age by grade: Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total.
[illegible]												
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	11	3	6	1	1	2,640
[illegible]		1	1	3	3							8
[illegible]				1								1
Total native-born	1	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	181	[illegible]	11	3	6	1	1	2,[illegible]
[illegible]												
[illegible]		3	12	22	7	1						[illegible]
[illegible]				1								1
[illegible]			2	1		1						4
[illegible]			6	13	2							[illegible]
[illegible]			6	6	1							13
[illegible]			10	7	3							20
[illegible]		2	[illegible]	19			1					41
[illegible]			2									2
[illegible]			5	5	1							11
[illegible]	1	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	21	8	2	2		2	1,[illegible]
[illegible]			2		1		1					4
[illegible]			[illegible]	9	1	1						17
[illegible]			2		1							3
[illegible]			12	6	4							22
[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7						[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]									14
[illegible]		3	9	11	3							26
[illegible]			2	5	2							9
[illegible]		11	51	44	14	4	7		8	1		[illegible]
[illegible]			7	6	1	1		1				16
[illegible]			41	[illegible]	[illegible]	2						71
[illegible]	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	4					[illegible]
[illegible]			4	1	1							6
[illegible]			3	3	1	1						8
[illegible]		2	4	4	3							13
[illegible]			4	4	1		1					10
[illegible]			6	6	4	2						[illegible]
[illegible]	1		1	1								3
[illegible]			[illegible]	9	2	2						[illegible]
[illegible]			1	1	3							5
[illegible]			1	1	1							3
[illegible]		1		4	5							10
Total foreign-born	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]

[illegible] "Other races" includes races having less than [illegible] representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	176	587	218	7	.....	988
Negro	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	176	589	218	7	.....	990
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	18	4	.....	.....	24
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	2	11	1	.....	.....	14
Danish	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Dutch	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
English	4	8	7	.....	.....	19
Finnish	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	81	294	127	9	2	513
Hebrew, German	2	12	1	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Polish	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	7	2	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	13	54	23	1	.....	91
Hebrew, Other	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	10	31	1	.....	.....	42
Magyar	6	3	4	.....	.....	13
Norwegian	5	13	6	.....	.....	24
Polish	11	59	37	4	1	112
Russian	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovak	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4
Slovenian	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Swedish	2	3	1	.....	.....	6
Syrian	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	150	562	222	14	3	951
Grand total	326	1,151	440	21	3	1,941

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* Continued

KINDERGARTEN Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.					Total
	4	5	6	7	8	
Native born						
White	215	630	304	3	1	1,153
Negro		2	2			4
Indian			1			1
Total native born	215	632	307	3	1	1,158
Foreign born						
Bohemia and Moravia		12	9			21
Canada, French		1				1
Canada, other	1	8	2			11
Denmark	1	3	2			6
Finland	2	2	1			5
England	3	11	3			19
France		1	1			2
Germany		1				1
Germany	14	31	17	3	1	66
Greece		1	1			2
Holland	2	11	3			16
Hungary		1				1
Ireland, North	1	2				3
Ireland, South	11	47	23			81
Italy, North	4	4	1			9
Italy, South	2	7	2			11
Russia, North	1	2	1			4
Russia, South	14	15				29
Hungary		2				2
Switzerland	1	23	5			29
Turkey	27	9	12	2		50
Wales		2	1			3
Scotland	1	4				5
Poland		2				2
Miscellaneous	3	1	1			5
Foreign	1	1	1			3
Foreign	1					1
Mixed		1				1
Other races*		1				1
Total foreign born	104	344	117	7	1	573
General total	319	976	424	10	2	1,731

* Other races. Each of these races having less than 10 representatives in this city and period, and whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	391	1,237	422	10	1	2,061
Negro	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native born	391	1,241	425	10	1	2,068
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	30	13	.....	.....	45
Canadian, French	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	3	19	3	.....	.....	25
Danish	2	9	3	.....	.....	14
Dutch	2	6	1	.....	.....	9
English	7	21	10	.....	.....	38
Finnish	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
German	186	606	255	14	3	1,064
Greek	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	4	23	4	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Polish	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	9	2	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	28	101	46	1	.....	176
Hebrew, Other	5	8	2	.....	.....	15
Irish	2	11	2	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	3	10	1	.....	.....	14
Italian, South	24	46	1	.....	.....	71
Magyar	6	5	4	.....	.....	15
Norwegian	15	38	11	.....	.....	64
Polish	38	115	79	6	1	239
Russian	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Scotch	3	9	.....	.....	.....	12
Slovak	1	2	3	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
Swedish	3	4	2	.....	.....	9
Syrian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Welsh	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	344	1,106	449	21	4	1,924
Grand total	735	2,347	874	31	5	3,992

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. – *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born												
White	1	34	646	399	90	23	6	1	2		1	1,203
Negro					3							3
Total native-born	1	34	646	399	93	23	6	1	2		1	1,206
Foreign-born												
Bohemian and Moravian		2	16	10	5	1						34
Canadian, French				1								1
Canadian, Other			2	1		1						4
English			3	5	1							9
German			4	6	1							11
Irish			5	5								10
Polish		1	9	9								19
Russian			3	2								5
Scandinavian		15	270	282	31	11	4		1		2	771
Scotch			2		1		1					4
Bohemian (German)			17	3	1	1						22
Bohemian (Czech)			1									1
Bohemian (Moravian)			7	4	1							12
Scandinavian (Swedish)		2	61	39	20	4						126
Scandinavian (Other)			3	4								7
Irish		2	5	6	1							14
Canadian, French			1	3	2							6
Canadian, Scotch		6	24	14	5	3	6		2	1		61
Hungarian			3	3								6
Norwegian			20	10	3	1						34
Polish	2	2	69	121	26	8	2					231
Russian			2	1								3
Scandinavian			2	3		1						6
Scotch			3	3								6
Slovak			3	1	1		1					6
Slovenian			6	4	2	1						11
Spanish American	1											1
Swedish			9	5	1	2						17
Syrian				1	2							3
Welsh			1									1
Other races*				3	1							4
Total foreign-born	3	30	477	330	113	34	14		3	1	2	1 1,007
Grand total	4	64	1,123	729	206	57	20	1	5	1	3	2 2,213

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White	....	33	709	389	88	12	5	2	4	1	....	1,243
Negro	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	34	710	393	88	12	5	2	4	1	....	1,249
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	14	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Danish	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	1	10	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22
Finnish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
German	1	18	378	254	67	10	4	2	1	....	....	735
Hebrew, German	....	....	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	49	43	19	3	....	....	....	....	....	117
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Irish	....	1	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Italian, North	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	....	5	27	28	9	1	1	....	1	....	....	72
Magyar	....	....	4	5	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	....	21	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Polish	....	3	59	90	27	5	2	....	....	....	....	186
Roumanian	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	2	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Slovak	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Slovenian	....	....	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Syrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races*	....	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	1	35	619	502	153	22	8	3	2	....	....	1,345
Grand total	1	69	1,329	895	241	34	13	5	6	1	....	2,594

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. Race, sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Total.
[illegible]												
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	3	6	1	1	[illegible]
[illegible]		1	1	3	3							8
[illegible]				1								1
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	3	6	1	1	[illegible]
[illegible]												
[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	1						[illegible]
[illegible]				1								1
[illegible]			2	1		1						4
[illegible]			6	15	2							23
[illegible]			6	6	1							[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	7	3							20
[illegible]		2	[illegible]	19			1					[illegible]
[illegible]			2									2
[illegible]			3	5	1							11
[illegible]	1	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	6	3	2		2	[illegible]
[illegible]			2		1		1					4
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1						[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]		1							3
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	6							[illegible]
[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]
[illegible]		3	9	11	3							[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	3	[illegible]							[illegible]
[illegible]		11	[illegible]	44	14	4	7		3	1		135
[illegible]			[illegible]	6	1	1		1				[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]
[illegible]	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6					[illegible]
[illegible]			4	[illegible]	1							6
[illegible]			3	3	1	1						8
[illegible]		2	4	4	3							[illegible]
[illegible]			4	4	1		1					[illegible]
[illegible]			6	8	6	3						[illegible]
[illegible] American	1		1	1								3
[illegible]			[illegible]	9	2	3						[illegible]
[illegible]			1	1	3							5
[illegible]			1	1	1							3
[illegible]		1		4	3							[illegible]
Total foreign-born	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	8	1	2	[illegible]
Grand total	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	6	[illegible]	2		[illegible]

[illegible] races having less than [illegible] representatives in this city and [illegible] whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White	15	416	433	160	48	3	4	....	....	1,079
Negro	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	15	416	436	161	49	3	4	....	....	1,084
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	13	13	5	1	1	....	....	....	33
Bulgarian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3
Canadian, Other	....	10	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Danish	....	4	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	13
Dutch	....	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	11
English	2	11	8	7	1	2	....	....	....	31
French	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
German	18	264	264	124	31	15	2	1	....	719
Hebrew, German	2	5	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Russian	1	33	37	15	14	9	2	....	....	111
Hebrew, Other	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	3	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	13
Italian, North	....	3	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	12
Italian, South	1	5	11	10	10	6	1	3	1	48
Magyar	....	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	8
Norwegian	....	16	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	33
Polish	9	36	36	28	13	3	1	2	2	130
Roumanian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovak	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	5	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	15
Syrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	33	433	426	226	86	40	8	6	4	1,262
Grand total	48	849	862	387	135	43	12	6	4	2,346

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born.										
White	14	653	330	91	28	6	1	1		949
Negro	1	6	3	2						10
Total native-born.	15	659	341	93	28	6	1	1		959
Foreign-born.										
Bohemian and Moravian		9	6	4	3	1		1		24
Bulgarian		1		1						2
Canadian, French			1							1
Canadian, Other	1	9	7	3	2	1	1			24
Danish		6	2							8
English		6	1	1						8
French		12	17	3	1					33
German				1						1
Irish		1	1			1				3
Norwegian	13	274	208	74	27	6	2			604
Russian, German	3	10	3	1			1			18
Russian, Polish		2								2
Russian, Russian		1	2		1					4
Russian, Jewish	1	27	20	19	7	1				75
Russian, Other		2	1	3						6
Scotch		6	1					1		7
Swedish, North		2	4	1						7
Swedish, South	3	12	14	2	1	6	2			40
Swiss		1	1	1						3
Norwegian	1	10	9	3	1					24
Welsh	13	30	47	17	7	1	1	1		118
Canadian		6	3	2	1					11
Danish		3	1	1						5
Swedish				1			1			2
Bohemian			3		1					5
Spanish American		1								1
Swedish		7	4	3						14
Welsh	1					1				2
Total foreign-born.	36	437	445	144	61	18	6	1		1,138
Grand total	51	896	786	237	89	24	7	2		2,097

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:										
White	29	879	771	251	76	7	5	1	....	2,019
Negro	1	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	15
Total native-born	30	883	777	254	77	7	5	1	....	2,034
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	22	19	9	4	2	....	1	....	57
Bulgarian	....	1	.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	....	1	5	1	.....	....	....	....	1	8
Canadian, Other	1	19	10	4	2	1	1	....	....	38
Danish	....	12	5	5	.....	1	....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	9	9	3	.....	....	....	....	....	21
English	2	23	25	10	2	2	....	....	....	64
Finnish	....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	2	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	5
German	31	540	532	200	58	19	4	1	....	1,385
Hebrew, German	5	15	12	7	1	....	1	....	....	41
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Russian	2	60	73	34	21	10	2	....	....	202
Hebrew, Other	....	4	3	5	.....	....	....	....	....	12
Irish	....	7	7	2	3	1	....	....	....	20
Italian, North	....	5	7	3	2	1	1	....	....	19
Italian, South	4	17	25	12	11	12	3	3	1	88
Magyar	....	3	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	11
Norwegian	1	26	20	10	2	....	....	....	....	59
Polish	22	86	83	45	20	4	2	2	2	266
Roumanian	....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	11	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	19
Scotch	....	4	4	1	.....	....	....	....	....	9
Slovak	....	.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	5
Slovenian	....	1	3	1	.....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish-American	....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	12	13	3	2	....	....	....	....	30
Syrian	....	.....	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	1	3	1	.....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	69	890	871	370	137	56	16	7	4	2,420
Grand total	99	1,773	1,648	624	214	63	21	8	4	4,454

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born										
[illegible]	24	250	371	166	66	23	5	1		1,006
[illegible]			2		1					3
Total native-born	24	250	373	166	67	23	5	1		1,009
Foreign-born										
[illegible]	1	13	9	13	3	1	1			41
[illegible]					1					1
[illegible]	1	4	7	3						15
[illegible]		1	5	3	2					11
[illegible]		4	1	3	1	1				10
[illegible]		10	20	2	2					34
[illegible]		1								1
[illegible]		1	2							3
[illegible]	6	221	283	166	63	16	10	3		802
[illegible]						1	1	2	1	5
[illegible]		9	6	2	1					18
[illegible]			1		2					3
[illegible]			1	3		1				5
[illegible]	1	19	42	22	10	6		1	1	102
[illegible]		4	1		1		1			7
[illegible]		5	6	5	1					17
[illegible]			1	1		3	1			6
[illegible]	1	4	3	11	5	7	5	2		38
[illegible]				2		2	2			6
[illegible]		12	16	9	1	2				40
[illegible]		20	26	21	14	1	9	1		94
[illegible]					1					1
[illegible]			3		1					4
[illegible]	1	2	4	1						8
[illegible]		1				1		1		3
[illegible]		1	1	3						5
[illegible]		1								1
[illegible]		4	3	2	2					10
[illegible]		1								1
[illegible]		1	1			1				3
[illegible]			2							2
Total foreign-born	11	351	643	374	131	45	30	10	3	1,797
Grand total	35	[illegible]	916	440	198	68	35	11	3	2,806

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	18	335	330	121	34	11	2	....	....	851
Negro	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	18	335	330	123	34	11	2	....	....	853
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	2	12	16	5	2	....	....	....	....	37
Bulgarian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	4	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	11
Dutch	1	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
English	1	6	15	2	1	....	....	....	....	25
Finnish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	9	277	280	132	39	19	7	....	1	764
Hebrew, German	....	7	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	2	30	35	24	13	5	2	1	....	112
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	2	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	12
Italian, North	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	....	6	14	10	2	1	....	....	....	33
Magyar	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	1	9	14	4	....	1	2	....	....	31
Polish	2	17	25	8	5	1	3	2	....	63
Russian	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	5	11	2	....	1	....	....	....	19
Welsh	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races [a]	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	18	400	460	200	77	32	15	3	1	1,206
Grand total	36	735	790	323	111	43	17	3	1	2,059

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade: Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
[illegible]											
[illegible]	62	665	791	267	169	34	7	1			1,857
[illegible]			2	2	1						5
Native born	62	665	793	269	170	34	7	1			1,862
Foreign born											
[illegible] and Moravian	3	27	35	10	3	1	1				79
[illegible]		1									1
[illegible]		1	2		1						4
[illegible]	1	6	6	6	1						22
[illegible]		5	6	6	5						22
[illegible]	1	11	6	6	1	1					22
[illegible]	1	17	21	6	3						50
[illegible]		1	1								2
[illegible]		1	6								8
[illegible]	1	359	361	211	122	37	17	3	1		1,346
[illegible]						1	1	2	1		5
[illegible]		14	1	6	3						26
[illegible]		3	6	1	1						11
[illegible]		2	3	5	2	1					13
[illegible]	3	69	77	9	71	11	2	2	1		214
[illegible]		4	5		2	1	1				13
[illegible]		2	13	5	2						20
[illegible]		1	6	1	3	6	1				12
[illegible]	1	10	17	21	7	6	5	3			71
[illegible]			2	1		3	2				10
[illegible]	1	21	31	11	1	3	1				71
[illegible]	2	30	51	29	11	2	12	3			137
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible]			6		1						7
[illegible]	1	3	9	1							16
[illegible]		1				1	1	1			4
[illegible]		1	1	4	1	1					8
[illegible]		1									1
[illegible]		9	13	4	2	1					29
[illegible]		1									1
[illegible]		3	1			1					7
[illegible]		1	3								4
Foreign born	29	71	97	474	274	77	45	13	3	1	2,388
Grand total	91	736	890	743	444	111	52	14	3	1	4,250

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	17	270	367	199	92	46	16	2	....	1,009
Negro	....	1	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	17	271	369	199	93	46	16	2	....	1,013
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	8	11	14	4	.....	....	....	....	38
Canadian, French	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	3	2	6	1	1	....	....	....	13
Danish	1	3	3	2	2	.....	....	....	....	11
Dutch	....	5	4	1	3	.....	1	....	....	14
English	1	7	9	6	4	1	....	....	....	28
French	....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	....	....	7
German	6	164	253	193	116	35	17	1	....	785
Greek	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	1	7	10	3	3	1	....	....	....	25
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	5	3	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Russian	3	22	26	20	11	8	6	1	....	97
Hebrew, Other	....	3	2	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	8
Irish	....	3	5	1	3	.....	1	....	....	13
Italian, North	....	.....	1	2	2	.....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	....	.....	1	4	10	2	2	....	....	19
Magyar	....	2	.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	....	12	13	11	2	5	....	....	....	43
Polish	....	6	7	7	5	31	14	1	....	71
Scotch	....	4	3	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	9
Slovak	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	1
Slovenian	....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	3	3	1	1	.....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	4
Other races[a]	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	15	259	364	283	175	86	44	3	....	1,229
Grand total	32	530	733	482	268	132	60	5	....	2,242

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native born.									1	
White	14	229	256	144	69	17	4		1	934
Negro		1	3							4
Total native-born	14	230	259	144	69	17	4		1	948
Foreign born.										
Bohemian and Moravian		12	14	6	1	1	1			37
Canadian, French			1							1
Canadian, Other		6	3	3		1				13
Danish		3	6	1	1					11
Dutch		1	3	1	2					9
English	6	6	5	5	1	1	1			26
French		3								3
German		1	2		1					4
German	12	235	228	144	67	28	2	1		747
Hebrew, German	1	6	11	4	1	1				28
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	2						4
Hebrew, Russian	5	16	24	16	14	4	3	1		97
Hebrew, Other		3	3	1		1				8
Irish		4	3							7
Irish, North		1	3		2			1		7
Irish, South		3	1	4	3	3	2			15
Norwegian	1	11	14	7	3	2				40
Polish	2	13	12	7	8	17	5		1	66
Russian			1							1
Scotch		3	10	4						17
Slavish			1							1
Spanish American		1							1	1
Swedish	1	5	3	3						12
Swiss				1						1
Welsh		3	2							6
Other races a		1								1
Total foreign born	28	343	391	231	108	59	13	3		1 1,184
Grand total	44	573	650	375	177	76	17	3	1	2 2,132

a Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	33	599	723	343	161	63	20	2	1	1,945
Negro	....	2	5	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	33	601	728	343	162	63	20	2	1	1,953
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	20	27	20	5	1	1	....	....	75
Canadian, French	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	9	5	9	1	2	....	....	....	26
Danish	1	6	11	3	3	.....	....	....	....	24
Dutch	....	6	9	2	5	.....	1	....	....	23
English	7	13	14	11	5	2	....	....	....	72
Finnish	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	3
French	....	1	3	2	4	.....	1	....	....	11
German	18	399	491	357	183	63	19	2	....	1,532
Greek	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	2	13	25	7	4	2	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	6	4	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Russian	8	40	60	38	25	12	9	2	....	194
Hebrew, Other	....	6	5	4	.....	1	....	....	....	16
Irish	....	7	8	1	3	.....	1	....	....	20
Italian, North	....	1	4	2	4	.....	....	1	....	12
Italian, South	....	3	2	8	12	5	4	....	....	34
Magyar	....	2	.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	1	27	27	18	5	7	.....	.....	....	85
Polish	2	19	19	14	13	48	19	1	....	135
Russian	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	7	13	6	.....	.....	....	....	....	26
Slovak	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	8	6	4	1	.....	....	....	....	21
Syrian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	3	3	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	8
Other races[a]	....	1	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	43	602	745	514	278	145	57	6	....	2,390
Grand total	76	1,203	1,473	857	440	208	77	8	1	4,343

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native born									
[illegible]	9	224	115	241	120	51	8	1	977
[illegible]			2	2		2			6
Total native born	9	224	117	243	120	53	8	1	983
Foreign born									
[illegible]		9	11	10	6	1			35
[illegible]				1		1			2
[illegible]		4	2	4	1				11
[illegible]		2	3	2	2	2			11
[illegible]		3	2	2	1	2			11
[illegible]	1	11	11	11	4	3			44
[illegible]	1		3	1					5
[illegible]	8	111	200	211	140	47	11	1	819
[illegible]		2	4	5	3				23
[illegible]		1		1					2
[illegible]			1	1	2	1			5
[illegible]		10	8	21	12	2	3	1	61
[illegible]			11	6	3	2			22
[illegible]		2	1	3	3	2			11
[illegible]						1			1
[illegible]		2	2	2	3	1			11
[illegible]						1			1
[illegible]		6	12	14	5				44
[illegible]		7	11	9	14	5	3		49
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]		2	2	3	1				8
[illegible]		1							1
[illegible]						1			1
[illegible]	1	2	7	3	4				17
[illegible]			1				1		2
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]			1		2				3
Total foreign born	11	11	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
Grand total	4	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]

[illegible] "other races" includes races having less than [illegible] representatives in the city and persons whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	17	236	379	176	61	15	1	.....	885
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	17	236	379	177	61	17	1	.....	888
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	9	6	9	6	.....	.....	.....	30
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	1	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Danish	.....	2	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
English	.....	8	15	9	3	1	.....	.....	36
Finnish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	14	182	308	192	75	21	1	.....	793
Hebrew, German	.....	9	19	3	5	.....	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	2	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	2	15	24	19	10	6	.....	.....	76
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	9	17	7	4	1	.....	.....	38
Polish	2	5	11	6	44	2	.....	.....	70
Scotch	.....	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	1	6	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Welsh	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	22	260	439	264	463	33	1	.....	1,182
Grand total	39	496	818	441	224	50	2	.....	2,070

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born.									
White	20	699	694	417	189	66	9	1	1,995
Negro			2	3		6			9
Total native-born	20	699	696	420	189	72	9	1	1,971
Foreign-born.									
Bohemian and Moravian		18	17	10	10	1			56
Canadian, French			2	1		1			4
Canadian, Other	1	6	11	5	2				25
English		4	14	7	6	2			33
French	1	4	4	4	2	3			18
German	1	19	28	21	7	4			80
Irish		1							1
Russian	1		3	2					6
Scottish	22	283	574	403	215	68	12	1	1,582
Bohemian, German		14	25	9	10				58
Bohemian, Polish		1	1	1					3
Bohemian, Roumanian		2	2	5	3	3			15
Bohemian, Russian	2	34	34	40	22	11	1	1	145
Bohemian, Other			14	5	7	2			28
Irish		5	2	5	3	2			17
Italian, North		1				1			2
Italian, South	1	2	8	4	4	1			20
Negro				1	2	1			4
Norwegian		17	34	21	9	1			82
Polish	2	12	22	13	10	2	2		103
Russian		4	7	4	2				17
Swedish	2	8	11	10	6				37
Welsh		1	2		1				4
Other races*			4		2				6
Total foreign-born	33	431	841	580	313	107	15	2	2,324
General total	53	1,130	1,537	1,000	502	179	24	3	4,295

* Other races. Includes races having less than ten representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	19	132	301	240	118	19	2	....	....	....	....	831
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	19	132	302	241	120	20	2	....	....	....	....	836
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	7	4	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	4	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Danish	....	....	2	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Dutch	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
English	....	1	4	6	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	24
Finnish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	2	100	218	235	130	27	5	....	....	....	....	717
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	6	9	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	10	21	17	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	60
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	4	3	3	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	18
Italian, North	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	7	13	11	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	38
Polish	....	1	....	5	93	73	18	3	....	....	....	....	193
Russian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	1	2	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	1	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	7	152	310	411	249	58	10	....	....	1	1	1,199
Grand total	....	26	284	612	652	369	78	12	....	....	1	1	2,035

TABLE 3. *Years out and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SIXTH GRADE—Continued

GIRLS

Nativity, native or foreign parentage, and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total.
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native parentage													
[illegible]	1	21	175	302	156	57	7	2		1			724
[illegible]					1	4							5
Total native parentage	1	21	175	302	157	61	7	2		1			729
Foreign parentage													
[illegible]				11	6	5	1						23
[illegible]				7	6	2	1						16
[illegible]			1	5	5	1							12
[illegible]			1	3	2								6
[illegible]	1	2	6	9	7	3	2						31
[illegible]				2									2
[illegible]			1	4	1								6
[illegible]		1	148	271	188	69	5	2					685
[illegible]			2	11	7	6	1						27
[illegible]				1	1	1							3
[illegible]			1	1	2								4
[illegible]		1	3	11	16	7	4						43
[illegible]			1	4	2								7
[illegible]		1	2	6	4	1	1	1			1		17
[illegible]			1	6	1								8
[illegible]			1	6	1								8
[illegible]			1	1									2
[illegible]	1	6		11	7	1	1						27
[illegible]			1	6	27	24	3						61
[illegible]	1												1
[illegible]			1	1									2
[illegible]			2	6	1	1							9
[illegible]					1								1
[illegible]	1		2	5	6								14
[illegible]			1	2									3
[illegible]		11	141	291	171	114	10	3			1		751
[illegible]	2	41	448	866	644	344	72	9		1	1	1	2,579

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	1	40	307	603	398	175	26	4	....	1	....	....	1,555
Negro	....	....	....	1	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	40	307	604	400	181	27	4	....	1	....	....	1,565
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	10	17	16	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	55
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	11	9	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Danish	....	....	3	7	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	....	6	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
English	....	3	12	15	15	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	55
Finnish	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	1	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
German	....	17	206	488	423	179	32	7	....	....	....	....	1,352
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	13	22	13	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	58
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	13	34	31	17	4	....	....	....	....	....	100
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Irish	....	1	6	7	5	4	3	1	....	....	2	....	29
Italian, North	....	....	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Italian, South	....	....	1	7	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Magyar	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	....	1	16	26	18	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	70
Polish	....	1	1	13	130	97	21	3	....	....	....	....	266
Roumanian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	1	5	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	1	3	9	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	....	29	313	701	708	350	73	13	....	....	2	1	2,190
Grand total	1	69	620	1,305	1,108	531	100	17	....	1	2	1	3,755

TABLE 8. - *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age								Total.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native-born									
White	12	124	271	213	81	19		1	721
Negro				1					1
Total native-born	12	124	271	214	81	19		1	722
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian		4	8	9	3				24
Bulgarian		1							1
Canadian, French			2	1					3
Canadian, Other		5	5	6	3	1			22
Danish		1	6	3					10
Dutch			2		1				3
English		6	9	10	4				29
French			1	2	1				4
German	8	88	203	201	75	7	1		561
Hebrew, German	1	5	11	5					22
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	6	1				9
Hebrew, Russian		1		2					3
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	7	10	7	4	1			32
Hebrew, Other		1		1					2
Irish			3	2	1	1			9
Italian, North			2	2					4
Italian, South	1				2				3
Magyar			1	1					2
Norwegian		4	10	11	7				32
Polish		1	14	28	12	3			70
Roumanian			1						1
Russian			2	1					3
Scotch			5	4	2				11
Spanish-American		1							1
Swedish		4	4	1	1				10
Welsh			1	1					2
Other races		1		1					2
Total foreign-born	13	130	315	333	113	13	1		918
General total	25	254	586	547	194	32	1	1	1,640

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White	15	131	303	169	35	12	1	.....	666
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	15	131	303	170	35	12	1	.....	667
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Danish	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Dutch	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
English	1	7	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	23
French	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
German	4	78	226	117	18	6	.....	.....	449
Hebrew, German	.....	4	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	4	17	8	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Polish	.....	3	27	10	6	.....	1	.....	47
Scotch	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Swedish	.....	3	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	14
Welsh	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	8	113	313	167	39	6	1	.....	677
Grand total	23	244	646	337	74	18	2	.....	1,344

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SEVENTH GRADE (Continued)

TOTAL

	Number of pupils of each age								
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total
[illegible]									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	378	363	110	31	1	1	1 387
[illegible]				2					2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	378	364	110	31	1	1	1 389
[illegible]									
[illegible]	1	9	17	11	3		1		39
[illegible]		1							1
[illegible]		1	2	1					4
[illegible]		4	13	11	5	1			34
[illegible]		2	6	6					14
[illegible]									
[illegible]	1	1	5		1				8
[illegible]	1	11	21	12	5				52
[illegible]			3	4	2				9
[illegible]	[illegible]	444	679	318	91	13	1		1 [illegible]
[illegible]	1	9	22	6	1				39
[illegible]		1		4	1				10
[illegible]		1		2					3
[illegible]	3	1	4	11	7	1			28
[illegible]		1	3	1					5
[illegible]									
[illegible]		1	[illegible]	3	1	1			17
[illegible]			1	6					7
[illegible]	1	1	1		2				5
[illegible]			1	2					3
[illegible]		6	21	19	6				46
[illegible]									
[illegible]		6	61	29	16	3	1		116
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]			2	1					3
[illegible]			9	7	3			1	19
[illegible]									
[illegible]		1							1
[illegible]		2	1	3	3				24
[illegible]	1		3	4	2				12
[illegible]		1		2					3
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:								
White	10	85	215	156	49	7	3	525
Negro							1	1
Total native-born	10	85	215	156	49	7	4	526
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		8	13	2	4			27
Canadian (other than French)		1	4	2				7
Danish				4				4
Dutch			5	2				7
English	1	5	5	7	1			19
French			1					1
German	6	78	159	155	29	3		430
Hebrew, German	2	4	5	4				15
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Roumanian	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	3	4	10	9	2	1		29
Hebrew, Other			2	1				3
Irish		1		2				3
Italian, North			1	2	1			4
Norwegian		3	4	6	3			16
Polish			8	7	5			20
Scotch		4	4					8
Swedish			1	3		1		5
Welsh		1	1		1			3
Other foreign races[a]			1	1	1			3
Total foreign-born	13	110	225	208	47	5		608
Grand total	23	195	440	364	96	12	4	1,134

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native-born								
White	16	135	217	115	31	5		519
Negro		1			1			2
Total native-born	16	136	217	115	32	5		521
Foreign-born								
Bohemian and Moravian		4	5	4	1			14
Canadian		1	1		1			3
Irish and other than French		4	3	1	1			9
Scotch		2	4	1				7
Welsh		2	2	2				6
English	1	6	10	9	1	1		28
French		2	1					3
French		1	3					4
German	10	82	104	60	13	1		270
Hebrew (Russian)	2	6	4	5	1			17
Irish (Free State)		1		1	1			3
Irish (Northern Ireland)	1	6	8	9	3			27
Scandinavian				1	1			2
Dutch		3	3	1			1	7
Flemish (North)		3			1			4
Flemish (South)			1					1
Slavic	1							1
Norwegian	1	4	10	10		1		26
Polish					1			1
Russian			8	9				17
Slovak		6	4	4				14
Swedish	1	3	2	2	1			9
Welsh			1					1
Other races a					1			1
Total foreign-born	17	141	214	119	26	2	1	522
Grand total	33	277	431	234	58	7	1	1,043

a "Other races" includes races having less than 15 representatives in the city and [illegible] not more than one separately.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:								
White	26	220	432	291	80	12	3	1,064
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Total native-born	26	221	432	291	81	12	4	1,067
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	12	18	6	5	.....	.....	41
Bulgarian	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian (other than French)	.....	5	7	3	1	.....	.....	16
Danish	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	11
Dutch	.....	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	13
English	2	11	15	16	1	.....	.....	45
Finnish	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
German	16	160	323	215	42	4	.....	760
Hebrew, German	4	10	9	9	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	4	10	18	18	5	1	.....	56
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	10
Italian, North	.....	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	1	7	14	16	3	1	.....	42
Polish	.....	.....	16	16	5	.....	.....	37
Scotch	.....	10	8	4	.....	.....	.....	22
Swedish	1	3	3	5	1	1	.....	14
Welsh	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Other races*	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	30	245	459	327	71	7	1	1,140
Grand total	56	466	891	618	152	19	5	2,207

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total.
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
[illegible]									
[illegible]	13	60	99	62	18	9	6		247
[illegible]				2		1			3
Total native white	13	60	99	64	18	10	6		270
Foreign born:									
[illegible]		1	3	2	1			1	8
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]		1	2	1					4
[illegible]			2						2
[illegible]			5				1		6
[illegible]		1	5	1					7
[illegible]			1	1					2
[illegible]	3	20	38	14	10	2			116
[illegible]		2	1						3
[illegible]		3	10	1					14
[illegible]	1			1					2
[illegible]			1		1				2
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]	1		2						3
[illegible]			3	1					4
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]		4	6						8
[illegible]	1	2			1				4
[illegible]			2	2					4
[illegible]			1						1
Total foreign born	6	43	111	24	13	2	1	1	195
Grand total	19	103	210	88	31	12	7	1	465

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total.
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
[illegible]	6	43	117	39	16	6			227
Foreign born:									
[illegible]			3	1					4
[illegible]		2	3						5
[illegible]			1	1					2
[illegible]			2						2
[illegible]		1	1	3					5
[illegible]	1	2	2		1	1			7
[illegible]	2	19	27	13	3	2	3		70
[illegible]			3	2					5
[illegible]	1	1							2
[illegible]	1	4	1		2				8
[illegible]		1							1
[illegible]		3				1			4
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]		1	1						2
[illegible]		1	1	1					3
[illegible]						1			1
[illegible]		2		1					3
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]	1	1	2						4
Total foreign born	4	36	4	22	6	5	3		141
Grand total	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	22	[illegible]	3		368

* "Other races" includes races having less than 100 representatives in this city and period. Where race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	21	123	216	81	36	15	6	.....	498
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	21	123	216	83	36	16	6	.....	501
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	8	3	1	.....	.....	1	14
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Danish	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
English	.....	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
French	1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	9
German	5	48	95	27	13	4	3	.....	195
Hebrew, German	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	9	11	1	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Other	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	12	83	164	46	19	7	4	1	336
Grand total	33	206	380	129	55	23	10	1	837

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. - *Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native parentage, White			3	24	88	35	9	2	1	162
Foreign parentage										
American and Moravian				1	2	1				4
[illegible] (other than French)			1	1	2		2			6
[illegible]			1					1		2
[illegible]					1	1				2
[illegible]				1	1	3	1			6
French					3					3
[illegible]			1	6	69	7	1	1	1	87
[illegible] German			1	1	2	1				5
[illegible] Irish				1	1					2
[illegible] Scotch			2	2	4					8
[illegible] other					1					1
Irish					3		1			4
[illegible]						1				1
Hungarian					2	1				3
[illegible]					1	2				3
[illegible]				1	1					2
Polish				1	3					4
Scandinavian						1				1
Total foreign-born			4	14	88	17	5	2	1	131
Grand total			7	38	176	52	14	4	2	293

GIRLS.

Native parentage										
White	1	1	4	48	128	14	4	1		145
[illegible]								1		1
Total native-born	1	1	4	48	128	14	4	2		146
Foreign parentage										
[illegible] and Moravian				1	2		1			3
[illegible] (other than French)					3					3
[illegible]				1						1
[illegible]				1	2					3
[illegible]				1	5					6
French				1						1
[illegible]			1	5	15	11	8	3	1	45
[illegible] German					1	1	1			3
[illegible] Scotch		1		1	3	1	1			7
[illegible]				1	1					2
Hungarian					1					1
[illegible]			1				1	1		3
[illegible]					1					1
[illegible]					1					1
Scotch					2	1				3
[illegible]				1	1		1			3
Welsh						1				1
Total foreign-born		2	3	11	37	13	4	1	1	72
Grand total	1	3	7	16	165	27	8	3	1	218

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	1	1	7	72	208	51	13	3	1	357
Negro								1		1
Total native-born	1	1	7	72	208	51	13	4	1	358
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				2	4	1				7
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	5		2			9
Danish			1	1				1		3
Dutch				1	3	1				5
English				2	6	3	1			12
French				1	3					4
German		1	6	21	53	15	4	2	2	104
Hebrew, German			1	1	3	2	1			8
Hebrew, Polish				1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	3	7	1	1			15
Hebrew, Other					1					1
Irish				1	3		1			5
Magyar					3	1				4
Norwegian					2	2				4
Russian					2					2
Scotch				1	6	1				8
Swedish				1	1	1	1			4
Welsh						1				1
Total foreign-born		2	11	37	103	29	11	3	2	198
Grand total	1	3	18	109	311	80	24	7	3	556

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	5	12	75	26	2	2	123
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian (other than French)			1		2			3
Dutch				1				1
French					2			2
German		2	7	21	6			36
Hebrew, German					1			1
Hebrew, Polish			1					1
Hebrew, Russian			1		1			2
Irish			1					1
Magyar		1						1
Norwegian				1				1
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch				1		2		3
Swedish				2				2
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born		3	12	26	13	2		56
Grand total	1	8	24	103	39	4	2	181

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native born								
White		3	18	96	17	4		137
Negro				1				1
Total native born		3	18	97	17	4		139
Foreign born								
Bohemian and Moravian				2	1			3
German (other than French)				1				1
Irish				1				1
Polish		1	1	5	1			8
Scotch					1			1
German			1	22	10	1	1	35
Native of native parents		1	2	1				4
Native of Irish parents				1				1
Native of Polish parents				1				1
Native of other parents		1						1
Irish	6		1	6				6
Polish				1				1
Scotch				1				1
Swedish			1					1
Total foreign born		2	5	40	13	1	1	63
Grand total		5	23	136	30	5	1	202

TOTAL.

Native born								
White	1	6	20	170	43	6	3	249
Negro				1				1
Total native born	1	6	20	171	43	6	3	250
Foreign born								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
German (other than French)				1	3	2		6
Irish				1				1
Polish				2				2
Scotch		1	1	5	1			8
Swedish					3			3
German		2	6	42	16	1	1	71
Native of native parents		1	2	1	1			5
Native of Irish parents			1	1				2
Native of Polish parents			1	1	1			3
Native of other parents		1						1
Irish			1	4				5
Polish		1		1				2
Scotch				1				1
Swedish				1				1
Swedish			1		1			2
Other nations			1	1		2		4
Other nations				2				2
Other nations				1				1
Total foreign born		4	17	68	26	3	1	119
Grand total	1	10	37	239	69	9	4	369

* Other nations includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and races whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:						
White	3	17	54	28	1	103
Negro					1	1
Total native-born	3	17	54	28	2	104
Foreign-born:						
English		2	1	1		4
German		3	19	4	2	28
Hebrew, German			1	1		2
Hebrew, Polish				1		1
Hebrew, Russian	1			1		2
Irish		1				1
Norwegian		1				1
Russian			2			2
Scotch	1					1
Welsh			1			1
Other races[a]					2	2
Total foreign-born	2	7	24	8	4	45
Grand total	5	24	78	36	6	149

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	18	55	20	2	97
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		2	1	1		4
Canadian, French			1			1
Canadian, Other			2	1		3
Danish			1			1
English		2	1	3		6
German	2	1	18	5		26
Hebrew, German	1		1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1				1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	1		3
Irish			1	1		2
Norwegian		1	1			2
Polish		1				1
Scotch			2			2
Swedish		1				1
Welsh			1			1
Total foreign-born	3	10	31	12		56
Grand total	5	28	86	32	2	153

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age					Total
	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born						
White	5	35	169	66	1	310
Negro					1	1
Total native-born	5	35	169	66	6	311
Foreign-born						
Bohemian and Moravian		2	1	1		4
[illegible]			1			1
[illegible]			2	1		3
[illegible]			1			1
English		6	2	6		10
[illegible]	2	6	17	9	2	36
[illegible]	1		2	1		4
[illegible]				1		1
[illegible]		1				1
[illegible]	1	1	1	2	1	6
Irish		1	1	1		3
[illegible]		2	1		1	3
[illegible]		1				1
[illegible]			2			2
Scotch	1		2		1	3
Scandinavian		1				1
Welsh			2			2
Other races*					2	2
Total foreign-born	5	19	34	21	6	111
Grand total	10	54	203	87	12	422

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SOUTH DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL—ALL GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		2	14	60	47	34	20	4	1	182
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	3	1					5
Canadian, Other							2			2
Danish					1	1				2
Dutch				1						1
English				2	2	1	1	1		7
German	1		8	22	11	9	8	2	1	62
Hebrew, German								1		1
Hebrew, Russian					1					1
Hebrew, Other	1									1
										4
Irish			1		2	1				
Norwegian			2	7	4					13
Polish			1	2	5	5		1		14
Russian			1							1
Scotch				3	1	1				5
Swedish		1	2	1						4
Welsh					1					1
Other races							2			2
Total foreign-born	2	1	16	41	29	18	11	5	1	124
Grand total	2	3	30	101	76	52	31	9	2	306

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	4	31	65	55	30	17	6		218
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1					2
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other				1	3		1			5
Danish			1		1	1				3
English			1	5	5	4	1	2		18
Finnish					1		1			2
French				1						1
German		1	7	18	7	9	4	3		49
Hebrew, German				3		1				4
Hebrew, Roumanian					1					1
Hebrew, Russian				1						1
Irish					2			1		3
Norwegian			3	2	5	7	1			18
Polish	1		1	3	2	1				8
Scotch			1		3	1	1			6
Swedish			2	3	1	1				7
Welsh			1							1
Other races				1						1
Total foreign-born	1	1	17	40	32	25	9	6		131
Grand total	2	5	48	105	87	64	26	12		349

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

SOUTH DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL ALL GRADES—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	12	13	14	15	16	17.	18.	19.	20.		
Native born, White	1	4	48	178	169	73	37	10	1		523
Foreign born											
[illegible]			1	1	4	2					7
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible]					1	3		3			7
[illegible]				1		2	2				5
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible]				1	7		5	2	3		18
[illegible]						1		1			2
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible]	1	1	13	60	18	16	12	5	1		111
[illegible]				3		1		1			5
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible]				1	1						2
[illegible]	1										1
[illegible]			1		4	1		1			7
[illegible]			5	9	9	7	1				31
[illegible]	1		2	5	7	6		1			22
[illegible]			1								1
[illegible]			1	3	4	3	1				11
[illegible]		1	4	4	1	1					11
[illegible]			1		1						2
[illegible]				1			1				2
Total foreign born	3	2	33	91	61	48	20	11	1		271
Grand total	4	6	79	269	143	116	57	21	2		794

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	1						2
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French							1	1
German		1				1		2
Polish		1						1
Total foreign-born		2				1	1	4
Grand total	1	3				1	1	6

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		1		1	1		1	4
Foreign-born:								
German	2		1	1	1	2		7
Polish		1	1	1				3
Scotch						1		1
Total foreign-born	2	1	2	2	1	3		11
Grand total	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	15

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	2		1	1		1	6
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French							1	1
German	2	1	1	1	1	3		9
Polish		2	1	1				4
Scotch						1		1
Total foreign-born	2	3	2	2	1	4	1	15
Grand total	3	5	2	3	2	4	2	21

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born, White		2	4	1	3	6	2	5	1						24
Foreign born															
German							1								1
Irish			1												1
Polish	1	5	6	5	6	6	5	2	3						35
Russian								2		1		1	4	1	9
Bohemian or Moravian	1	6	3	5	3	6	7	1							32
Hungarian			1												1
Slovak				1											1
Bohemian	1	2	1		1	2	14	19	3	2					69
Russian							1								1
Slovak			1												1
Total	3	15	16	9	10	14	32	25	7	3		1	4	1	134
Grand total	3	17	16	10	13	20	34	30	8	3		1	4	1	158

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born, White		1	2	3	2		3	2							13
Foreign born															
German		3	2			2	3	1		1				1	14
Polish	1	2		3	1	4	1	1	1	1					17
Hungarian					1										1
Bohemian		2	1	2	1	2	11	5	1					1	25
Slovak								2							2
Total	1	7	3	7	3	8	17	9	2	2					59
Grand total	1	8	5	10	5	8	20	11	2	2				1	73

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born, White		3	6	4	5	6	5	7	1						37
Foreign born															
German							1								1
Irish			1												1
Polish	1	5	6	5	6	6	10	3	3	1					49
Russian								2		1		1	4	1	9
Bohemian or Moravian	2	12	5	8	6	12	8	3	1	1					60
Hungarian			1		1										2
Slovak				1								1			1
Bohemian	1	6	3	5	3	6	20	24	4	2					74
Russian							1								1
Slovak			1												1
Total	4	22	13	16	13	22	49	14	9	5		1	4	1	81
Grand total	4	25	19	20	16	28	54	41	11	5		1	4	1	231

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	176	1	177
Foreign-born:			
German	81	.....	81
Hebrew, Russian	13	.....	13
Italian, South	10	.....	10
Polish	11	2	13
Other races[a]	35	1	36
Total	150	3	153
Grand total	326	4	330

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White	587	34	621
Negro	2	.....	2
Total native-born	589	34	623
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian	18	2	20
Canadian (other than French)	11	.....	11
German	294	15	309
Hebrew, German	12	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	54	2	56
Hebrew, Other	16	.....	16
Italian, South	31	6	37
Norwegian	13	.....	13
Polish	59	2	61
Other races[a]	54	3	57
Total foreign-born	562	30	592
Grand total	1,151	64	1,215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Grand total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born, White	218	646	15	879
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4	18	.....	22
English	7	9	2	18
German	127	370	18	515
Hebrew, German	1	17	2	20
Hebrew, Russian	23	41	1	65
Hebrew, Other	3	11	.....	14
Italian, South	1	24	1	26
Norwegian	6	20	.....	26
Polish	37	60	9	106
Swedish	1	9	.....	10
Other races[a]	12	43	.....	55
Total	222	622	33	877
Grand total	440	1,268	48	1,756

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades			Ungraded school	Grand total
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born, White	7	200	414	24		645
Foreign-born						
Bohemian and Moravian		10	11	1		24
Canadian, other than French		5	10	1		16
Danish		6	4			10
Irish		5	5			10
English		9	11			20
German	9	207	304	6	1	527
Hebrew, Russian	1	30	33	1	1	75
Hebrew, other		11	10			21
Irish		8	3			11
Italian, South		16	5	1		22
Norwegian		10	14			24
Polish	4	121	36		1	162
Scottish		5	5			10
Other races		25	17	1		43
Race not reported		1	1			2
Total	14	519	633	11	3	1,180
Grand total	21	957	949	35	3	1,965

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades				Ungraded school	Grand total
		1	2	3	4		
Native-born							
White		97	433	380	17	2	929
Negro		3	3				6
Total native-born		91	436	380	17	2	935
Foreign-born							
Bohemian and Moravian		5	13	13	1		32
English			6	12	1		19
German	2	61	204	221	6	5	499
Hebrew, German		1	2	9	1		13
Hebrew, Russian		35	37	19	3	3	97
Hebrew, other		1	4	4	1		10
Irish		1	4	5			10
Italian, South		5	11	6			22
Norwegian		3	11	12			26
Polish	1	26	26	22		2	77
Scottish		1	2	6	1		10
Other races*		11	26	16	1		54
Total foreign-born	3	144	439	371	11	11	979
Grand total	3	235	875	751	28	13	1,914

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	23	160	371	270	9	4	837
Negro	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	23	161	373	271	9	4	841
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	5	9	7	.....	.....	22
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	7	3	.....	.....	11
Danish	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	13
English	.....	7	20	7	1	.....	35
German	11	124	283	164	8	4	594
Hebrew, German	1	6	6	7	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	1	5	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	4	15	42	22	.....	2	85
Irish	.....	2	6	3	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	3	10	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Norwegian	1	5	16	12	.....	.....	34
Polish	8	28	26	6	.....	1	69
Other races[a]	5	14	19	20	2	3	63
Total foreign-born	34	226	443	269	11	10	993
Grand total	57	387	816	530	20	14	1,834

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	6	48	166	367	224	19	2	832
Negro	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	6	49	166	369	224	19	2	835
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	12	11	9	1	.....	34
Dutch	.....	.....	3	4	3	.....	.....	10
English	.....	1	2	9	11	1	.....	24
German	4	31	168	253	111	2	5	574
Hebrew, German	.....	1	2	10	7	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	.....	14	22	26	19	.....	3	84
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	10
Irish	.....	3	5	5	2	.....	.....	15
Italian, South	6	10	11	1	2	.....	.....	30
Norwegian	.....	1	9	13	8	.....	1	32
Polish	2	13	21	7	7	1	.....	51
Other races[a]	2	11	16	19	11	2	.....	61
Total foreign-born	14	86	274	364	191	7	9	945
Grand total	20	135	440	733	415	26	11	1,780

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

BOYS AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							Ungraded and age not known	Grand total
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born									
White	1	3	64	199	315	122	12	4	732
Negro			1		2				3
Total native-born	1	3	67	199	317	122	12	4	735
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian		1	3	14	11	7		1	36
Canadian (other than French)				6	3				11
Danish		1	2	2	5	2		1	13
English		2	2	4	13	4			25
German		15	53	181	288	140	8	7	692
Hebrew (German)			1	3	6	6	1		17
Hebrew (Russian)		9	10	20	8	10	3	2	64
Hebrew (other)		1	3	4	12	4			24
Irish (North)		6	3	4	3		1		23
Norwegian			1	11	17	7			36
Polish		3	14	7	11			2	37
Swedish			2	1	7	1			11
Other races		2	5	13	13	11		11	65
Total foreign-born		40	111	283	407	115	13	11	1
Grand total	1	43	178	482	724	264	25	15	1

[illegible] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								Ungraded and age not known	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8.		
Native-born										
White	2	6	23	92	241	371	124	10	6	875
Negro				1	2	1				4
Total native-born	2	6	23	93	243	372	124	10	6	879
Foreign-born										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	4	10	6	4			25
Canadian (other than French)				1	4	4	5			14
English				4	12	6	6	1		29
German	1	2	10	114	225	218	88	6	6	670
Hebrew (German)				3	5	9	5	2		24
Hebrew (Russian)		2	6	11	21	21	7	3	6	79
Hebrew (other)			1		6	3	3	1	1	15
Irish (North)	2	1	2	10	2	3				20
Norwegian			2	2	14	13	4			35
Polish		1	1	4	9	3	1		2	21
Swedish				1	3	4	4			12
Other races		2	9	19	14	22	4			66
Total foreign-born	3	8	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	79	13	15	[illegible]
Grand total	5	13	64	206	266	451	203	23	21	[illegible]

[illegible] Including South Division High, which does not report [illegible] year of years.

[illegible] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.[a]	Total.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.				
Native-born:												
White	....	....	5	46	128	240	271	85	13	15	2	793
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	5	46	128	241	271	85	13	15	2	794
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	....	4	10	8	8	....	....	....	31
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	1	1	3	5	1	....	....	1	12
Danish	....	....	....	....	2	6	6	....	....	....	....	14
English	....	....	....	1	3	8	9	5	....	....	....	26
German	....	1	10	35	140	235	203	78	3	3	5	710
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	5	6	11	4	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	8	12	17	10	4	....	....	7	58
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	....	5	3	1	1	1	1	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	3	3	5	1	....	....	....	12
Italian, South	1	3	5	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Norwegian	....	....	....	5	5	11	18	3	1	1	....	43
Polish	....	2	9	31	54	93	18	....	....	....	18	225
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	4	....	....	....	12
Swedish	....	....	....	....	4	5	4	....	1	2	....	15
Other races[b]	....	....	4	2	4	8	12	1	....	....	1	32
Total foreign-born	1	6	30	86	246	411	315	110	6	7	32	1,244
Grand total	1	6	35	132	374	652	586	195	19	22	34	2,037

[a] Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.

[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6. *Race and grade by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued

BOYS AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school				Ungraded school	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Total		
Native born														
[illegible]	1		1	10	51	118	213	215	60	3	1	78	5	[illegible]
[illegible]					2	2	1							5
Total native born	1		1	10	53	120	214	215	60	3	1	78	5	[illegible]
Foreign born														
[illegible] and Moravian					1	4	9	13	1			2		29
[illegible] other than French						3	8	4	1	1		2		17
[illegible]				1	3	1		5						10
English					3	3	10	5	1			1		22
[illegible]	2		3	17	47	130	201	130	38	1		39	2	466
[illegible]						5	5	1	2	1		3		14
[illegible]			1	6	7	10	7	10	5	2		7	1	49
[illegible]				1	3	1	9	3						17
[illegible]						6	11	6				2		25
[illegible]		2	1	14	38	73	36	8				1	10	183
[illegible]							4	8	4			4		12
[illegible]		2	3		9	13	15	8	3	3		7	3	64
Total foreign born	2	4	8	44	110	269	311	225	61	8		67	25	1 [illegible]
Grand total	3	4	9	60	163	389	525	440	105	11	1	145	30	1 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] which was not reported by years.

[illegible] schools having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose [illegible] not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:												
White	....	2	8	19	81	156	99	24	5	128	1	455
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	2	8	20	81	156	99	24	5	128	1	456
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian	....	....	....	1	3	2	3	1	....	7	....	13
Dutch	....	....	....	1	1	2	5	....	....	6	....	10
English	....	....	....	1	4	7	5	1	....	8	....	20
German	....	1	11	27	75	155	58	6	2	88	4	361
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	2	4	9	10	2	....	12	....	30
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	1	6	1	2	....	3	....	11
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	2	6	2	....	....	9	....	18
Polish	....	1	3	18	12	7	3	....	....	5	3	49
Scotch	....	....	....	1	2	....	4	1	....	8	....	11
Other races[b]	1	....	1	5	8	14	12	1	1	15	1	45
Total foreign-born	2	3	16	58	112	208	103	14	3	161	8	568
Grand total	2	5	24	78	193	364	202	38	8	349	9	1,024

[a] Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:											
White	1	2	19	49	42	88	12	3	192	.....	263
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total native-born	1	2	19	49	44	88	12	3	194	.....	265
Foreign-born:											
German	1	5	7	29	14	40	7	.....	72	.....	114
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	1	2	1	4	1	1	8	.....	12
Polish	....	3	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	19
Other races[b]	....	2	2	11	8	22	4	1	47	1	63
Total foreign-born	2	10	13	47	24	66	12	2	133	3	208
Grand total	3	12	32	96	68	154	24	5	327	3	473

[a] Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS AGE 17 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.		High school					Grand total
	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total.	
Native-born. White		7	16	35	77	17	170	188
Foreign-born:								
German	1	3	10	7	21	3	35	44
Other races [a]		2	3	10	7	6	23	25
Total	1	5	13	17	28	9	67	69
Grand total	1	12	31	52	105	26	237	257

[a] Not including fourth Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.		High school					Ungraded	Grand total.
	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total.		
Native-born:									
White	1	3	9	9	39	54	111	11	123
Negro		1	1				1		2
Total native-born	1	4	10	9	39	54	112	11	125
Foreign-born:									
German			2	1	6	19	28		28
Other races [b]				4	5	17	26	1	27
Total foreign-born			2	5	11	36	54	1	55
Grand total	1	4	12	14	50	90	166	12	180

[a] Not including fourth Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.	High school					Ungraded	Grand total.
	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total		
Native-born. White	1	4	3	3	38	48	11	60
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	1	2	3	8	14	6	21
Grand total	2	5	5	6	46	62	17	81

[a] Not including fourth Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.					Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	6.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:								
White			1	2	1	5		[b] 5
Negro					1	1		1
Total native-born			1	2	2	6		[b] 6
Foreign-born, Other races[b]	1	1	1		4	7	2	10
Grand total	1	1	2	2	6	[b] 13	2	[b] 16

[a] Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	215		215
Foreign-born:			
German	105	1	106
Hebrew, Russian	15		15
Italian, South	14		14
Norwegian	10		10
Polish	25		25
Other races[a]	25		25
Total	194	1	195
Grand total	409	1	410

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White	650	33	683
Negro	2	1	3
Total native-born	652	34	686
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	12	1	13
English	13	1	14
German	312	18	330
Hebrew, German	11		11
Hebrew, Russian	47	3	50
Italian, South	15	5	20
Norwegian	25		25
Polish	56	3	59
Other races[a]	53	4	57
Total foreign-born	544	35	579
Grand total	1,196	69	1,265

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race—Continued.*

MALE

	Kindergarten	Elementary grades										Total
		1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded special	Total	
[illegible]				1	1	1	4	6	6		19	19
[illegible]												
[illegible]								1			1	1
[illegible]							1	1			2	2
[illegible]					2	3	3	6			14	14
[illegible]								1	1		2	2
Total					2	4	6	7			19	19
Total native born				1	3	5	10	11			30	30
Foreign born [illegible]									2		2	2
[illegible] total				1	3	5	10	13	2		32	32

FEMALE.

[illegible]	33	40	44	73	71	52	57	44	24	7	493	493
[illegible]												
[illegible]	2	3		1		1			2		7	9
[illegible]		2	1		2						5	5
[illegible]	2	2	1		2	4	2	2	2		15	17
[illegible]	1											1
[illegible]			2	2	2			2			8	8
[illegible]	3	10	7	6	9	6	10	11	6		68	68
[illegible]			2								2	2
[illegible]			1	1							2	2
[illegible]	14	25	27	29	21	29	28	1	9	6	204	204
[illegible]	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	2		17	17
[illegible]										1	1	1
[illegible]								1			1	1
[illegible]	12	20	20	19	20	20	19	20	13	1	174	174
[illegible]	2	2	1	1	2				1		7	7
[illegible]				2							2	2
[illegible]	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	15	15
[illegible]	1	1	2			2		2	1		9	9
[illegible]	1			2	1						4	4
[illegible]		1	1	2	1	1	2				8	8
Total	67	82	84	90	92	84	90	92	69	11	861	861
Total native born	1	1	44	41	41	9		9		1	148	148
Foreign born												
[illegible]		1		2				1			4	4
[illegible]		1					2	1			4	4
[illegible]		1	2			1	1	1	4		10	10
[illegible]				2							2	2
[illegible]		2	2	5	2	3	2	4		1	21	21
[illegible]					1	1					2	2
[illegible]			1			2	1	1			5	5
[illegible]	3						1	2			6	6
[illegible]							1		1		2	2
Total foreign born	3	5	5	7	3	7	9	9	5	1	54	54
Total	71	88	89	98	95	91	99	101	74	12	915	915

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades.					Ungraded school	Grand total
		1.	2.	3.	4.	Total.		
Native-born:								
White	1	88	338	335	16	777	1	779
Negro			3			3		3
Total native-born	1	88	341	335	16	780	1	782
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		2	6	12		20		20
Canadian (other than French)		1	7	4		12		12
Dutch		3	5	7		15		15
English			17	6	6	29		29
German	1	67	268	277	12	624	3	628
Hebrew, German			5	7	1	13		13
Hebrew, Russian		19	36	30	5	90	2	92
Hebrew, Other		4	3	5		12		12
Italian, South		9	14	6		29		29
Norwegian		3	9	9	1	22		22
Polish		27	47	17	2	93	2	95
Swedish		1	6	5	1	13		13
Other races a		17	22	15		54		54
Total foreign-born	1	153	445	400	28	1,026	7	1,034
Grand total	2	241	786	735	44	1,806	8	1,816

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.						Ungraded school	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	12	91	330	329	17	1	2	782
Negro		2		1				3
Total native-born	12	93	330	330	17	1	2	785
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		4	16	12				32
Canadian (other than French)		3	1	6	1			11
English		3	15	6				24
German	10	76	290	235	14		2	617
Hebrew, German		1	9	6				16
Hebrew, Russian	3	19	35	18	2			77
Hebrew, Other		3	9	4				16
Irish			6	4				10
Italian, South	1	2	14	3	1			21
Norwegian	1	5	14	15				35
Polish	5	17	25	13	2		1	63
Swedish		2	11	5	1			19
Other races a	2	9	25	16	1			53
Total foreign-born	22	144	460	343	22		3	994
Grand total	34	237	790	673	39	1	5	1,779

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by sex.—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades						Ungraded and special schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6		
Native born								
White	5	26	121	340	220	21	3	776
Negro			2	1				3
Total native born	5	26	123	341	220	21	3	779
Foreign born								
Bohemian and Moravian		3	5	11	9			31
Canadian, other than French		2	1	3	4			10
Danish			1	6	2			11
English	1	1	2	5	6	2		19
German	4	27	133	230	142	17	2	555
Hebrew, German			2	11	9			24
Hebrew, Russian		2	24	34	17	1	5	85
Hebrew, Other		1	3	4	2		1	10
Irish			3	3	3	1	1	10
Russian, South	1	1	10	1			1	13
Scandinavian		1	6	14	9	1		32
Swedish	2	2	8	13	5		2	32
Swiss				13	2			15
Welsh			2	3	6	1		12
Other races		1	3	17	6	1	1	29
Total foreign born	8	41	209	391	250	32	13	944
Grand total	13	70	332	732	470	53	16	1,723

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							Ungraded and special schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Native born: White	2	6	34	144	279	177	11	3	756
Foreign born									
Bohemian and Moravian		1	2	6	6	3	1	1	20
Canadian, other than French		1	1	3	4	3			12
Danish			1	1	9	1		1	14
English			1	3	11	4	1		20
German	2	6	26	144	248	48	6	1	481
Hebrew, German			2	4	19	4			29
Hebrew, Russian		1	11	16	26	3		1	58
Hebrew, Other			4	3	3	4			14
Russian, South		4	2	4	3	1			14
Scandinavian				2	17	9	1	1	30
Swedish		1	3	7	11	1	1	2	26
Swiss				4	3	3		1	11
Other races	1	2	3	5	13	11	2	1	41
Total	5	21	91	351	670	277	25	11	1,451
Grand total	7	27	125	495	949	454	36	14	2,207

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Second year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:												
White	4	1	11	69	176	302	131	16	1	2	.....	712
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	4	1	11	69	177	302	131	16	1	2	.....	713
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	9	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
English	.....	.....	.....	1	9	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	27
German	1	2	19	67	182	270	78	10	.....	.....	3	632
Hebrew, German	.....	1	.....	1	3	13	4	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	5	14	19	13	3	1	.....	.....	4	59
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	1	2	1	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	3	7	13	4	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Polish	.....	1	1	8	6	8	3	.....	.....	1	3	31
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	7	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Other races[b]	.....	1	3	5	9	27	3	1	.....	.....	.....	49
Total foreign-born	2	8	32	103	264	391	113	17	.....	1	10	941
Grand total	6	9	43	172	441	693	244	33	1	3	10	1,654

[a] Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:													
White	1	1	2	17	61	158	303	135	8	1	13	4	695
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	1	2	17	61	159	303	136	8	1	13	4	697
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	.....	1	6	6	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
English	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
German	.....	.....	7	28	75	188	226	82	2	1	4	6	616
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	5	7	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	2	4	10	14	6	6	1	1	2	1	45
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	4	1	1	.....	1	1	17
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	2	4	7	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Polish	.....	.....	3	17	44	37	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	140
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Other races[b]	.....	.....	1	3	6	6	9	9	2	.....	2	.....	36
Total foreign-born	.....	1	15	59	163	297	343	135	6	2	9	19	1,041
Grand total	1	2	17	76	224	456	646	271	14	3	22	23	1,738

[a] Not including South Division High, which was not reported by years.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

GIRLS AGE 14 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades						High school				Special and ungraded schools	Grand total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Total			
Native parentage												
White		6	15	57	114	217	63	6	69		3	363
Negro				3	6	1						7
Total native parentage		6	15	61	120	218	63	6	69		3	370
Foreign parentage												
Bohemian and Moravian			1		5	2	5					13
English					2	5	3	2		2		12
German					1	5	6			1		11
Polish				1	3	7	11	1		2		25
Scotch		2	21	69	117	144	19	5	24	2		380
Swedish	1	3	6	7	6	8	6		6	1		38
Swiss			2	7	1	6	2		2			18
Welsh			1	1	6	10	1		1			20
All other	2	5	2	26	11	9				1	5	61
Mixed				1	3	4	2		2			11
Unknown or not reported		2		1	13	14	7		11	2		48
Total foreign parentage	3	12	33	114	172	234	64	8	72	10	5	636
Grand total	3	12	34	162	342	451	111	9	141	13	8	1,106

[a] Not including Negro, Indian, Mongolian, or Japanese, which were not reported by years.

[b] Includes Negro, Indian, Mongolian, and Japanese children having less than 16/32 Negro, Indian, Mongolian, or Japanese representatives of the race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 15 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades						High school				Special and ungraded schools	Grand total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Total		
Native parentage												
White			1	4	44	131	110	68	3	201		481
Foreign parentage												
Bohemian and Moravian				1		4	5	1		7		12
English				2	2	9	1	1	1	6		21
German	1	1	1	5	16	46	37	11		48	2	154
Polish					1		3		1	4		5
Scotch		1		2	3	9	1	1		2	1	19
Swedish				1	2	10	1			1		14
Welsh				3	6	9					1	20
All other		1		1	6	11	13	5	1	20	1	40
Total foreign parentage		3	1	15	36	94	61	23	3	127	5	341
Grand total	1	3	2	23	80	225	171	91	6	328	5	822

[a] Not including Negro, Indian, Mongolian, or Japanese, which were not reported by years.

[b] Includes Negro, Indian, Mongolian, and Japanese children having less than 16/32 Negro, Indian, Mongolian, or Japanese representatives of the race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	1	12	17	9	39
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1	.....	2
English	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	.....	2	7	2	11
Irish	.....	1	.....	1	2
Magyar	.....	3	2	2	7
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	9	10	6	25
Grand total	1	21	27	15	64

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	7	12	20	1	40
Foreign-born:					
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	4	1	9
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	.....	1	2	1	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	1	5	6	4	16
Grand total	8	17	26	5	56

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	8	24	37	10	79
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1	.....	2
English	1	1	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	.....	6	11	3	20
Irish	.....	1	.....	1	2
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	.....	4	4	3	11
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total	1	14	16	10	41
Grand total	9	38	53	20	120

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race or nativity and age by grade.* Number of pupils of each age in each grade in city and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

Nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
[illegible]		9	64	84	54	17	1	1	1		232
[illegible]											
[illegible]			6	15		5					26
[illegible]		2									2
[illegible]			1	1							2
[illegible]			1								1
[illegible]			1		2						3
[illegible]			2	1					1		3
[illegible]		2	31	50	28	9	1				119
[illegible]		1	4	5	1	2					13
[illegible]		1	2	1	1						5
[illegible]				2	2						4
[illegible]		3	11	17	8	7	26	11	6	3	91
[illegible]	2	5	3	9	2	2					23
[illegible]		1	1	2	2						6
[illegible]	2	10	64	143	99	47	28	11	6	3	413
[illegible]	2	20	68	227	180	114	61	12	6	3	693

GIRLS.

[illegible]		11	100	88	58	6	1		1		265
[illegible]											
[illegible]		1	3	11	6	5	1		1		28
[illegible]			2								2
[illegible]			1								1
[illegible]					2						2
[illegible]				2	1	1					4
[illegible]			2	1	1				1		5
[illegible]		5	26	51	16	2	2				102
[illegible]		1	2	5	2						10
[illegible]			2	3	1	1					7
[illegible]		3	6	34	22	10	10	2	3		90
[illegible]			4	8	2	2	1	1	1		19
[illegible]	1	3	14	6	3	1			1		29
[illegible]			1	3	1						5
[illegible]	1	14	67	129	101	52	15	3	6	4	392
[illegible]	1	14	67	129	101	52	15	3	6	4	392

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	.....	33	194	173	110	25	2	1	2	.....	540
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	9	26	8	10	1	.....	.....	.....	55
Canadian, French	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
French	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
German	.....	7	59	105	44	11	3	.....	.....	.....	229
Irish	.....	2	6	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, North	.....	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Magyar	.....	.....	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	.....	5	18	91	161	123	74	21	15	6	514
Roumanian	.....	.....	6	8	27	28	16	5	.....	1	91
Slovak	3	8	17	13	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	50
Other races [a]	.....	1	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total	3	31	131	269	259	179	94	26	16	7	1,015
Grand total	3	64	325	442	369	204	96	27	18	7	1,555

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	.....	26	90	54	20	5	1	.....	.....	196
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	9	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	12	36	38	19	4	.....	.....	.....	109
Irish	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Magyar	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	5	17	42	60	36	29	16	1	206
Slovak	.....	.....	4	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Other races [a]	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	18	78	98	86	46	29	16	1	372
Grand total	.....	44	168	152	106	51	30	16	1	568

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. – *Race, sex, and age, by grade – Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil* – Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]-born, White		31	83	30	10	2	1			165
Foreign-born										
Bohemian and Moravian		2	6	5	3					16
Canadian, French			1	1						2
Canadian, Other			3	1						4
[illegible]				1						1
English			1							1
[illegible]	1	10	35	41	10	4				101
[illegible]		2	3	6		2				13
[illegible], North			1		1					2
Hungarian			3	2	1	2				8
[illegible]		1	20	33	37	69	1	11		172
[illegible]		2	4	4	2	1		1		14
Other races				2	2	1				5
Total	1	17	77	117	67	36	1	12		329
Grand total	1	48	160	147	143	66	2	14		581

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
[illegible]-born, White		37	173	196	98	7	2		1	514
Foreign-born										
[illegible] and Moravian		2	11	12	6	1				34
[illegible], French			2	1						3
[illegible], Other			3	3	1					7
[illegible]			1	1		1				3
English			1	1						2
[illegible]			1			1				2
[illegible]	1	22	71	76	38	9				218
[illegible]		2	8	9	2	2				23
[illegible], North			1		1					2
Hungarian		1	6	4	1	2				14
[illegible]		6	17	37	117	64	64	27	1	413
[illegible]		2	4	4	6	6		1		23
Other races			3	3	3	1				10
Total	1	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	177	94	64	28	1	754
Grand total	1	85	[illegible]	[illegible]	340	101	66	28	1	1,335

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and [illegible], or whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	.....	19	61	68	34	10	6	1	.....	199
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	6	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	5	32	38	18	6	2	.....	.....	101
Irish	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
Magyar	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Polish	1	1	9	37	57	51	35	7	1	199
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	13	54	89	80	63	39	9	1	349
Grand total	1	32	115	157	114	73	45	10	1	548

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	14	70	59	30	9	1	.....	.....	183
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	3	20	35	19	12	15	.....	.....	104
Irish	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	1	20	51	61	39	20	.....	.....	192
Slovak	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	7	52	101	88	52	35	.....	.....	345
Grand total	.....	21	122	160	118	61	36	.....	.....	518

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	33	131	127	64	19	7	1	.....	382
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	8	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	8	52	73	37	18	17	.....	.....	205
Irish	.....	2	8	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	20
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	1	1	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	10
Polish	1	2	29	88	118	90	55	7	1	391
Slovak	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	1	20	106	190	168	115	74	9	1	684
Grand total	1	53	237	317	232	134	81	10	1	1,066

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.)

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native born, White	4	12	55	69	50	22	5	4		219
Foreign born:										
Germany and Minor States			3	4	5	1				13
Poland and Prussia			2	1						3
Scandinavia, Other				1		1				2
Russia				1		1				2
England			1	2						3
Ireland		9	31	25	16	6	1			112
Scotland		1	5		5	1				12
Canada, North					1					1
Hungary					1					1
Italy		3	1	3	1	1				9
Austria			2			1				3
Other countries			1	1						2
Total		13	9	11	9	4	1			47
Grand total	4	25	64	80	59	26	6	4		268

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native born, White	1	17	61	79	55	17	4			234
Foreign born:										
Germany and Minor States	1	5	6	6	2	1				19
Poland and Prussia			1							1
Scandinavia			1	1	1					3
England		1				1				2
Ireland		1								1
Canada		2	12	8	10	3	1		1	37
Scotland		1	1	1	1					4
Hungary		1	2	2	12	2				19
Italy		6	1							7
Other countries			1	2	1					4
Total	1	1	69	9	4	2	1		1	27
Grand total	2	26	73	88	59	19	5		1	273

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native born, White	5	29	116	148	105	39	9	4		453
Foreign born:										
Germany and Minor States	1	5	9	10	7	2				32
Poland and Prussia			3	1						4
Scandinavia			1	1		1				3
England				1	1	1				3
Ireland		1	1	1		1				4
Canada		1	1							2
Scotland		1	1	1						3
Hungary		1								1
Italy		2	1	1	1	1				6
Austria			1	1	1					3
Other countries		1	1	1	1					4
Total	1	1	69	9	4	2	1		1	27
Grand total	6	31	137	168	118	45	10	4	1	480

* "Other countries" includes races having less than [illegible] representatives in the grade, and those for which the nativity and race of father of pupil are not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	16	43	62	33	11	2	168
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	4	8	3	1	.....	21
German	.....	8	16	32	23	10	2	91
Irish	.....	2	3	2	5	.....	.....	12
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	6	18	33	21	.....	.....	79
Slovak	.....	1	2	1	2	1	.....	7
Other races[a]	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	6
Total	1	24	44	78	56	13	2	218
Grand total	2	40	87	140	89	24	4	386

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	15	41	63	37	14	2	170
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	7	11	5	.....	.....	28
Canadian other than French	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
German	.....	5	12	27	19	3	.....	66
Irish	.....	.....	3	6	1	.....	.....	10
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Polish	1	5	30	31	18	.....	.....	85
Slovak	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	6
Total	1	15	56	80	48	5	.....	205
Grand total	3	30	97	143	85	15	2	375

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	31	84	125	70	21	4	338
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	10	11	19	8	1	.....	49
Canadian other than French	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
German	.....	13	28	59	42	13	2	157
Irish	.....	2	6	8	6	.....	.....	22
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
Polish	2	11	48	64	39	.....	.....	164
Slovak	.....	1	4	3	2	3	.....	13
Other races[a]	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	6
Total	2	39	100	158	104	18	2	423
Grand total	5	70	184	283	174	39	6	761

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native parentage: White	2	17	51	62	29	5	2	168
Foreign parentage:								
[illegible] and Moravian		2	5	6	5	1		17
[illegible] French			1					1
[illegible] father			1					1
[illegible]					1			1
[illegible]			2					2
[illegible]			1	2				3
[illegible]	1	2	2	1	1	2		11
[illegible]		1	6	1	2			12
[illegible]		14	60	19	2			115
[illegible]				2		1		3
[illegible] race		1			1			2
Total	1	23	78	73	39	4		213
Grand total	3	40	129	135	68	9	2	377

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native parentage: White	1	19	66	69	17	5		169
Foreign parentage:								
[illegible] and Moravian			7	17	3			19
[illegible]				2	1			3
[illegible]			1	1				2
[illegible]		2	3	27	9			41
[illegible]			1	1	1	1		4
[illegible]		1			2			3
[illegible]	1	14	41	61				117
[illegible]		1	1					2
[illegible] race			1					1
Total	1	18	54	84	17	1		209
Grand total	2	37	120	153	34	6		378

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native parentage: White	3	36	99	122	46	10	2	318
Foreign parentage:								
[illegible] and Moravian		2	12	23	8	1		36
[illegible] French			1					1
[illegible] father			1					1
[illegible]					1			1
[illegible]			2	2	1			5
[illegible]			2	3				5
[illegible]	1	9	8	5	4	2		29
[illegible]		1	9	2	3	1		16
[illegible]		1			2			3
[illegible]	1	28	81	148	4			262
[illegible]		1	2	2		1		6
[illegible] race		1	1		1			3
Total	2	41	132	187	23	5		390
Grand total	5	77	249	288	102	15	2	747

[illegible] "other races" including races having less than [illegible] representation in the city and [illegible] in which race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	2	19	41	48	11	1	.....	122
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Canadian other than French	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
German	3	10	10	21	5	.....	.....	49
Irish	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	16	25	31	7	.....	.....	83
Grand total	6	35	66	79	18	1	.....	205

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	7	40	51	17	1	1	118
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	11	6	3	1	.....	25
Irish	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	8
Magyar	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	4	11	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	1	11	33	12	6	2	.....	65
Grand total	2	18	73	63	23	3	1	183

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	26	81	99	28	2	1	240
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	7	2	1	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	3	14	21	27	8	1	.....	74
Irish	1	2	5	6	1	1	.....	16
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	9	19	2	1	.....	.....	32
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	5	27	58	43	13	2	.....	148
Grand total	8	53	139	142	41	4	1	388

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native white	2	16	37	24	10	3	92
Foreign white							
[illegible]		1	5	5			11
[illegible]					1		1
[illegible]		10	12	5	1		28
[illegible]			7	3	1		11
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]		1		2			3
[illegible]		1	[illegible]	1	1		[illegible]
[illegible]	2	29	[illegible]	40	[illegible]	3	140

GIRLS

Native white	1	10	41	25	11		97
Foreign white							
[illegible]	1	3	3	1			8
[illegible]	1		1	1			3
[illegible]			2				2
[illegible]	1	9	9	6			25
[illegible]		1	1	3	1		6
[illegible]				1			1
[illegible]			1				1
Total	2	1	1	14	1		47
[illegible]	2	24	58	41	[illegible]	1	144

TOTAL

[illegible]	3	22	78	[illegible]	21	3	189
Foreign white							
[illegible]		4	8	6			18
[illegible]	1		1	1			3
[illegible]			2		1		3
[illegible]	1	10	21	11	1		44
[illegible]		1	8	8	4		19
[illegible]			1	1			2
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]		1		2			3
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	61	[illegible]	6		[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	1	12	17	9	39
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1		2
English		1			1
French				1	1
German		2	7	2	11
Irish		1		1	2
Magyar		3	2	2	7
Other races [a]		1			1
Total		9	10	6	25
Grand total	1	21	27	15	64

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	7	12	20	1	40
Foreign-born:					
English	1				1
German		4	4	1	9
Italian, North				1	1
Magyar		1	2	1	4
Other races [a]				1	1
Total	1	5	6	4	16
Grand total	8	17	26	5	56

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	8	24	37	10	79
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1		2
English	1	1			2
French				1	1
German		6	11	3	20
Irish		1		1	2
Italian, North				1	1
Magyar		4	4	3	11
Other races [a]		1		1	2
Total	1	14	16	10	41
Grand total	9	38	53	20	120

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race or nativity and age by grade.* Number of pupils of each age in each grade in 1908 and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. (Continued)

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
[illegible]		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1		[illegible]
[illegible]											
[illegible]			4	15		3					[illegible]
[illegible]		2									2
[illegible]			1	1							2
[illegible]			1								1
[illegible]			1		2						3
[illegible]			2	1							3
[illegible]		2	31	30	29	9	1				102
[illegible]		1	6	5	1	2					15
[illegible]		1	3	1	1						6
[illegible]				2	2						4
[illegible]		3	12	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	20	11	6	3	101
[illegible]	2	5	3	9	2	2					23
[illegible]		1	1	2	2						6
[illegible]	2	10	64	143	139	67	30	11	6	3	475
[illegible]	2	20	160	227	148	116	41	12	9	3	740

GIRLS

[illegible]		11	109	88	50	6	1		1		266
[illegible]											
[illegible]		4	3	11	6	3	1				29
[illegible]			2								2
[illegible]			1								1
[illegible]					2						2
[illegible]				2		1					3
[illegible]			2						1	1	4
[illegible]		4	25	[illegible]	16	2	2				111
[illegible]		1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]						9
[illegible]			2	3	1	1					7
[illegible]		2	6	34	[illegible]	44	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]
[illegible]			4	6	[illegible]	29	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	3	16	6	3	1			1		[illegible]
[illegible]			1	3	1						5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White		33	194	173	110	25	2	1	2		540
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	9	26	8	10	1				55
Canadian, French		2	2								4
Canadian, Other			2	1							3
Dutch			1		2						3
English			1	2	2	1					6
French			4	2	1						7
German		7	59	105	44	11	3				229
Irish		2	6	10	2	2					22
Italian, North		5	2	1	1						9
Magyar			2	5	3	1					11
Polish		5	18	91	161	123	74	21	15	6	514
Roumanian			6	8	27	28	16	5		1	91
Slovak	3	8	17	13	5	3			1		50
Other races [a]		1	2	5	3						11
Total	3	31	131	269	259	179	94	26	16	7	1,015
Grand total	3	64	325	442	369	204	96	27	18	7	1,555

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White		26	90	54	20	5	1			196
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			9	7	1	1				19
Canadian, French			1							1
Canadian, Other				2	1					3
Dutch			1			1				2
English				1						1
French			1			1				2
German		12	36	38	19	4				109
Irish			5	3	2					10
Magyar		1	3	2						
Polish		5	17	42	60	36	29	16	1	206
Slovak			4	2	2	3				9
Other races [a]			3	1	1					5
Total		18	78	98	86	46	29	16	1	372
Grand total		44	168	152	106	51	30	16	1	568

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. – *Race, sex, and age, by grade – Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

FIRST GRADE—Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native born, White		31	83	30	16	2	1			165
Foreign born										
Bohemian and Moravian		2	6	5	3					16
Canadian, French			1	1						2
Canadian, Other			3	1						4
Dutch				1						1
English			1							1
German	1	10	35	40	19	4				109
Irish		3	3	6		2				13
Russian, North			1		1					2
Magyar			3	2	1	2				8
Polish		1	20	33	37	68	10	11		200
Scotch		2	6	4	2	1		1		16
Other races				2	2	1				5
Total	1	17	77	117	82	78	10	12		394
General total	1	48	160	147	98	80	11	12		559

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native born, White		37	173	104	38	7	2		1	361
Foreign born										
Bohemian and Moravian		2	15	12	4	1				34
Canadian, French			2	1						3
Canadian, Other			3	3	1					7
Dutch			1	1		1				3
English			1	1						2
French			1			1				2
German	1	22	71	75	38	9				216
Irish		3	8	9	3	3				23
Russian, North			1		1					2
Magyar		1	6	4	1	2				14
Polish		6	27	37	117	84	44	27	1	343
Scotch		2	6	4	6	6		1		25
Other races			3	3	3	1				10
Total	1	35	147	154	177	114	44	28	1	701
General total	1	72	320	258	215	121	46	28	1	1,062

* "Other races" includes races having less than 1% representation in the city and persons whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	.....	19	61	68	34	10	6	1	.....	199
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	6	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	5	32	38	18	6	2	.....	.....	101
Irish	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
Magyar	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Polish	1	1	9	37	57	51	35	7	1	199
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	13	54	89	80	63	39	9	1	349
Grand total	1	32	115	157	114	73	45	10	1	548

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	14	70	59	30	9	1	.....	.....	183
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	3	20	35	19	12	15	.....	.....	104
Irish	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	1	20	51	61	39	20	.....	.....	192
Slovak	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	7	52	101	88	52	35	.....	.....	335
Grand total	.....	21	122	160	118	61	36	.....	.....	518

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	33	131	127	64	19	7	1	.....	382
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	8	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	8	52	73	37	18	17	.....	.....	205
Irish	.....	2	8	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	20
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	1	1	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	10
Polish	1	2	29	88	118	90	55	7	1	331
Slovak	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	1	20	106	190	168	115	74	9	1	684
Grand total	1	53	237	317	232	134	81	10	1	1,066

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. —*Race, sex, and age by grade: Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total.
Native-born: White	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4		219
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	4	5	1				11
Canadian, French			2	1						3
Canadian, Other				1	[illegible]	1				4
Dutch				1		1				2
English			1	2						3
German		9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		[illegible]
Irish		1	5		[illegible]	1				12
Italian, North					1					1
Magyar					1					1
[illegible]		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]			1				3
Other races			1	1						2
Total		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total.
Native-born: White	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	3	4	4	2	1				19
[illegible]			1							1
[illegible]			1	1	1					3
[illegible]		1				1				2
[illegible]		1								1
German		2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]
[illegible]		1	1		1					[illegible]
[illegible]		1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2			[illegible]
[illegible]		4	1							5
Other races			1		1					4
Total	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total.
Native-born: White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Canadian, French			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]
Canadian, Other			[illegible]			1				[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1				[illegible]
English		1	[illegible]	[illegible]		1				[illegible]
French		1								1
German		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]
Irish		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1				[illegible]
Italian, North					1					1
Magyar					[illegible]					1
Polish		4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Russian		4				[illegible]				[illegible]
Other races			[illegible]	1	1					[illegible]
Total	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]

a "Other races" includes those having [illegible] representatives [illegible] [illegible] reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	16	43	62	33	11	2	168
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		5	4	8	3	1		21
German		8	16	32	23	10	2	91
Irish		2	3	2	5			12
Magyar				2				2
Polish	1	6	18	33	21			79
Slovak		1	2	1	2	1		7
Other races[a]		2	1		2	1		6
Total	1	24	44	78	56	13	2	218
Grand total	2	40	87	140	89	24	4	386

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	15	41	63	37	14	2	170
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		5	7	11	5			28
Canadian other than French			1	2	1			4
Dutch					1			1
English			1		1			2
German		5	12	27	19	3		66
Irish			3	6	1			10
Magyar				1	2			3
Polish	1	5	30	31	18			85
Slovak			2	2		2		6
Total	1	15	56	80	48	5		205
Grand total	3	30	97	143	85	15	2	375

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	31	84	125	70	21	4	338
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		10	11	19	8	1		49
Canadian other than French			1	2	1			4
Dutch					1			1
English			1		1			2
German		13	28	50	42	13	2	157
Irish		2	6	8	6			22
Magyar				3	2			5
Polish	2	11	48	64	39			164
Slovak		1	4	3	2	3		13
Other races[a]		2	1		2	1		6
Total	2	39	100	158	104	18	2	423
Grand total	5	70	184	283	174	39	6	761

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native parentage, White	2	15	51	62	26	5	2	163
Foreign parentage								
[illegible] and Moravian		2	7	6	5	1		17
[illegible] French			1					1
[illegible] other			1					1
[illegible]					1			1
[illegible]			2					2
[illegible]			1	2				3
[illegible]	1	7	27	17	1	2		71
[illegible]		1	6	1	4			12
[illegible]		16	60	19	2			115
[illegible]				2		1		3
[illegible] other races		1			1			2
Total	1	27	79	76	20	4		213
Grand total	3	42	130	100	46	9	2	376

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native parentage, White	1	14	66	40	11	3		135
Foreign parentage								
[illegible] and Moravian			7	1	2			10
[illegible]				2	1			3
[illegible]			1	1				2
[illegible]		2	9	21	9			36
[illegible]			1	1	1	1		4
[illegible]		1			2			3
[illegible]	1	14	45	44				104
[illegible]		1	2					3
[illegible] other races			1					1
Total	1	14	66	64	1	1		288
Grand total	2	28	132	104	42	4		312

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age							Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native parentage, White	1	31	99	122	63	8	2	326
Foreign parentage								
[illegible] and Moravian		2	12	18	7	1		36
[illegible] French			1					1
[illegible] other			1					1
[illegible]					1			1
[illegible]			2	2	1			5
[illegible]			2	3				5
[illegible]	1	9	43	38	24	3		118
[illegible]		1	9	3	3	1		16
[illegible]		1			2			3
[illegible]	1	29	81	48	4			163
[illegible]		1	2	2		1		6
[illegible] other races		1	1					2
Total	3	67	211	140	46	5		472
Grand total	4	98	310	262	88	13	2	779

[illegible] other races includes races having less than [illegible] representative; one native of [illegible] and pupil in whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	2	19	41	48	11	1	.....	122
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Canadian other than French	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
German	3	10	10	21	5	.....	.....	49
Irish	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	16	25	31	7	.....	.....	83
Grand total	6	35	66	79	18	1	.....	205

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	7	40	51	17	1	1	118
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	11	6	3	1	.....	25
Irish	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	8
Magyar	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	4	11	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	1	11	33	12	6	2	.....	65
Grand total	2	18	73	63	23	3	1	183

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	26	81	99	28	2	1	240
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	7	2	1	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	3	14	21	27	8	1	.....	74
Irish	1	2	5	6	1	1	.....	16
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	9	19	2	1	.....	.....	32
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	5	27	58	43	13	2	.....	148
Grand total	8	53	139	142	41	4	1	388

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race and age by grade.* *Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.						Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native parentage: White	2	14	27	24	19	4	92
Foreign parentage:							
[illegible]		1	5	5			11
[illegible]					1		1
[illegible]		1	12	4	1		18
[illegible]			7	3	3		13
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]		1		2			3
Total		2	25	14	4		47
[illegible]	2	29	64	43	23	4	139

GIRLS.

Native parentage: White	1	10	41	28	11		97
Foreign parentage:							
[illegible]	1	3	3	3		1	9
[illegible]	1		1	1			3
[illegible]			2				2
[illegible]	1	9	9	6			25
[illegible]		1	1	4	1		6
[illegible]				1			1
[illegible]			1				1
Total	2	4	14	14	1		47
[illegible]	3	24	55	42	12	1	144

TOTAL.

Native parentage: White	3	24	68	52	30	5	189
Foreign parentage:							
[illegible]		4	8	8			20
[illegible]	1		1	1			3
[illegible]			2		1		3
[illegible]	1	10	21	11	1		44
[illegible]		1	8	8	4		19
[illegible]			1	1			2
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]		1		2			3
Total	2	6	41	30	6		84
[illegible]	4	29	77	56	18	1	285

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Foreign-born, Polish	3	7	10	10	2	.....	32
GIRLS.							
Foreign-born, Polish	2	8	14	4	1	1	30
TOTAL.							
Foreign-born, Polish	5	15	24	14	3	1	62

MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex..... 111–113
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 114–117
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 118–153
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 154–169
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 170
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 171

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 172
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 173

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.. 174
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 175
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 176–183
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 184
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 184

MINNEAPOLIS.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission concerning school children in the city of Minneapolis relate to both public and parochial schools. The results are printed herewith in a series of tables relating to the pupils of the public schools, to the teachers of the public schools, and to the pupils of the parochial schools. The manner of conducting the investigation is fully explained in the introduction to this volume,[a] where there will be found also a description of the general tables and a discussion somewhat in detail of the purposes which these tables serve. The present note is concerned not with the methods of the investigation, but with the results in Minneapolis.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils enumerated as being in attendance in the schools of Minneapolis on a day early in December, 1908, was 38,578. The official records of the numerous schools show that for the whole year 1908–9 the annual average attendance was 38,247, or slightly less than the number reported to the Commission. The close approximation of these figures is an indication that the enumeration made in behalf of the Commission was comprehensive and complete and that the figures here given may be accepted as a satisfactory picture of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools of Minneapolis.

Divided by grades, the pupils in the public schools of the city were distributed as follows:

Kindergarten	348	Eighth grade	2,937
First grade	6,106	First year high school	1,866
Second grade	4,320	Second year high school	1,311
Third grade	4,166	Third year high school	749
Fourth grade	4,353	Fourth year high school	668
Fifth grade	4,336		
Sixth grade	3,918	Total	38,578
Seventh grade	3,500		

An examination of this table shows only a very rudimentary development of kindergarten instruction. It shows a large number of pupils, 6,106, in the first grade, and about two-thirds as many in the second grade. From the second to the sixth grade the numbers have about the same range of level. With the seventh grade there is some falling off, and the eighth grade is about three-fourths the size of the grades preceding the seventh. Between the eighth grade and the first year of high school there is a considerable falling off in the number of pupils.

The division of the elementary grades into two groups, the primary and grammar, affords a more compact contrast between the upper and lower grades. The figures follow:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	348	0.9
Primary, grades 1 to 4	18,945	49.1
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	14,691	38.1
High school	4,594	11.9
Total	38,578	100.0

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

One-half of the children are in the primary and kindergarten grades and about one-tenth in the high school, leaving four-tenths for the grammar grades.

An examination of Table 1 with respect to the ages of the pupils shows comparatively few pupils at 5 years of age. At 6 years of age the number of pupils is 2,811, while at 7 it is 3,291. There is a slight increase after this to between the ages 8 and 14, the numbers ranging about 35,000. With 15 years there is a slight falling off, but rather less than that usually observed. It is not until the age of 16 years is reached that the number of pupils diminishes to approximately one-half of those of the earlier years.

Table 1 gives for each grade a statement of the ages of the children in it and offers a considerable variety of detail in regard to the composition of the grades of the Minneapolis schools. In order to reduce this table to a simpler form of expression, the method may be adopted of dividing the pupils of each grade into two groups. In the first of these groups are placed all pupils who are of the normal age for the grade; in the second group are placed those who are older than the age which is appropriate to this grade. A comparison of the latter group with the whole number of children gives the number and proportion of overage or retarded children. An analogous comparison might be made by reference to the pupils of a given age, dividing them into two groups, those who were in grades appropriate to this age and those who had not yet attained such a grade. The latter, or undergrade pupils, would then be considered as retarded. The first form of expression, which states the proportion of overage pupils, is the most usual formulation of the number of retarded children in each grade and the proportion which they bear to the whole number of pupils in the grade. It is given for the pupils of Minneapolis schools in the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	6,106	8 years and over	1,065	17.4
Second	4,302	9 years and over	1,423	32.9
Third	4,166	10 years and over	1,647	39.5
Fourth	4,353	11 years and over	2,029	46.6
Fifth	4,336	12 years and over	2,219	51.2
Sixth	3,918	13 years and over	2,092	53.4
Seventh	3,500	14 years and over	1,865	53.3
Eighth	2,937	15 years and over	1,466	49.9
Total	33,636		13,806	41.0

A comparison of the aggregate number of retarded children with the whole number of children in the elementary grades shows that 41 per cent of all the children are in the overage or retarded class. Beginning with a proportion of 17.4 per cent of retarded children in the first grade, the ratio gradually grows until in the sixth grade we find a proportion of 53.4 per cent, or more than one-half of the children. The seventh grade does not differ materially from the sixth, but there is a slight falling off in the eighth grade.

A statement of the amount of retardation by ages can not be given for all the pupils, because in the upper ages children who are behind in their school work are apt to leave school and thus pass out of the record. It is only where the compulsory school law is still in effect that a comparison of retardation by ages can be made. In the table following such a computation is made for the special group of pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	3,597	4	1,363	37.9
11 years	3,585	5	1,572	43.8
12 years	3,739	6	1,960	52.4
Total	10,921	.....	4,895	44.8

The foregoing table shows that at the age of 10 years 37.9 per cent of the children are undergrade, or retarded, and that as the result of further failures to secure promotion the proportion of undergrade or retarded children advances with their ages, more than one-half of the children of 12 years of age being in this class. The average for the three years is 44.8 per cent. This average is here calculated to show how a combined figure for several years is obtained, and also to serve hereafter as a means of comparison between some special groups in the school population and the pupils as a whole.

The object of the researches of the Immigration Commission being to determine the relations which may exist between the facts of school attendance and school progress and the different races of which the school population is composed, the great bulk of the general tables here presented are devoted to the distribution of the pupils by race. By means of these tables the relation between the different racial groups and the facts of age and grade distribution can be studied in exactly the same way as these facts have been summarized for the population as a whole.

The following table gives a statement of the races found in the Minneapolis schools, distinguishing between children of native and those of foreign parentage, and among the latter specifying the individual races which have a representation of at least 200 children in the schools:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	16,298	42.2	Hebrew, German	245	.6
Negro and Indian	245	.6	Hebrew, Roumanian	438	1.1
			Hebrew, Russian	1,267	3.3
Total native-born	16,543	42.9	Irish	688	1.8
			Norwegian	4,338	11.2
Foreign-born:			Scotch	371	1.0
Bohemian and Moravian	239	.6	Slovak	210	.5
Canadian, French	377	1.0	Swedish	7,730	20.0
Canadian (other than French)	1,235	3.2	All others	1,249	3.2
Danish	609	1.6	Total foreign-born	22,035	57.1
English	731	1.9			
German	2,308	6.0	Grand total	38,578	100.0

Somewhat more than four-tenths of the pupils in the Minneapolis public schools have native and nearly six-tenths have foreign fathers. Among the latter the largest individual element is the Swedish, which comprises 20 per cent of the whole number of children. This is followed by the Norwegian, with 11.2 per cent. If to the two just named we add the Danish, we find in the public schools of Minneapolis a representation of Scandinavian children equal to 34.4 per cent, or over one-third of the whole number of children. In addition to the Scandinavians the only race of numerical importance is the German, which has 6 per cent of the entire school population. The group "all others," comprising races which are not sufficiently numerous to warrant the calculation of percentages, is somewhat diversified. It includes: Bulgarian (7), Chinese (5), Croatian (2), Dutch (66), Finnish (170), Flemish (1), French (103), Greek (17), Hebrew, Polish (84), Hebrew, Other (67), Italian, North (37), Italian, South (48), Japanese (2), Lithuanian (19), Magyar (32), Polish (139), Roumanian (52), Russian (125), Ruthenian (74), Slovenian (72), Spanish-American (13), Turkish (1), and Welsh (98).

The distribution of the pupils of different races among the grades can best be studied by means of a grouping of the elementary grades into primary and grammar and a contrast of these grades with the high school. Such a comparison is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	173	7,582	5,929	2,614	16,298	1.1	46.5	36.4	16.0
Negro and Indian	4	139	76	26	245	1.6	56.7	31.0	10.6
Total native-born	177	7,721	6,005	2,640	16,543	1.1	46.7	36.3	16.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	2	139	88	10	239	.8	58.2	36.8	4.2
Canadian, French	4	183	152	38	377	1.1	48.5	40.3	10.1
Canadian (other than French)	9	551	499	176	1,235	.7	44.6	40.4	14.3
Danish	5	324	239	41	609	.8	53.2	39.2	6.7
English	2	340	265	124	731	.3	46.5	36.3	17.0
German	16	1,085	976	231	2,308	.7	47.0	42.3	10.0
Hebrew, German	2	96	114	33	245	.8	39.2	46.5	13.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	256	164	17	438	.2	58.4	37.4	3.9
Hebrew, Russian	39	754	402	72	1,267	3.1	59.5	31.7	5.7
Irish	2	312	274	100	688	.3	45.3	39.8	14.5
Norwegian	37	2,205	1,737	359	4,338	.9	50.8	40.0	8.3
Scotch	2	147	136	86	371	.5	39.6	36.7	23.2
Slovak	1	159	47	3	210	.5	75.7	22.4	1.4
Swedish	43	3,961	3,161	565	7,730	.6	51.2	40.9	7.3
All other	6	712	432	99	1,249	.5	57.0	34.6	7.9
Total foreign-born	171	11,224	8,686	1,954	22,035	.8	50.9	39.4	8.9
Grand total	348	18,945	14,691	4,594	38,578	.9	49.1	38.1	11.9

It will be noted that of the children of native-born fathers 46.5 per cent are in the primary grades, while the corresponding percentage of the children of foreign-born fathers is 50.9. The proportion varies greatly among the different races which compose the foreign-born element. Certain of them, the English Canadians, the Irish, and the Scotch, have a less proportion of their children in these schools than have the native. In the case of the Bohemians, Rou-

manian Hebrews, Russian Hebrews, and Slovaks the proportion of children in the primary schools is very large. These races, it will be remembered, are those of comparatively recent immigration, and their preponderance in the primary schools may be due in part to the actual predominance of young children among these races. Conditions observed in the primary schools are paralleled in the grammar schools, but the divergence between the proportions for children of native and those of foreign parents is not so great. There is, however, a marked contrast in the high schools. Of the children of native parents, 16 per cent are in this class of schools, but of those of foreign parents only 8.9 per cent. The Scotch and English races have somewhat larger proportions of pupils in the high schools than have the children of native parentage. On the other hand, in the case of those races which are most numerous in the primary schools a very small proportion is found in the high schools. It is also noticeable that the numerically dominant Scandinavian races all fall somewhat below the general average for pupils of foreign parentage.

The progress of pupils of different races, as evidenced by the degree of retardation among them, is exhibited in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, undergrade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	13,511	5,028	37.2	4,321	1,746	40.4
Negro and Indian	215	127	59.1	80	55	68.8
Total native-born	13,726	5,155	37.6	4,401	1,801	40.9
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	227	104	45.8	90	48	53.3
Canadian, French	335	186	55.5	92	56	60.9
Canadian (other than French)	1,050	399	38.0	333	122	36.6
Danish	563	233	41.4	182	84	46.2
English	605	284	46.9	212	111	52.4
German	2,061	952	46.2	669	313	46.8
Hebrew, German	210	84	40.0	75	28	37.3
Hebrew, Roumanian	420	167	39.8	111	49	44.1
Hebrew, Russian	1,156	456	39.4	361	170	47.1
Irish	586	277	47.3	191	93	48.7
Norwegian	3,942	1,786	45.3	1,326	674	50.8
Scotch	283	98	34.6	87	30	34.5
Slovak	206	125	60.7	70	52	74.3
Swedish	7,122	2,948	41.4	2,363	1,062	44.9
All other	1,144	552	48.2	358	202	56.4
Total foreign-born	19,910	8,651	43.5	6,520	3,094	47.5
Grand total	33,636	13,806	41.0	10,921	4,895	44.8

This table is in two sections. The first three columns refer to all pupils in the elementary schools, while the last three columns refer to the special class of pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

The first section of the table, which measures general retardation, shows certain contrasts between the children of native and those of foreign parentages and among the races constituting the latter group. There is more retardation among children of foreign-born than of native-born parents, and only one of the foreign races, namely, the

Scotch, shows a less degree of retardation than do the children of native parentage. Excessive retardation is shown in this table only for the children of French Canadian and of Slovak parentage.

In the second section of the table we have a comparison between groups of pupils who are more nearly homogeneous with respect to their ages, and this table therefore offers a more precise picture of the relative position of the several races. In this selected group of ages there is found more retardation among the children of foreign parentage than among those of native parentage. On the other hand there are certain races among the foreigners, namely, the English Canadians, the German Hebrews, and the Scotch, which have less retardation than the children of native parentage. The greatest retardation for any individual race is found in a small group of Slovak children, where nearly 75 per cent are retarded. It is not unlikely that this group contains a considerable number of children born abroad. A high rate of retardation is also found in the French Canadian group.

TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades in the public schools of Minneapolis there are employed 1,083 teachers, all of whom are women. The distribution of the teachers by racial groups is as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	645	59.6
Native negro of native fathers	1	0.1
Native white of foreign fathers	374	34.5
Foreign white	63	5.8
Total	1,083	100.0

Sixty per cent of the teachers are of purely native antecedents, while of the remainder 34.5 per cent, or over one-third of the whole number, were of native birth but of foreign parentage. Among the latter the most numerous race is the Irish, who have 94 teachers or 8.4 per cent of the entire number of teachers. It was noted with reference to the pupils that the dominant foreign race was the Scandinavian, but among the teachers of foreign parentage only 55, or 4.9 per cent of the whole number, had Scandinavian fathers. Divided among the different grades the teachers, distinguished by racial groups, were as follows:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white, native fathers	384	261	645	40.5
Native negro, native fathers	1		1	
Native white, foreign fathers	197	177	374	47.3
Foreign white	38	25	63	39.7
Total	620	463	1,083	42.7

It will be noted that a larger proportion of teachers with foreign antecedents are teaching in the upper grades.

Of these teachers 1,078 reported length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years	43
From 5 to 9 years	297
From 10 to 14 years	344
From 15 to 19 years	216
From 20 to 24 years	108
From 25 to 29 years	57
30 years and over	13
Total	1,078

Grouped by periods of five years, as in this list, the largest number of teachers is that having from ten to fourteen years' experience. If these figures be grouped by ten-year periods, it will be noted that more than one-half of the teachers had from ten to fourteen years' experience.

The length of service by racial groups is summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	190	332	118	640
Native negro, native father	1	.....	.....	1
Native white, foreign fathers	137	195	42	374
Foreign white	12	33	18	63
Total	340	560	178	1,078
Percentages: All teachers	31.5	51.9	16.5	100.0

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was gathered in the parochial schools of Minneapolis concerning 1,392 pupils, but these figures comprise only a portion of the pupils in such schools. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church gives as the enrollment of pupils in the parochial schools for a year 3,529. Allowing for the difference which always exists between the total enrollment and the average attendance it can be assumed that these figures represent about one-half of all the pupils in this class of schools. Inasmuch as, however, omissions are doubtless due not to the failure to secure reports from certain grades, but to the failure to secure reports from certain schools as a whole, the figures are not wholly without significance as to grade and age distribution, though they probably fail to give a correct idea of the distribution of the races. Divided by grades, these pupils were as follows:

First grade	354	Sixth grade	134
Second grade	153	Seventh grade	119
Third grade	186	Eighth grade	85
Fourth grade	193		
Fifth grade	168	Total	1,392

Apart from the preponderance of the first grade, which is frequently observed, there is a comparatively numerical equality in the grades from the second to the sixth. At this point, where the pupils are older, a diminution begins. Grouped by grades, 886 pupils were in the primary grades one to four, and 506 pupils were in the grammar grades five to eight, representing, respectively, 63.6 and 34.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils.

For the group of pupils represented in this table information in regard to the relation of grade and age is found in the table following, which gives for age and grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the percentage which this number bears to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	354	8 years and over	138	39.0
Second	153	9 years and over	88	57.5
Third	186	10 years and over	85	45.7
Fourth	193	11 years and over	112	58.0
Fifth	168	12 years and over	99	58.9
Sixth	134	13 years and over	63	47.1
Seventh	119	14 years and over	35	29.4
Eighth	85	15 years and over	29	34.1
Total	1,392		649	46.6

A comparison between the number of retarded pupils and the whole number of pupils shows that 46.6 per cent are in the retarded class. This proportion reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, where 58.9 per cent are so retarded. The following table gives a calculation for this group of pupils of the retarded children in the ages 10 to 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	168	4	85	50.6
11 years	176	5	99	56.3
12 years	191	6	106	55.5
Total	535		290	54.2

The distribution of the pupils by race in the schools to which our figures refer was as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	270	19.4	Foreign-born—Continued.		
			Polish	506	36.4
Total native-born	270	19.4	All other	152	10.9
Foreign-born:			Total foreign-born	1,122	80.6
Canadian, French	260	18.7			
German	204	14.7	Grand total	1,392	100.0

One-fifth of the pupils here recorded had native parents and four-fifths had foreign parents. Among the latter the most numerous are the Poles, represented by more than one-third of the whole number of pupils. Prominent also are the French Canadians and the Germans. The group "all others," including 152 persons, is composed of the following: Bohemian and Moravian (6), Canadian, other than French (18), Danish (1), Dutch (7), English (4), French (13), Irish (53), Italian, North (3), Italian, South (3), Norwegian (5), Slovak (12), Slovenian (23), Spanish-American (3), and Swedish (1).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

The public schools and the parochial schools have thus far been considered separately. A combination of the two gives a more complete picture of the racial distribution of the children of school age in the city of Minneapolis. Such a combination follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	16,298	270	16,568	41.5
Negro and Indian	245	.....	245	.6
Total native-born	16,543	270	16,813	42.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	239	6	245	.6
Canadian, French	377	260	637	1.6
Canadian (other than French)	1,235	18	1,253	3.1
Danish	609	1	610	1.5
English	731	4	735	1.8
German	2,308	204	2,512	6.3
Hebrew, German	245	.....	245	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian	438	.....	438	1.1
Hebrew, Russian	1,267	.....	1,267	3.2
Irish	688	53	741	1.9
Norwegian	4,338	5	4,343	10.9
Scotch	371	.....	371	.9
Slovak	210	12	222	.6
Swedish	7,730	1	7,731	19.3
All others	1,249	558	1,807	4.5
Total foreign-born	22,035	1,122	23,157	57.9
Grand total	38,578	1,392	39,970	100.0

In this table it appears that 57.9 per cent of the children had foreign parents. The proportion of the total attributable to the Scandinavian races, while it is still a very large element, is reduced by the addition of the parochial schools, in which pupils of these races are scarcely represented. The table contains only those races which are common to the tables for each class of schools separately. It may, however, be noted that the 506 pupils of Polish parents in the parochial schools are contrasted with 139 in the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. *Grade and age. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

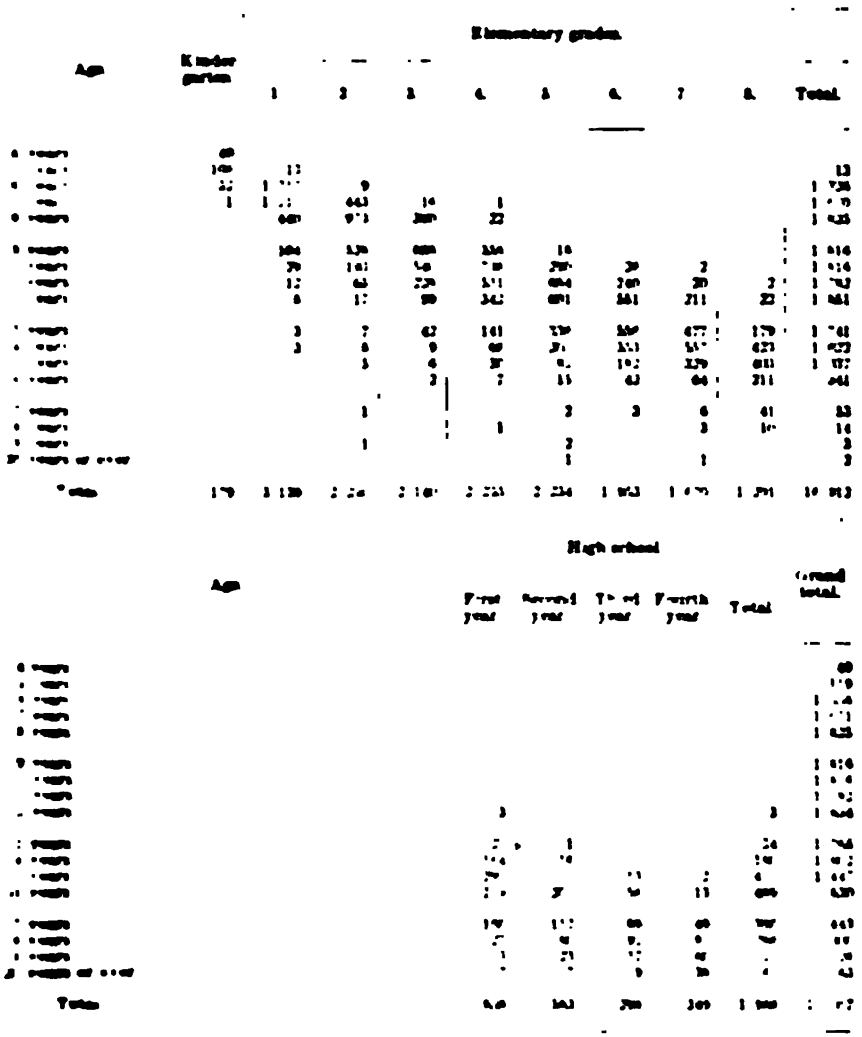


TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	42									
5 years	105	14								14
6 years	22	1,417	14							1,431
7 years		1,070	519	31						1,620
8 years		344	939	470	13					1,766
9 years		79	392	804	413	18				1,706
10 years		22	136	443	781	362	36	1		1,781
11 years		7	39	177	513	745	302	18	2	1,803
12 years		8	19	62	250	554	671	281	39	1,884
13 years		3	5	25	102	265	531	625	250	1,806
14 years		1	3	9	35	104	291	564	554	1,561
15 years			3	3	6	46	111	273	529	971
16 years		1	1	2	4	5	19	54	208	294
17 years						2	2	9	52	65
18 years		1						2	11	14
19 years							1			1
20 years or over					1	1	1	3	1	7
Total	169	2,967	2,070	2,026	2,118	2,102	1,965	1,830	1,646	16,724

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						42
5 years						119
6 years						1,453
7 years						1,620
8 years						1,766
9 years						1,706
10 years						1,781
11 years						1,803
12 years	1				1	1,885
13 years	35	1			36	1,842
14 years	212	11			223	1,784
15 years	389	152	18	2	561	1,532
16 years	273	261	118	13	665	959
17 years	91	200	168	133	592	657
18 years	19	79	110	170	378	392
19 years	4	19	29	71	123	124
20 years or over	4	5	10	30	49	56
Total	1,028	728	453	419	2,628	19,521

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age*—*Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Concld

TOTAL

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age.	High school					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
[illegible]	[illegible]					
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	90	1,261	909	875	878	876	787	657	559	6,802	439	324	174	142	1,079	7,971
Female	83	1,201	812	797	849	828	794	729	699	6,709	553	436	268	278	1,535	8,327
Total	173	2,462	1,721	1,672	1,727	1,704	1,581	1,386	1,258	13,511	992	760	442	420	2,614	16,298
Negro—																
Male	4	14	15	12	17	8	10	8	2	86	3	5	3	1	12	102
Female		21	14	20	25	11	16	10	10	127	7	3	4		14	141
Total	4	35	29	32	42	19	26	18	12	213	10	8	7	1	26	243
Indian—																
Male					1					1						1
Female							1			1						1
Total					1		1			2						2
Total native-born—																
Male	94	1,275	924	887	896	884	797	665	561	6,889	442	329	177	143	1,091	8,074
Female	83	1,222	826	817	874	839	811	739	709	6,837	560	439	272	278	1,549	8,469
Total	177	2,497	1,750	1,704	1,770	1,723	1,608	1,404	1,270	13,726	1,002	768	449	421	2,640	16,543
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male	1	26	18	21	15	9	15	8	6	118	2	2		1	5	124
Female	1	19	9	11	20	9	15	13	13	109	1	3	1		5	115
Total	2	45	27	32	35	18	30	21	19	227	3	5	1	1	10	239
Canadian, French—																
Male	2	38	24	12	24	21	23	12	13	167	10	3	2	1	16	185
Female	2	26	18	18	23	27	23	21	12	168	15	3	2	2	22	192
Total	4	64	42	30	47	48	46	33	25	335	25	6	4	3	38	377
Canadian, Other—																
Male	5	100	63	57	63	73	57	57	50	520	31	20	12	12	75	600
Female	4	90	60	61	57	70	63	64	65	530	39	29	15	18	101	635
Total	9	190	123	118	120	143	120	121	115	1,050	70	49	27	30	176	1,235
Danish—																
Male	3	62	40	31	49	43	36	23	21	305	7	7	2	3	19	327
Female	2	33	36	41	32	35	30	35	16	258	12	5	3	2	22	282
Total	5	95	76	72	81	78	66	58	37	563	19	12	5	5	41	609
Dutch—																
Male		6	3	2	7	3	4	3	1	29	1		1		2	31
Female		7	5	4	3	7	1	3	2	32		1		2	3	35
Total		13	8	6	10	10	5	6	3	61	1	1	1	2	5	66

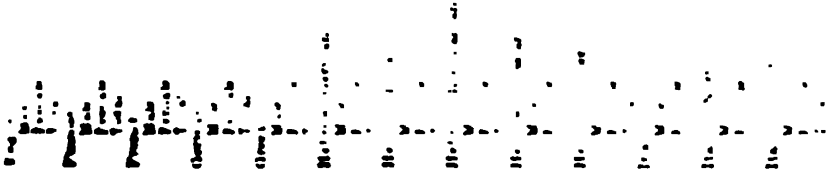


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Lithuanian—																
Male		1	1		1			3	6							6
Female			1	1	4	2	4	1	13							13
Total		1	2	1	5	2	4	4	19							19
Magyar—																
Male	4	2	1	2	1		1	4	15	1				1		16
Female	6	1		1	1		4	3	16							16
Total	10	3	1	3	2		5	7	31	1				1		32
Norwegian—																
Male	15	337	244	263	289	269	218	212	140	1,972	60	47	14	25	146	2,133
Female	22	322	253	255	242	246	241	229	182	1,970	87	52	40	34	213	2,205
Total	37	659	497	518	531	515	459	441	322	3,942	147	99	54	59	359	4,338
Polish—																
Male	1	14	8	9	14	11	9	6	3	74	1			1	2	77
Female		20	13	4	9	8	4	2		60		1	1		2	62
Total	1	34	21	13	23	19	13	8	3	134	1	1	1	1	4	139
Roumanian—																
Male		18		4	4	3		2	1	32	1	1			2	34
Female		9		4	3		1		1	18						18
Total		27		8	7	3	1	2	2	50	1	1			2	52
Russian—																
Male		22	7	11	7	8	11	1	1	68		2			2	70
Female		17	6	12	7	5	5	1	2	55						55
Total		39	13	23	14	13	16	2	3	123		2			2	125
Ruthenian—																
Male		7	5	3	8	7	3	2	3	38	1	1			2	40
Female		8	3	10	4	2	6	1		34						34
Total		15	8	13	12	9	9	3	3	72	1	1			2	74
Scotch—											19					
Male	1	28	16	19	22	26	15	11	8	145		10	2	5	36	182
Female	1	23	13	15	11	25	13	16	22	138	21	13	11	5	50	189
Total	2	51	29	34	33	51	28	27	30	283	40	23	13	10	86	371
Slovak—																
Male		36	19	11	14	14	7	1	3	105		1			1	106
Female	1	29	15	14	21	6	12	4		101	2				2	104
Total	1	65	34	25	35	20	19	5	3	206	2	1			3	210
Slovenian—																
Male		17	10		4	8	1	6		46	1				1	47
Female		12	2	3	3	1	2	1		24		1			1	25
Total		29	12	3	7	9	3	7		70	1	1			2	72

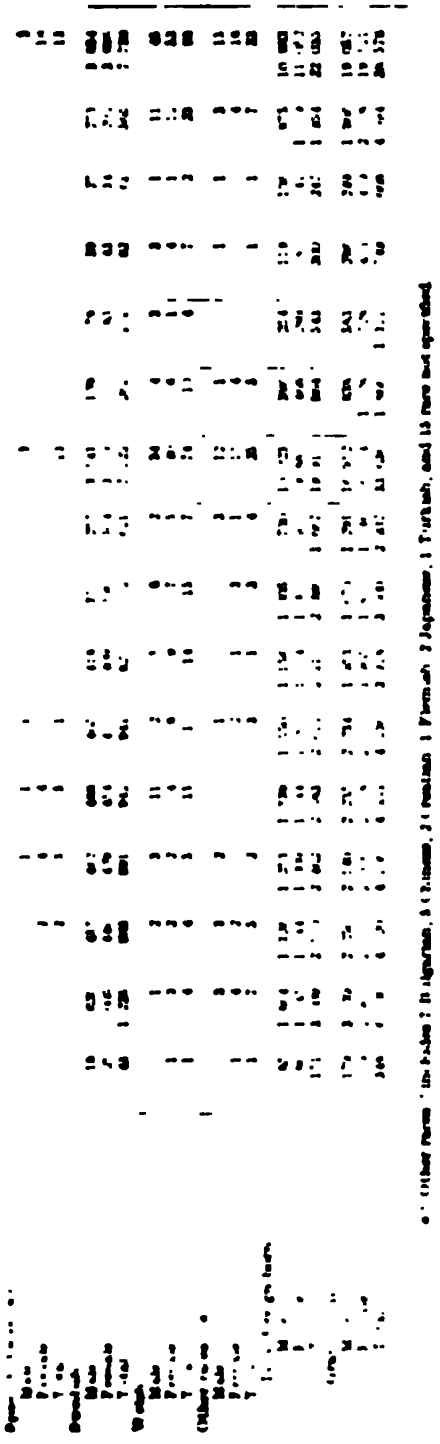


TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARDEN GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	25	53	11	1	90
Negro		4			4
Total native-born	25	57	11	1	94
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1
Canadian, French	1		1		2
Canadian, Other		1	4		5
Danish		3			3
English		1	1		2
Finnish		1			1
German	2	6	1		9
Hebrew, German		2			2
Hebrew, Polish	1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian	4	11	7		22
Irish		1			1
Norwegian	3	10	2		15
Polish	1				1
Scotch		1			1
Swedish	3	11	4		18
Total foreign-born	15	49	21		85
Grand total	40	106	32	1	179

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	16	55	12		83
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1
Canadian, French	1	1			2
Canadian, Other	1	3			4
Danish	1	1			2
Finnish		1			1
German	3	3	1		7
Hebrew, Russian	4	9	4		17
Irish		1			1
Norwegian	7	13	2		22
Scotch		1			1
Slovak		1			1
Swedish	8	14	3		25
Welsh		1			1
Other races[a]	1				1
Total foreign-born	26	50	10		86
Grand total	42	105	22		169

[a] "Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

KINDERGARTEN GRADE Continued.

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	4	5	6	7	
Native born					
White	41	109	23	1	174
Negro		4			4
Total native born	41	113	23	1	178
Foreign born					
Bohemian and Moravian		2			2
Canadian, French	2	1	1		4
Canadian, Other	3	4	4		9
Danish	1	4			5
English		1	1		2
Finnish		2			2
German	3	9	2		14
Hungarian (Magyar)		2			2
Hungarian (Slovak)	1				1
Hungarian (Unspecified)			1		1
Hungarian (Unspecified)	8	20	11		39
Irish		2			2
Norwegian	10	23	6		39
Polish		1			1
Swedish		2			2
Slovak		1			1
Slovenian	11	35	7		53
Welsh		1			1
Other races*	1				1
Total foreign born	39	98	31		168
General total	82	211	54	1	348

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White	7	544	508	157	33	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,261
Negro	....	6	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	7	550	511	160	35	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,275
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	10	10	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Canadian, French	1	16	17	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	38
Canadian, Other	....	45	34	16	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100
Danish	....	24	26	9	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Dutch	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	1	26	22	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
Finnish	....	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
French	....	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
German	....	69	65	29	4	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	174
Greek	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	29	7	5	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	47
Hebrew, Russian	1	73	41	15	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	138
Hebrew, Other	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	22	17	7	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Italian, North	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	....	2	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	1	127	130	57	14	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	337
Polish	....	6	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Roumanian	....	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Russian	....	8	7	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Ruthenian	....	1	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	....	17	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Slovak	....	10	11	6	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Slovenian	1	1	5	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Swedish	1	234	268	96	17	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	620
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	6	767	699	280	69	23	8	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	1,864
Grand total	13	1,317	1,210	440	104	29	12	8	3	3	....	....	....	....	3,139

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADES (Continued)

GIRLS.

Country, race, or general nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age														Total.
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native born															
White	6	632	474	111	23	6			1						1 253
Negro		6	10	6	1										23
Total native born	6	638	484	119	24	6			1						1 279
Foreign born															
Father and Mother from		10	5	3		1									19
Father from		6	12	4	2										24
Father from		12	9	10	1		1								33
		14	15	1	3										33
		2	5												7
		22	20	5	3	2									52
		12	9	1	1										23
			2	1	1										4
		71	48	17	6	1	2								145
		1	1						1	1					4
		7	6	2		1									16
		11	1												12
		21	16	2	1	1		1							42
	3	41	40	22	1	2	1	4	1			1		1	117
		2	2		1										5
	1	14	21	7	1										44
			1		1										2
			2	1											3
		2	3	1											6
	2	138	116	62	8	2	2	2							332
		8	8		2	2									20
		6	1												9
	1	11	1	3	1										17
		4	1	3	2										10
		30	31	1	1										73
		10	7	8	2	1		1							29
		3	1	5	2	1									12
	2	74	342	91	15	6	1								531
		3													3
		6													6
Total foreign born	3	361	630	225	52	18	7	8	2	1		1		1	1 1,345
Grand total	9	1,000	1,114	344	76	24	7	8	3	1		1		1	2 1,624

* Other races (including races not specified) are not shown in this table as representation in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													To-
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White	11	1,176	932	270	86	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2,4
Negro	....	10	13	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
Total native-born	11	1,186	945	279	89	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2,497
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	20	15	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Canadian, French	1	24	29	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, Other	....	97	60	26	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	190
Danish	....	38	41	10	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95
Dutch	....	5	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
English	1	48	42	12	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109
Finnish	....	19	13	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
French	....	3	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
German	....	142	125	46	10	3	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	333
Greek	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, German	....	13	8	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Polish	....	15	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	54	23	7	2	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	93
Hebrew, Russian	4	134	81	42	7	2	1	5	2	....	....	1	....	1	280
Hebrew, Other	....	6	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	1	36	38	14	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
Italian, North	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	....	2	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Magyar	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	3	277	244	99	22	6	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	659
Polish	....	14	11	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Roumanian	....	22	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Russian	1	19	8	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Ruthenian	....	3	1	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Scotch	....	27	20	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Slovak	....	20	18	14	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
Slovenian	1	4	6	12	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Swedish	4	490	513	177	82	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,225
Welsh	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races[a]	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	16	1,548	1,335	505	124	41	15	14	5	4	....	1	....	1	3,609
Grand total	27	2,734	2,280	784	183	51	19	16	6	4	....	1	....	1	6,106

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native parentage															
[illegible]	2	211	379	210	79	18	2	2	3	1	.	.	.		909
[illegible]		3	6	1	2	3					.	.	.		15
Total native born	2	214	385	211	81	21	2	2	3	1					924
Foreign parentage															
[illegible] and Moravian		3	8	3	6	.									18
[illegible] French		3	10	3	6	.	1	1			.	.			24
[illegible] Other		12	23	12	6		1			1		.	.	.	63
[illegible]		7	19	10	2	1	1					.	.	.	40
[illegible]		.	2	1	.	.					.	.	.	.	3
[illegible]		3	19	7	3	3				1	.	.	.	.	36
[illegible]	1	3	6	2	.	.					.	.	.	.	12
[illegible]		.	2	1	.	.						.	.	.	3
[illegible]	1	21	61	28	14	7	2		1			.	.	.	141
[illegible]		.	1	1	.	.						1	.	.	3
[illegible]		3	3	3	1							.	.	.	10
[illegible]			1	1	.	11	.					.	.	.	3
[illegible]	1	11	14	8	3					2		.	.	.	42
[illegible]	1	21	69	24	9	2	3	1	1	1		.	.	.	141
[illegible]		1		1	1	.						.	.	.	3
[illegible]		8	13	9	2							.	.	.	34
[illegible]		1	2	1	.	.						.	.	.	4
[illegible]		1	1	1	.	1		1		1		.	.	.	6
[illegible]		.	.	.	.	.	1					.	.	.	1
[illegible]		1	1		.	.					.	.	.		2
[illegible]	2	35	100	62	21	12	2					.	.	1	244
[illegible]		2	4	.	1	.	1								8
[illegible]		1	1	4	1	.						.	.	.	7
[illegible]			2	2	1	.					.	.	.	.	5
[illegible]		4	7	3	.	1			1			.	.	.	14
[illegible]		2	5	6	2	2	1	1				.	.	.	19
[illegible]		2	2	4	1	1					.		.	.	10
[illegible]											.	.	.	.	.
[illegible]	1	62	214	108	35	12	2	1				.	.		435
[illegible]		.	2	.	.	.						.	.		2
[illegible]				2	1								.		3
Total foreign born	7	217	569	317	132	64	17	5	3	4		1		1	1,337
Grand total	9	663	954	528	213	85	19	7	6	5		1		1	1,761

* Other races. Includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Lithuanian—																
Male			1	1		1			3	6						6
Female				1	1	4	2	4	1	13						13
Total			1	2	1	5	2	4	4	19						19
Magyar—																
Male		4	2	1	2	1		1	4	15	1				1	16
Female		6	1		1	1		4	3	16						16
Total		10	3	1	3	2		5	7	31	1				1	32
Norwegian—																
Male	15	337	244	263	289	269	218	212	140	1,972	60	47	14	25	146	2,133
Female	22	322	253	255	242	246	241	229	182	1,970	87	52	40	34	213	2,205
Total	37	659	497	518	531	515	459	441	322	3,942	147	99	54	59	359	4,338
Polish—																
Male	1	14	8	9	14	11	9	6	3	74	1			1	2	77
Female		20	13	4	9	8	4	2		60		1	1		2	62
Total	1	34	21	13	23	19	13	8	3	134	1	1	1	1	4	139
Roumanian—																
Male		18		4	4	3		2	1	32	1	1			2	34
Female		9		4	3		1		1	18						18
Total		27		8	7	3	1	2	2	50	1	1			2	52
Russian—																
Male		22	7	11	7	8	11	1	1	68		2			2	70
Female		17	6	12	7	5	5	1	2	55						55
Total		39	13	23	14	13	16	2	3	123		2			2	125
Ruthenian—																
Male		7	5	3	8	7	3	2	3	38	1	1			2	40
Female		8	3	10	4	2	6	1		34						34
Total		15	8	13	12	9	9	3	3	72	1	1			2	74
Scotch—											19					
Male	1	28	16	19	22	26	15	11	8	145		10	2	5	36	182
Female	1	23	13	15	11	25	13	16	22	138	21	13	11	5	50	189
Total	2	51	29	34	33	51	28	27	30	283	40	23	13	10	86	371
Slovak—																
Male		36	19	11	14	14	7	1	3	105		1			1	106
Female	1	29	15	14	21	6	12	4		101	2				2	104
Total	1	65	34	25	35	20	19	5	3	206	2	1			3	210
Slovenian—																
Male		17	10		4	8	1	6		46	1				1	47
Female		12	2	3	3	1	2	1		24		1			1	25
Total		29	12	3	7	9	3	7		70	1	1			2	72
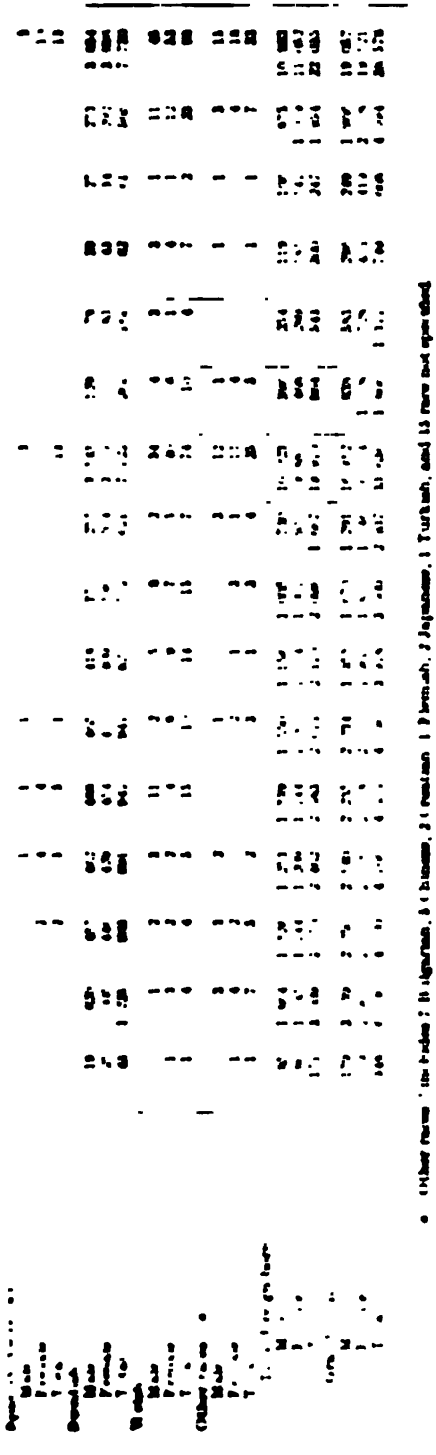


TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARDEN GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	25	53	11	1	90
Negro		4			4
Total native-born	25	57	11	1	94
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1
Canadian, French	1		1		2
Canadian, Other		1	4		5
Danish		3			3
English		1	1		2
Finnish		1			1
German	2	6	1		9
Hebrew, German		2			2
Hebrew, Polish	1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian	4	11	7		22
Irish		1			1
Norwegian	3	10	2		15
Polish	1				1
Scotch		1			1
Swedish	3	11	4		18
Total foreign-born	15	49	21		85
Grand total	40	106	32	1	179

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	16	55	12		83
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1
Canadian, French	1	1			2
Canadian, Other	1	3			4
Danish	1	1			2
Finnish		1			1
German	3	3	1		7
Hebrew, Russian	4	9	4		17
Irish		1			1
Norwegian	7	13	2		22
Scotch		1			1
Slovak		1			1
Swedish	8	14	3		25
Welsh		1			1
Other races*	1				1
Total foreign-born	26	50	10		86
Grand total	42	105	22		169

*"Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

KINDERGARTEN GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total.
	4	5	6	7	
Native-born					
White	41	109	23	1	174
Negro		4			4
Total native-born	41	113	23	1	178
Foreign-born					
Bohemian and Moravian		2			2
Canadian, French	2	1	1		4
Canadian, other	1	4	4		9
Danish	1	4			5
English		1	1		2
Finnish		2			2
German	5	6	3		14
Hebrew, Russian		2			2
Hebrew, Polish	1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1
Hebrew, Russian	6	20	11		39
Irish		2			2
Norwegian	10	21	6		37
Polish		1			1
Scottish		2			2
Slovak		1			1
Swedish	11	25	7		43
Welsh		1			1
Other races a	1				1
Total foreign-born	37	99	31		171
General total	78	212	54	1	349

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and purpose whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White	7	544	508	157	33	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,261
Negro	....	6	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	7	550	511	160	35	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,275
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	10	10	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Canadian, French	1	16	17	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	38
Canadian, Other	....	45	34	16	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100
Danish	....	24	26	9	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Dutch	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	1	26	22	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
Finnish	....	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
French	....	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
German	....	69	65	29	4	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	174
Greek	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	29	7	5	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	47
Hebrew, Russian	1	73	41	15	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	138
Hebrew, Other	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	22	17	7	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Italian, North	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	....	2	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	1	127	130	57	14	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	337
Polish	....	6	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Roumanian	....	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Russian	....	8	7	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Ruthenian	....	1	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	....	17	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Slovak	....	10	11	6	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Slovenian	1	1	5	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Swedish	1	234	268	96	17	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	620
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	6	767	699	280	69	23	8	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	1,864
Grand total	13	1,317	1,210	440	104	29	12	8	3	3	....	....	....	....	3,139

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE (Continued)

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age														Total
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native born															
White	6	632	434	111	23	6			1						1 213
Negro		6	11	6	1										24
Total native born	6	638	434	119	24	6			1						1 232
Foreign born															
Bohemia and Moravia		10	5	3		1									19
Canada, French		6	12	4	2										24
Canada, other		12	9	10	1		1								33
England		14	11	1	3										29
Ireland		2	5												7
Norway		22	20	5	3	2									52
Russia		12	9	1	1										23
Sweden			2	1	3										6
Switzerland		71	48	12	6	1	2								140
Wales		1	1						1	1					4
Hebrew, Austrian		7	6	2		1									16
Hebrew, Russian		11	1												12
Hebrew, South American		21	14		1	1		1							38
Hebrew, Other	3	41	40	27	1	2	1	4	1			1	1		142
Hebrew, Other		2	2		1										5
Irish	1	14	21	7	1										44
Irish, North			1		1										2
Irish, South			2	1											3
Magyar		2	1	1											4
Norwegian	2	130	116	42	9	2	2	2							305
Polish		8	8		2	2									20
Russian, Russian		8	1												9
Scotch	1	11	1	3	1										17
Scotch, Other		2	1	3	2										8
Swedish		30	11	1	1										23
Swiss		10	7	8	2	1		1							30
Swiss, German		1	1	1	2	1									6
Welsh	2	24	26	11	5	4	1								74
Welsh		3													3
Other foreign		4													4
Total foreign born		91	63	23	12	10	7	8	2	1		1	1		1 [illegible]
Grand total	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	79	[illegible]	7	8	3	1		1	1		[illegible]

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

PRIMARY AND FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													To
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White	11	1,176	932	270	56	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2,4[illegible]
Negro	....	10	13	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	[illegible]
Total native-born	11	1,186	945	279	59	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2,497
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	20	15	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Canadian, French	1	24	29	4	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, Other	....	97	60	26	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	190
Danish	....	38	41	10	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95
Dutch	....	5	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
English	1	48	42	12	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109
Finnish	....	19	13	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
French	....	3	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
German	....	142	125	46	10	3	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	333
Greek	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, German	....	13	8	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Polish	....	15	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	54	23	7	2	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	93
Hebrew, Russian	4	134	81	42	7	2	1	5	2	....	....	1	....	1	280
Hebrew, Other	....	6	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	1	36	38	14	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
Italian, North	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	....	2	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Magyar	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	3	277	244	99	22	6	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	659
Polish	....	14	11	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Roumanian	....	22	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Russian	1	19	8	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Ruthenian	....	3	1	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Scotch	....	27	20	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Slovak	....	20	18	14	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
Slovenian	1	4	6	12	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Swedish	4	490	513	177	82	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,225
Welsh	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races*	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	16	1,548	1,335	505	124	41	15	14	5	4	....	1	....	1	3,609
Grand total	27	2,734	2,280	784	183	51	19	16	6	4	....	1	....	1	6,106

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—Continued.*

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native born															
White	2	211	379	210	79	18	2	2	3	1	.	.	.		909
Negro		3	6	1	2	3									15
Total native born	2	214	385	211	81	21	2	2	3	1		.			924
Foreign born															
Austrian and Bohemian		3	6	3	4	.					.	.	.	.	16
Canadian, French		3	10	5	6	.	1	1			.	.	.		26
Canadian, Other		12	23	12	4		1			1	.	.	.	.	53
English		7	19	10	2	1	1				.	.	.	.	40
Irish		.	2	1	.	.					.	.	.	.	3
French		3	19	7	5	3				1	.	.	.	.	38
German	1	3	6	2	.	.					.	.	.	.	12
Scotch		.	2	1	.	.						.	.	.	3
Scandinavian	1	21	61	28	14	7	2		1		.	.	.	.	145
Welsh		.	1	1	.	.	.					1	.	.	3
Bohemian and Moravian		3	3	3	1	.						.	.	.	10
Bohemian, French		1	1	1	.	11	.					.	.	.	3
Bohemian, Canadian	1	11	14	6	3				2						42
Bohemian, German	1	21	61	24	9	2	3	1	1	1			.	.	145
Bohemian, Other		1		1	1	.						.	.	.	3
Danish		5	13	9	3	.						.	.	.	34
Dutch, North		1	2	1	.	.						.	.	.	4
Dutch, South		1	1	1	.	1		1		1		.	.	.	6
Finnish		.		.	.	.	1					.	.	.	1
Hungarian		1	1	.	.	.						.	.	.	2
Irish	2	25	109	62	21	12	2					.	.	1	244
Italian		2	4	.	1	.	1					.	.	.	8
Norwegian		1	1	4	1	.						.	.	.	7
Polish			2	2	1	.						.	.	.	5
Russian		4	7	3	.	1			1			.	.	.	16
Scotch		2	5	6	2	2	1	1				.	.	.	19
Swedish		2	2	4	1	1						.	.	.	10
Swiss															
Welsh	1	12	21	10	25	12	2	1				.	.		85
Other		.	2	.	.	.						.	.		2
Other races				2	1							.	.		3
Total foreign born	7	127	360	217	112	64	14	5	5	4		1		1	1 328
Grand total	9	341	745	428	193	85	16	7	8	5		1		1	2 252

* "Other races" includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	7	234	369	144	44	12	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	812
Negro	....	5	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	7	239	373	146	47	12	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	826
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Canadian, French	....	2	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Canadian, Other	....	14	27	14	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Danish	....	8	20	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Dutch	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	12	14	11	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Finnish	....	2	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
French	....	2	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	4	31	36	29	10	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113
Greek	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	12	13	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	36
Hebrew, Russian	1	27	34	15	9	3	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	96
Hebrew, Other	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	....	8	13	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Italian, North	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	52	129	44	18	4	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	253
Polish	....	2	3	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Russian	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Ruthenian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	4	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Slovak	....	1	7	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	92	222	84	33	9	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	446
Welsh	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	7	280	566	246	89	27	18	5	3	2	1	....	....	....	1,244
Grand total	14	519	939	392	136	39	19	5	3	3	1	....	....	....	2,070

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native born															
White	9	647	708	354	121	31	3	2	3	2					1 [illegible]
Negro		6	11	3	3	1									[illegible]
Total native-born	9	653	719	357	124	32	3	2	3	2					1 [illegible]
Foreign born															
Bohemian and Moravian		6	10	3	6		1	1							[illegible]
Canadian, French		5	14	9	6	2	1	1							[illegible]
Canadian, other		28	41	26	6	2	2			1					[illegible]
English		15	30	17	2	1	1								[illegible]
French			4	2											[illegible]
German		15	23	16	8	5			1			1			[illegible]
Irish	1	3	11	4	1										[illegible]
Norwegian		2	5	2	2	1									[illegible]
Scotch	5	32	37	25	20	9	3		1						[illegible]
Swedish			2	1								1			[illegible]
Bohemian [illegible]		6	7	3	2		1		1		1		1		[illegible]
Bohemian [illegible]		2	2	4		1									[illegible]
Bohemian [illegible]	1	21	30	16	3	1			2		1				[illegible]
Bohemian [illegible]	2	68	74	30	16	5	3	3	2	1					[illegible]
Bohemian [illegible]		3	1	1	1										[illegible]
Irish	1	14	20	14	2	1						1			[illegible]
[illegible] North		2	3	1											[illegible]
[illegible] South		1	2	1		1		1		1					[illegible]
[illegible]							1								[illegible]
Negro		2	1					1						1	[illegible]
Norwegian	2	57	230	134	39	14	7		1					1	[illegible]
Polish		6	7	6	1	1	6								[illegible]
Russian		1	3	3	2		1	1							[illegible]
Scandinavian			3	3	2										[illegible]
Scotch		6	14	4		1			1						[illegible]
Swedish		3	12	11	3	2	2	1							[illegible]
Swedish-American		2	2	4	3	1									[illegible]
Spanish-American			2				1								2
Swedish	3	174	630	182	66	21	6	2	1						[illegible]
Welsh		1	2		1										[illegible]
Other races*			1	3	1										[illegible]
Total foreign-born	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	4	1	1		1	[illegible]
General total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Other races.—Includes races having less than 50 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	8	191	365	176	81	37	14	2	.....	1	875
Negro	.....	2	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	8	193	368	181	83	37	14	2	.....	1	887
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	4	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French	.....	4	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	1	12	24	12	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	57
Danish	.....	7	11	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	18	12	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	39
Finnish	.....	3	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
French	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	3	19	35	41	12	11	3	1	1	.....	126
Greek	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	7	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	3	12	22	21	6	3	4	.....	1	.....	72
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	4	13	13	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	30	81	86	37	19	5	2	2	1	263
Polish	.....	1	2	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Roumanian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	1	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Ruthenian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	4	10	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Slovak	.....	.....	2	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	11
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	80	184	121	53	13	8	1	1	.....	462
Welsh	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	8	197	440	359	145	62	28	7	6	1	1,253
Grand total	16	390	808	540	228	99	42	9	6	2	2,140

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil* (Continued)

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native born:											
White	14	225	314	166	54	19	3				797
Negro			8	7	1	3		1			20
Total native born	14	225	324	173	55	22	3	1			817
Foreign born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		6	1	2	3	1					11
[illegible] French		1	7	3	2	2	2		1		18
[illegible] Other	1	9	27	10	9						56
[illegible]		7	20	6	2	3	1				39
[illegible]		1	2	1							4
English	1	7	11	6	3	3	1				34
[illegible]		1	4	2							7
[illegible]			3	2				1			6
[illegible]		23	34	23	9	3	2		1	1	126
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible] German	2	3	6	3		1	1				16
[illegible] Polish	1		2								3
[illegible] Scandinavian		11	8	3	1	1					24
[illegible] Swedish	3	22	17	12	12	2	1	1	1		71
[illegible] Other			1		1	1					3
Irish		5	17	8	1						31
[illegible] Welsh		1		1							2
[illegible] Dutch			2				1				3
[illegible]		1									1
Norwegian	3	48	146	67	24	9	3	1			256
Finnish			..	..		1	1	1		1	4
[illegible]			2		2						6
Russian			1	2	5	1	1	2			12
[illegible]	1										
[illegible]			2	3	3	1	1				10
Scotch		2	5	3	1		1				12
Servian			6	6	2	2					16
Slovenian				2	1						3
Spanish American	1										
Swedish	1	1	1	2							6
Welsh	5	118	174	88	69	9	6	2			470
Other races*	1			1							2
Total foreign born	17	261	480	271	172	69	32	9	3	2	1 316
Grand total	31	486	804	444	177	91	35	10	3	2	2 133

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	22	416	681	342	135	56	17	2	.....	1	1,672
Negro	.....	2	11	12	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	32
Total native-born	22	418	692	354	138	59	17	3	.....	1	1,704
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	6	5	10	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Canadian, French	.....	5	9	8	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	30
Canadian, Other	2	21	56	22	14	2	1	.....	.....	.....	118
Danish	.....	14	31	15	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	72
Dutch	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
English	1	8	29	20	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	73
Finnish	.....	4	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
French	.....	.....	4	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
German	3	42	86	74	21	14	5	1	2	1	249
Greek	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	2	8	7	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	18	15	7	2	2	1	1	1	.....	47
Hebrew, Russian	6	34	39	33	18	5	5	1	2	.....	143
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	9	30	21	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	65
Italian, North	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Lithuanian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	3	73	186	153	61	28	8	3	2	1	518
Polish	.....	1	2	4	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	13
Roumanian	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Russian	.....	1	5	4	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	23
Ruthenian	.....	1	2	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	6	18	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Slovak	.....	.....	6	10	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	25
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish	6	183	360	209	93	22	14	3	1	.....	891
Welsh	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races *	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	25	442	920	629	267	102	50	15	9	3	2,462
Grand total	47	860	1,612	983	405	161	67	18	9	4	4,166

* "Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age													Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born															
White		11	177	290	204	122	30	21	13	2					870
Negro			2	3	3	5	1	2	1						17
Indian						1									1
Total native born		11	179	293	204	128	31	23	14	2					888
Foreign born															
Austria and Bohemia			1	6	6		2								15
Canada, French				6	7	6		3	3	1					26
Canada, other			12	25	11	9		2	1						63
Denmark			10	11	12	6	4	2							45
England			1	2	2	1	1								7
Germany			4	12	8	1	2		1						28
Ireland				1	6	2	1								10
Norway				2		2		1							5
Sweden	1	2	15	49	26	17	10	1	4						116
Wales				2											2
Bohemian, German			1	4	2	1				1	1				8
Bohemian, Irish				1	2				1						4
Bohemian, Scandinavian		1	3	5	5	1	1	1							17
Bohemian, Scotch		1	1	26	19	11	5	3		2					68
Bohemian, other				3	2	1									6
Irish			9	8	13	10	9	1	1	1					52
Italian, North				1											1
Italian, South				1				1							2
Negro			1		1										2
Scandinavian		3	20	97	67	44	23	12	4			1			280
Polish				3	2	7	1	1							14
Scandinavian			1		2			1							4
Russian				4	3										7
Scandinavian				1	4	2				1					8
Scotch			6	6	4	3	1	1			1				22
Slavonic					1	8	3	2							14
Swedish			1	1			2								4
Syrian					1										1
Swedish		3	40	177	121	81	29	11	3						465
Welsh				5	5		1								11
Total foreign born	1	9	179	453	327	216	97	41	17	5		1			1,346
General total	1	22	358	739	531	342	128	64	31	7		1			2,234

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupils*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	...	10	195	328	185	86	30	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	849
Negro	...	...	1	6	11	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Total native-born	...	10	196	334	196	89	33	12	2	2	...	...	...	...	874
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	3	10	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Canadian, French	...	1	4	4	5	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Canadian, Other	...	...	13	20	15	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	57
Danish	...	...	4	10	12	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Dutch	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
English	...	...	5	17	19	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Finnish	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
German	...	...	19	41	35	25	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	133
Hebrew, German	...	...	5	7	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	1	1	6	5	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	13	19	12	9	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	62
Hebrew, Other	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Irish	...	...	7	14	10	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Italian, North	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Italian, South	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Lithuanian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Magyar	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Norwegian	...	...	48	93	57	28	10	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	242
Polish	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9
Roumanian	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Russian	...	...	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch	...	...	4	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Slovak	...	...	2	6	5	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
Slovenian	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Spanish-American	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Swedish	...	...	78	177	124	53	18	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	454
Welsh	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total foreign-born	...	3	217	447	317	161	69	23	4	2	...	...	...	1	1,244
Grand total	...	13	413	781	513	250	102	35	6	4	...	...	...	1	2,118

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	...	23	372	608	386	208	80	32	14	4	...	...	...	...	1,727
Negro	...	....	3	9	14	8	4	3	1	....	...	...	...	...	42
Indian	...	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	23	375	617	400	217	84	35	15	4	...	...	...	...	1,770
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	...	....	4	16	9	2	3	1	....	....	...	...	...	...	35
Canadian, French	...	1	4	8	12	11	2	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	47
Canadian, Other	...	....	25	46	28	13	3	3	2	....	...	...	...	...	120
Danish	...	....	14	23	24	12	6	2	....	....	...	...	...	...	81
Dutch	...	....	1	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	10
English	...	....	9	29	27	8	2	2	1	....	...	...	...	...	78
Finnish	...	....	2	5	4	3	2	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	16
French	...	....	....	2	2	3	3	1	....	....	...	...	...	...	11
German	1	2	34	81	59	42	20	4	4	....	...	...	...	...	247
Greek	...	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, German	...	....	6	11	6	3	2	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	28
Hebrew, Polish	...	....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	...	...	...	...	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	2	4	11	10	4	5	2	....	....	...	...	...	...	38
Hebrew, Russian	...	2	18	43	31	22	8	5	....	3	...	...	...	...	132
Hebrew, Other	...	....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	7
Irish	...	....	16	22	23	16	10	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	90
Italian, North	...	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	2
Italian, South	...	....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	...	...	...	...	6
Lithuanian	...	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1
Magyar	...	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	3
Norwegian	...	2	87	190	124	72	33	16	5	....	...	1	...	1	531
Polish	...	....	....	5	4	9	3	1	1	....	...	...	...	...	23
Roumanian	...	....	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	....	....	...	...	...	...	7
Russian	...	....	2	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	14
Ruthenian	...	....	....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	1	...	...	...	...	12
Scotch	...	....	10	12	5	2	3	1	....	....	...	...	...	...	33
Slovak	...	....	2	6	6	12	4	4	1	....	...	...	...	...	35
Slovenian	...	....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	7
Spanish-American	...	....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	5
Swedish	...	3	146	354	245	133	44	14	2	1	...	...	...	...	942
Welsh	...	....	1	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	15
Total foreign-born	1	12	396	900	644	375	159	66	21	7	.	1	..	1	2,583
Grand total	1	35	771	1,517	1,044	592	243	101	36	11	...	1	.	1	4,353

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	11	140	273	246	107	73	21	5	...	...	...	...	876
Negro	....	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	8
Total native-born	11	142	273	249	108	74	21	5	1	...	...	...	884
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	...	...	...	...	9
Canadian, French	....	1	5	6	4	2	3	.....	...	...	...	...	21
Canadian, Other	....	15	26	12	10	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	73
Danish	1	1	14	7	13	5	2	.....	...	...	...	...	43
Dutch	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	3
English	....	4	8	19	10	4	1	.....	...	...	...	...	46
Finnish	....	1	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	...	...	...	...	10
French	....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	6
German	....	13	43	28	30	21	9	.....	...	...	...	...	144
Greek	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, German	....	3	6	3	1	1	.....	1	...	...	...	...	15
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	...	...	...	...	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	3	11	6	3	4	2	.....	...	...	...	...	30
Hebrew, Russian	1	13	17	14	11	2	5	.....	...	...	...	...	63
Hebrew, Other	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1
Irish	....	5	14	15	8	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	53
Italian, North	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	2
Italian, South	....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	7
Lithuanian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1
Magyar	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1
Norwegian	....	32	79	71	41	31	11	2	...	...	2	...	269
Polish	....	.....	1	1	2	4	3	.....	...	...	...	...	11
Roumanian	....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	3
Russian	....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	8
Ruthenian	....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	1	...	...	...	...	7
Scotch	2	3	10	6	3	1	1	.....	...	...	...	...	26
Slovak	....	.....	4	4	1	3	2	.....	...	...	...	...	14
Slovenian	....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	8
Spanish-American	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	....	47	159	133	79	32	11	2	1	...	...	1	465
Welsh	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	2
Other races*	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	7	148	411	352	228	129	61	10	1	...	2	1	1,350
Grand total	18	290	684	601	336	203	82	15	2	...	2	1	2,234

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade: Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9	10	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native born:													
White	8	169	209	201	108	35	15	2	1				639
Negro		2	2	3	3		1						11
Total native born	8	171	201	204	111	35	16	3	1				650
Foreign born:													
[illegible]		6	2	3									9
[illegible]		3	7	5	3	6	3	1	1				27
[illegible]	1	15	25	16	7	3		1					70
[illegible]		6	11	9	6	2	1						35
[illegible]			3	1	3								7
[illegible]		8	10	9	3	2	2						32
[illegible]		1	1	3	2								7
[illegible]			3	1	1	1							6
[illegible]	2	25	44	31	17	7	2						128
[illegible]		5	4	6	1			1	1	1	1		16
[illegible]		2		2									4
[illegible]	1	6	10	8	3								28
[illegible]		11	21	11	6	3	3						55
[illegible]	1	3	1		1								6
[illegible]		6	15	9	8	3	1		1	1	1		45
[illegible]			3	1			1						5
[illegible]			2	1									3
[illegible]			2	2									4
[illegible]				1									1
[illegible]	2	26	70	60	28	10	7	1			1		205
[illegible]				2	4	1	1						8
[illegible]		1	2		1	1							5
[illegible]				1			1						2
[illegible]		2	10	7	3	2	1						25
[illegible]			2	1	2	1		1	1		1		9
[illegible]					1								1
[illegible]	2	6	26	14	13	10	6						77
[illegible]	1	2		6	1								9
[illegible]			1			1							2
Total foreign born	9	70	454	330	146	68	31	3	3		1	1	1,116
General total	17	241	655	534	257	103	47	6	4		1	1	1,766

* Other races: Includes races having less than 1 representative in this city and races whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	19	309	562	447	215	108	36	7	1	...	...	...	1,704
Negro	....	4	2	6	4	1	1	....	1	...	...	...	19
Total native-born	19	313	564	453	219	109	37	7	2	...	...	...	1,723
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	6	2	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	18
Canadian, French	....	4	12	11	7	6	6	1	1	....	....	....	48
Canadian, Other	1	30	51	31	17	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	143
Danish	1	7	25	16	19	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	78
Dutch	....	....	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	10	18	28	13	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	78
Finnish	....	2	3	7	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
French	....	1	3	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
German	2	38	87	89	47	28	11	....	....	....	....	....	272
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	8	10	9	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	31
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	11	21	14	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	60
Hebrew, Russian	1	24	38	25	17	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	116
Hebrew, Other	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Irish	....	11	29	24	16	8	5	1	....	....	....	....	94
Italian, North	....	2	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Italian, South	....	1	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Lithuanian	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	2	60	149	160	69	51	18	3	....	....	2	1	515
Polish	....	....	1	3	6	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	19
Roumanian	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	13
Ruthenian	....	....	1	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	2	5	20	13	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	51
Slovak	....	....	6	5	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	20
Slovenian	....	....	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	110	364	258	132	52	19	2	1	....	....	1	941
Welsh	1	2	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Other races *	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	17	339	865	702	382	198	91	13	2	...	2	2	2,613
Grand total	36	652	1,429	1,155	601	307	128	20	4	...	2	2	4,336

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born												
White	17	113	223	220	165	36	14	1				787
Negro	1			3	3		2	1				10
Indian												
Total native-born	18	113	223	223	168	36	16	2				797
Foreign-born												
Bohemian and Moravian			6	5	2	2						15
Canadian, French		2	3	3	6	6	3					23
Canadian, Other		5	14	13	15	5	1					57
Danish		2	11	11	6	2						36
Dutch			2	1	1							4
English		6	11	16	6	6	1					47
French		1	2	3	2	2						11
German			1	2	3							6
Irish	3	19	28	33	19	11	2					115
Hebrew, German		2	6	2	4	1						15
Hebrew, Polish			2									2
Hebrew, Russian		2	5	9	2	4	1					23
Hebrew, Russian		11	21	20	13	5	2					72
Hebrew, Other			2									2
Irish	1	4	6	11	5	4	2					33
Italian, North			1									1
Italian, South			1		2	1						4
Norwegian	1	10	62	72	28	34	5					216
Polish		1	1	5		2						9
Russian		2	3	3	1	1	1					11
Scandinavian					2	1						3
Scotch		1	2	6	2	1						12
Slavish		2		1	3	1						7
Slovenian					1							1
Swedish	3	24	116	116	77	43	8	1				418
Welsh		1	2	1	1							5
Total foreign-born	8	137	329	343	317	130	28	1				1,113
General total	26	250	552	566	485	166	44	3				1,910

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	23	134	288	196	108	37	7	1	....	....	....	794
Negro	....	3	4	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	16
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	23	137	292	198	113	39	8	1	....	....	....	811
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	6	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Canadian, French	....	....	6	5	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	23
Canadian, Other	....	12	23	14	11	2	....	....	....	1	....	63
Danish	....	8	10	9	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	30
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	8	15	10	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	39
Finnish	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	3	13	47	35	25	11	3	....	....	....	....	137
Greek	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	3	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Polish	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	7	3	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Russian	3	9	14	16	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	52
Hebrew, Other	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	1	5	14	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Italian, North	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	1	36	87	70	31	13	3	....	....	....	....	241
Polish	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Ruthenian	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	3	3	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Slovak	....	2	1	3	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	12
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	57	133	128	61	23	3	1	....	....	1	409
Welsh	....	1	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Other races[a]	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	13	165	379	333	178	72	11	1	....	1	1	1,154
Grand total	36	302	671	531	291	111	19	2	....	1	1	1,965

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade — Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil* (Continued)

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL

Native and foreign-born; race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born												
White	60	247	511	614	233	93	21	2				1,581
Negro	1	3	4	5	2	2	3	1				26
Indian					1							1
Total native born	61	250	515	619	236	95	24	3				1,608
Foreign born												
Austrian and Moravian		1	12	9	6	2						30
Bohemian, French		2	9	6	10	1	3					31
Bohemian, all other		17	41	37	28	7	1			1		132
Danish		10	21	20	7	3	1					63
Dutch			3	1	1							5
English		12	28	29	9	6	2					91
French		2	9	3	2	2						18
German			1	5	4	1						11
Irish	6	32	73	66	44	25	5					251
Scotch			1									1
Bohemian (Continued)		5	8	7	6	2						30
Bohemian, French	2	1	2	1								6
Bohemian, Miscellaneous		4	12	11	7	7	1					42
Bohemian, Unknown	3	20	37	26	19	9	2					126
Bohemian, Other		1	3		1							5
Irish	2	9	18	20	14	6	2					69
Indian, North			2									2
Indian, South			1	1	2	1						5
Miscellaneous			1	1								2
Norwegian	2	34	100	142	62	37	8					385
Polish		1	1	7	2	2						13
Miscellaneous		1										1
Russian	1	2	5	4	2	1	1					16
Miscellaneous				2	3	4						9
Swedish		4	14	9	3	2						32
Slovak		4	1	4	5	5						19
Miscellaneous				1	1	1						3
Foreign born	5	[illegible]	211	200	130	60	11	2			1	[illegible]
Mixed		2	4	6	2							14
Unknown races		1										1
Total foreign born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] Race unknown. Includes those having less than 10 representatives in this city and 1 pupil whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	....	10	100	187	203	125	27	4	1	....	....	657
Negro	....	....	1	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	....	10	101	188	207	126	28	4	1	....	....	665
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	.....	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	.....	3	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	12
Canadian, Other	1	1	8	14	20	10	3	....	....	....	....	57
Danish	....	....	3	9	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	....	.....	5	18	8	.....	....	....	....	....	31
Finnish	....	....	.....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
French	....	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	1	13	22	42	25	3	....	1	....	....	107
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	2	4	1	.....	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	2	9	5	1	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	13	12	10	8	3	....	....	....	1	48
Hebrew, Other	....	....	.....	2	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	....	....	4	14	8	9	6	....	....	....	....	41
Magyar	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	1	13	71	82	37	6	1	1	....	....	212
Polish	....	....	.....	.....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	6
Roumanian	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1
Ruthenian	....	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	3	4	3	1	.....	....	....	....	....	11
Slovak	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovenian	....	....	.....	2	2	2	.....	....	....	....	....	6
Swedish	1	5	42	117	124	78	8	1	....	....	....	376
Welsh	....	....	3	1	3	1	.....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	2	10	110	289	350	203	36	2	2	....	1	1,005
Grand total	2	20	211	477	557	329	64	6	3	....	1	1,670

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SEVENTH GRADE (Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born:												
White:		11	117	253	204	98	20	3	2		3	730
Negro			1	1	3	1	2					10
Total native born		11	118	245	207	99	22	3	2		3	740
Foreign born:												
[illegible] and Montenegro			5	6	3	1						15
[illegible] French			1	7	7	6						21
[illegible] other		1	12	22	14	11	1	1				62
[illegible]			4	11	10	8						33
[illegible]				1								1
[illegible]			5	6	7	3	2	1				24
[illegible]				1		1	1					3
[illegible]				2	4		1					7
[illegible]		2	16	51	47	29	3	1		1		166
[illegible] Hungary			2	7	5	3						17
[illegible]			1	1	2	1						5
[illegible] Italy				6	6	1						13
[illegible] Russia			6	15	11	6						38
[illegible]			2	7	4	6	3					24
[illegible] Norway					1	1						2
[illegible] Sweden				1	1							2
[illegible] other				1	1	2						4
Mixed				1	2	1						4
[illegible]		2	20	47	63	47	10	1				230
[illegible]				1	1							2
[illegible]					1							1
[illegible]						1						1
[illegible]			2	5	7		2					16
[illegible]		1		1	1	1						4
[illegible]						1						1
[illegible]	1	1	16	141	129	56	9	1				354
[illegible]			1	2	2	2						7
[illegible]			1		1	1						3
Total foreign born	1	7	141	[illegible]	[illegible]	174	32	4		1	1	941
Grand total	1	18	259	[illegible]	384	273	54	8	2	1	4	1,681

[illegible] Includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	....	21	237	439	407	223	47	7	3	....	2	1,386
Negro	....	....	2	4	7	2	3	....	....	....	....	18
Total native-born	....	21	239	443	414	225	50	7	3	....	2	1,404
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	5	6	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	21
Canadian, French	....	....	1	10	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	33
Canadian, Other	1	2	20	36	36	21	4	1	....	....	....	121
Danish	....	....	7	22	15	13	1	....	....	....	....	58
Dutch	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	....	5	11	25	11	2	1	....	....	....	55
Finnish	....	....	....	4	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	11
French	....	....	....	3	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
German	....	3	27	73	88	51	6	3	1	....	1	253
Hebrew, German	....	....	4	9	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	2	3	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	10	17	6	1	....	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	21	27	21	12	3	....	....	....	1	86
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	....	....	6	21	14	15	9	....	....	....	....	65
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Magyar	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	3	42	137	167	74	16	1	1	....	....	441
Polish	....	....	....	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	8
Roumanian	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	5	9	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	27
Slovak	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	7
Swedish	2	6	98	260	253	134	17	2	....	....	....	772
Welsh	....	....	4	3	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	15
Other races*	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	3	17	253	659	707	377	68	8	2	....	2	2,096
Grand total	3	38	492	1,102	1,121	602	118	15	5	....	4	3,500

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.– *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil* Continued

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born											
White		13	90	171	141	97	22	5			539
Negro				1		1					2
Total native-born		13	90	172	141	98	22	5			541
Foreign-born											
[illegible]			1	1	3	1					6
[illegible]				5	5	2		1			13
[illegible]		1	9	15	14	6	4	1			50
[illegible]		1	1	7	9	3					21
[illegible]					1						1
[illegible]	1		1	6	7	5	1				21
[illegible]		1		4							5
[illegible]				1							1
[illegible]		1	10	26	35	19	6				97
[illegible]		1	3	4	3	1					12
[illegible]			3	1	1						5
[illegible]			3	3	3	3	1			1	13
[illegible]		3	9	12	7	3	1	1		1	36
[illegible]		1		1				1			3
[illegible]	1		1	4	5	4					15
[illegible]				1		2					3
[illegible]			1	1	1						3
[illegible]			3	1							4
[illegible]			17	30	49	14	1	1			112
[illegible]					1	1	1				3
[illegible]							1				1
[illegible]						1					1
[illegible]					2	1					3
[illegible]				2	4	1	1				8
[illegible]				1		1	1				3
[illegible]			7	92	93	43	3				238
[illegible]				1		1					2
[illegible]				1		1	1				3
Total foreign-born	2	9	86	217	262	111	29	5			721
Grand total	2	22	176	389	403	209	51	10		1	1,262

a Other races (Chinese, Japanese, and other races having less than 10 representatives in the city) and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	25	127	227	217	78	22	3	.....	.....	699
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	.....	25	127	228	221	83	22	3	.....	.....	709
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	5	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	.....	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	.....	1	11	22	17	9	4	1	.....	.....	65
Danish	.....	.....	5	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	6	10	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Finnish	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
French	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
German	1	4	20	32	22	15	2	2	.....	.....	98
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	4	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	6	12	12	5	1	1	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	.....	.....	11	11	8	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	3	19	68	58	26	7	1	.....	.....	182
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	4	8	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Swedish	.....	4	37	135	135	42	8	2	.....	1	364
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	14	123	326	308	125	30	8	.....	1	937
Grand total	2	39	250	554	529	208	52	11	.....	1	1,646

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	38	217	398	378	175	44	8	.....	.....	1,258
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	.....	38	217	400	382	181	44	8	.....	.....	1,270
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	6	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	5	11	5	1	1	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other	.....	2	20	37	31	15	8	2	.....	.....	115
Danish	.....	1	6	11	14	4	1	.....	.....	.....	37
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	1	.....	7	16	16	9	2	.....	.....	.....	51
Finnish	.....	1	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
French	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8
German	1	5	30	60	57	34	6	2	.....	.....	195
Hebrew, German	.....	1	7	8	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	4	6	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	15	24	19	8	2	2	.....	.....	74
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Irish	1	.....	1	15	16	12	1	.....	.....	.....	46
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Norwegian	.....	3	36	127	106	40	8	2	.....	.....	322
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	1	.....	4	10	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	4	64	227	226	85	10	2	.....	1	621
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	4	23	212	577	550	238	49	13	.....	1	1,667
Grand total	4	61	429	977	932	419	93	21	.....	1	2,937

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	.....	.....	1	13	90	148	114	54	13	3	3	439
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	.....	.....	1	13	90	150	115	54	13	3	3	442
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	7	13	7	2	1	.....	.....	31
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4	4	5	2	.....	.....	21
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	1	3	11	18	15	4	.....	.....	.....	52
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	1	14
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	6	3	3	.....	.....	19
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	5	23	14	12	5	.....	.....	60
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	7	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	19
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	3	24	51	36	12	1	.....	2	129
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	2	10	74	142	104	46	14	.....	4	396
Grand total	.....	.....	3	23	164	292	219	100	27	3	7	838

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. —*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11	12.	13	14.	15.	16.	17	18.	19	20	
Native-born.												
White			1	16	112	210	131	47	12	3	1	533
Negro					1	2	3				1	7
Total native-born			1	16	113	212	134	47	12	3	2	540
Foreign-born.												
Bohemian and Moravian						1						1
Canadian, French					2	9	2	2				15
Canadian, Other				2	10	12	11	2	2			39
Danish					2	6	3	2				13
English				2	5	14	6	5				34
Finnish						1	3		1			5
French					1	4						5
German				3	14	14	11	5	1		1	53
Hebrew, German					1	3						4
Hebrew, Russian					2	1						3
Hebrew, Russian				1	9	5	2	2				19
Hebrew, Other				2								2
Irish				1	6	11	6	3				27
Norwegian				2	15	31	20	10				87
Scotch				1	6	6	6	1	1			21
Slovak						2						3
Swedish				5	27	52	37	7	2	1	1	133
Welsh						3	2	1				6
Other races *					1		2	1				4
Total foreign-born				19	89	177	119	44	7	1	2	458
Grand total			1	35	202	389	253	91	19	4	4	998

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	.....	.....	2	29	202	358	265	101	25	6	4	992
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Total native-born	.....	.....	2	29	203	362	269	101	25	6	5	1,002
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	3	3	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	2	17	25	18	4	3	.....	.....	70
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	3	10	18	10	13	2	.....	.....	56
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	7
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	.....	1	6	25	34	28	9	1	.....	1	105
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	11	10	4	5	.....	.....	1	33
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	6	16	10	6	3	.....	.....	42
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	3	20	54	43	22	5	.....	.....	147
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	2	13	11	11	1	2	.....	.....	40
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	8	51	103	73	19	3	1	3	261
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	2	29	173	319	223	90	21	1	6	864
Grand total	.....	.....	4	58	376	681	492	191	46	7	11	1,866

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not represented.

TABLE 2. – *Race, sex, and age, by grade – Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil* – Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native born												
White				1	9	36	114	81	47	14	2	324
Negro						1	2	2			1	5
Total native born				1	9	37	116	83	47	14	3	329
Foreign born												
Bohemian and Moravian												
Canadian French						1			1			2
Canadian Other							2		1			3
Danish						2	5	5	6		2	20
English							3		1	1		5
French							5	6	4	1	1	18
German								1				1
Hebrew German					1	5	6	7	4			23
Hebrew Polish							2	3				5
Hebrew Russian							2					2
Hebrew Other							1	2				3
Irish							2	6	4	1		13
Norwegian							1					1
Scandinavian					3	2	2	3				10
Swedish					1	9	14	12	7	2	2	47
Scandinavian						1						1
Scandinavian						1		1				2
Scotch									1			1
Scotch						5	4	1				10
Welsh							1					1
Other					2	13	21	21	7	4		78
Total foreign born					7	40	82	69	33	9	5	254
Grand total				1	16	118	201	152	80	23	8	583

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White					5	39	166	121	44	10	1	436
Negro							1		1		1	3
Total native-born					5	39	167	121	45	10	2	439
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian						1	1	1				3
Canadian, French							2	1				3
Canadian, Other						4	8	14	3			29
Danish						1	3	1				5
Dutch								1				1
English					1	3	7	2	3	2		18
French							1	1				2
German					2	7	12	7	5	1		34
Hebrew, German						2	1	5	1			9
Hebrew, Polish						3	1					4
Hebrew, Roumanian						2						2
Hebrew, Russian				1		2	5		1			9
Irish					1	4	6	4	2	2		19
Norwegian					1	9	15	19	4	1	3	52
Polish							1					1
Scotch						1	3	4	4	1		13
Slovenian								1				1
Swedish					1	24	28	18	10	2		83
Welsh									1			1
Total foreign-born				1	6	63	94	79	34	9	3	289
Grand total				1	11	152	261	200	79	19	5	728

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* Continued

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL. Continued

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White				1	14	143	291	212	91	24	3	789
Negro						1	3	2	1		1	8
Total native-born				1	14	144	294	214	92	24	4	797
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian						2	1	1	1		1	6
Canadian, French							4	1	1			6
Canadian, Other						6	11	19	9		7	52
Danish						3	4	1	1	1		12
Dutch								1				1
English					1	3	12	10	7	3	1	37
French							1	2				3
German					3	12	16	14	9	3		57
Hebrew, German						4	3	8	1			16
Hebrew, Polish						3	3					6
Hebrew, Russian-born						3		2				5
Hebrew, Russian				1		4	11	4	3			23
Hebrew, Other							1					1
Irish					4	4	6	7	2	2		25
Norwegian					3	16	29	11	11	3	3	80
Polish							1					1
Roumanian						1						1
Russian						1		1				2
Scotch										1		1
Swedish						6	7	5	4	1		23
Swiss							1					1
Welsh								1				1
Other					3	7	10	10	12	6		48
Total foreign-born							1	1	2			4
Grand total				1	11	149	179	148	67	19	8	582
				2	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White						6	38	53	51	20	6	174
Negro							1	2				3
Total native-born						6	39	55	51	20	6	177
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French							1			1		2
Canadian, Other								2	7	3		12
Danish						1		1				2
Dutch									1			1
English								2		2		4
French								1				1
German						2	3	5	5	3	1	19
Hebrew, German						1			1			2
Hebrew, Polish									1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian									1			1
Hebrew, Russian							1		4			5
Hebrew, Other						2			1			3
Irish						1	1	2	2	1		7
Norwegian							3	6	3	2		14
Scotch							1			1		2
Swedish							5	15	14	4	1	39
Welsh							2		1			3
Other races *											1	1
Total foreign-born						7	17	34	41	17	3	119
Grand total						13	56	89	92	37	9	296

GIRLS.

Native-born:												
White						8	72	98	65	18	7	268
Negro								1		3		4
Total native-born						8	72	99	65	21	7	272
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian									1			1
Canadian, French							2					2
Canadian, Other						1	4	6	4			15
Danish							2	1				3
English						4	2	7	3			16
Finnish								1				1
French									1	1		2
German						1	5	10	3	2	2	23
Hebrew, Polish						1						1
Hebrew, Russian							2	2	1			5
Hebrew, Other							3					3
Irish							1	6	2			9
Italian, North								1				1
Norwegian						2	11	13	12	2		40
Polish										1		1
Scotch						1	1	4	5			11
Swedish							13	16	12	2		43
Welsh								2	1		1	4
Total foreign-born						10	46	69	45	8	3	181
Grand total						18	118	168	110	29	10	453

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total.
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born												
White						16	110	151	116	39	13	445
Negro							1	3		3		7
Total native-born						16	111	154	116	41	13	452
Foreign-born												
Bohemian and Moravian									1			1
Canadian, French							3			1		4
Canadian, Other						1	6	9	11	3		30
Danish						1	2	2			1	5
Dutch									1			1
English						4	2	9	3	2		20
Finnish								1				1
French								1	1	1		3
German						3	8	11	8	5	3	43
Hebrew, German						1			1			2
Hebrew, Polish						1			1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian									1			1
Hebrew, Russian							3	2	5			10
Hebrew, Other						2	3		1			6
Irish						1	2	9	4	1		16
Italian, North								1				1
Norwegian						2	14	19	11	4		54
Polish										1		1
Scotch						1	2	4	5	1		13
Swedish							16	31	29	6	1	83
Welsh							2	2	2		1	7
Other races											1	1
Total foreign-born						17	63	140	84	27	6	337
Grand total						33	174	294	200	68	19	789

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White						1	4	28	48	33	28	142
Negro								1				1
Total native-born						1	4	29	48	33	28	143
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian											1	1
Canadian, French											1	1
Canadian, Other								4	3	3	2	12
Danish									2	1		3
English								2	1		1	4
German							3	2	5	2		12
Hebrew, German									1	1		2
Hebrew, Roumanian								1				1
Hebrew, Russian							1	2	2			5
Hebrew, Other									2	1		3
Irish										1	1	2
Norwegian							2	3	10	8	2	25
Polish									1			1
Scotch							1	1	1	2		5
Swedish						1	2	5	10	7	2	27
Welsh									1			1
Other races[a]										1		1
Total foreign-born						1	9	20	39	27	10	106
Grand total						2	13	49	87	60	38	249

GIRLS.

Native-born, White						1	10	92	108	48	19	278
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French									1	1		2
Canadian, Other							1	5	7	2	3	18
Danish								1	1			2
Dutch									1	1		2
English							1	2	3	1		7
Finnish								1				1
French								2				2
German								3	5	4	3	15
Hebrew, German								1	1	2		4
Hebrew, Polish										1		1
Hebrew, Russian								1	1			2
Irish								3	3	3	2	11
Norwegian								14	16	3	1	34
Scotch								1	3	1		5
Swedish						1	1	7	19	4	2	34
Welsh									1			1
Total foreign-born						1	3	41	62	23	11	141
Grand total						2	13	133	170	71	30	419

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.—(Continued)

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born.												
White						2	14	120	136	61	47	420
Negro								1				1
Total native-born						2	14	121	136	61	47	421
Foreign-born.												
Bohemian and Moravian												
White											1	1
Canadian, French									1	1	1	3
Canadian, Other							1	9	10	5	5	30
Danish								1	3	1		5
Dutch									1	1		2
English							1	4	4	1	1	11
Finnish								1				1
French								2				2
German							3	5	10	6	3	27
Hebrew, German								1	2	3		6
Hebrew, Polish										1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian								1				1
Hebrew, Russian							1	3	3			7
Hebrew, Other									2	1		3
Irish								3	3	4	3	13
Norwegian							2	17	26	11	3	59
Polish									1			1
Scotch							1	2	4	3		10
Swedish						2	5	12	20	11	4	54
Welsh									2			2
Other races*										1		1
Total foreign-born						2	13	61	111	50	21	267
Grand total						4	26	182	247	111	68	688

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White	16
Foreign-born, other races[a]	26
Grand total	42

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
Native-born, White	55	4	59
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew, Russian	9	3	12
Norwegian	13	2	15
Swedish	14	3	17
Other races[a]	14	2	16
Total	50	10	60
Grand total	105	14	119

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	12	632	7	651
Negro		4		4
Total native-born	12	636	7	655
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian		10		10
Canadian (other than French)		52		52
Danish		14		14
English		22		22
Finnish		12		12
German	1	73	4	78
Hebrew, Polish		11		11
Hebrew, Roumanian		25		25
Hebrew, Russian	4	61	1	66
Irish		14		14
Norwegian	2	150		152
Russian		11		11
Scotch		10		10
Slovak		10		10
Swedish	3	256	2	261
Other races[a]		50		50
Total foreign-born	10	781	7	798
Grand total	22	1,417	14	1,453

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6. *Race and grade, by age - Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil* - Continued.

GIRLS AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			Total.
	1	2	3	
Native born				
White	434	224	14	672
Negro	10	5		15
Total native-born	444	229	14	687
Foreign born				
American, French	12	2		14
American, Other	28	14	1	43
Canadian	15	8		23
English	20	12	1	33
Scotch	9	2		11
Germans	60	31	1	92
Hebrew, Russian	16	12		28
Hebrew, Roumanian	65	27	3	95
Hebrew, Other	9	5	3	17
Irish	21	8		29
Norwegian	116	32	2	150
Polish	5	2		7
Russian	11	4		15
Swedish	245	92	5	342
Other races	32	9	1	42
Total foreign-born	639	260	17	916
Grand total	1,083	489	31	1,603

Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades				Total
	1	2	3	4	
Native born					
White	111	200	225	30	566
Negro	6	6			12
Total native-born	117	206	225	30	578
Foreign born					
American, French	4	6	1	1	12
American, Other	30	21	9		60
Canadian	1	20	7		28
English	8	16	7		31
Scotch	1	9	1		11
Germans	17	36	23		76
Hebrew, Russian	3	15	11	1	30
Hebrew, Roumanian	22	34	21	1	78
Hebrew, Other	3	4	3		10
Irish	7	13	5		25
Norwegian	62	120	41		223
Scotch	1	2	2		5
Servian	6	7			13
Swedish	61	77	14		152
Other races	17	21	9		47
Total foreign-born	242	404	154	2	802
Grand total	359	610	379	32	1,380

Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	23	144	316	195	8	686
Negro	1	2	8	1	.....	12
Total native-born	24	146	324	196	8	698
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	2	4	7	4	.....	17
Canadian, Other	1	14	32	13	1	61
Danish	3	7	20	4	.....	34
English	3	11	11	5	.....	30
German	6	29	51	19	2	107
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	6	5	.....	11
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	10	5	1	1	18
Hebrew, Russian	1	15	17	13	.....	46
Hebrew, Other	1	3	3	3	1	11
Irish	1	7	17	7	.....	32
Norwegian	8	44	105	48	2	207
Scotch	1	2	8	4	.....	15
Slovak	2	5	4	2	.....	13
Swedish	15	84	176	78	2	355
Other races [a]	10	11	18	11	1	51
Total foreign-born	55	246	480	217	10	1,008
Grand total	79	392	804	413	18	1,706

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	4	44	166	328	169	23	.....	734
Negro	.....	3	7	6	2	.....	.....	18
Total native-born	4	47	173	334	171	23	.....	752
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	2	10	4	.....	.....	19
Canadian, French	.....	2	3	4	3	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	.....	2	10	20	15	.....	.....	47
Danish	.....	.....	8	10	6	.....	.....	24
English	2	3	8	17	6	.....	.....	36
German	1	10	33	41	25	3	.....	113
Hebrew, German	1	1	3	7	5	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	.....	3	6	8	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	2	9	12	19	11	3	.....	56
Irish	.....	.....	8	14	6	1	.....	29
Norwegian	2	18	67	93	28	1	.....	209
Slovak	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	14
Swedish	4	33	88	177	63	2	1	368
Other races [a]	3	8	19	23	11	3	.....	67
Total foreign-born	18	89	270	447	191	13	1	1,029
Grand total	22	136	443	781	362	36	1	1,781

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Native-born:									
White		12	54	165	209	114	11		565
Negro			1	11	2	3			17
Total native-born		12	55	186	201	117	11		582
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		2	2	5	5				14
Canadian, Other	1	2	8	14	25	12	1		63
English			2	12	11	6			31
Irish		2	3	19	30	8			62
Scotch	2	2	9	33	44	15	2	1	108
Bohemian, German				4	4	3			11
Bohemian, Scandinavian			1	5	35	3			44
Bohemian, Russian	1	3	12	12	21	9			58
Finnish		1	1	10	15	5			32
Norwegian	2	4	24	37	29	26	2		124
Danish			1	1	10	3		1	16
Russian			2	5	2	2	1		12
Swedish	1	9	69	124	207	57	1		468
Other races*		2	14	11	20	7			54
Total foreign-born	7	27	122	317	464	156	7	2	1,104
Grand total	7	39	177	503	765	273	18	2	1,686

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school, first year	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Native-born:										
White		1	19	65	201	209	137	35	1	718
Negro			3	3	3	4	1			14
Total native-born		1	22	68	204	213	138	35	1	732
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	2	3	6	5			18
Canadian, French		2	5	4	6	1				19
Canadian, Other	1		4	10	23	12	1			51
English	1	3	4	9	1	4				31
Scotch		3	7	9	11	5				35
German		1	3	22	31	42	14	4		126
Bohemian, German			1	2	6	2	2			13
Bohemian, Scandinavian	1		1	3	6	1				12
Bohemian, Russian	4	2	2	9	11	14	8	1		51
Irish				6	9	14	2			31
Norwegian	2	5	9	20	40	47	20	3		172
Swedish				2	7	3	2			14
Danish	1	1	2	4	1	1				10
Russian		2	9	23	12	15	16	4		102
Other races*		4	4	9	10	1	3	1		32
Total foreign-born	9	33	61	134	184	218	113	14	1	767
Grand total	9	34	83	202	388	431	251	49	2	1,499

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	....	3	30	106	196	252	127	16	.....	733
Negro	....	....	....	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	1	....	3	33	111	198	255	127	16	.....	744
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	....	....	2	2	3	5	7	2	.....	.....	21
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	3	7	14	22	11	2	.....	59
Danish	....	....	1	2	6	9	13	5	.....	.....	36
English	....	....	1	.....	3	10	6	6	2	.....	28
French	....	....	....	3	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	10
German	....	....	2	10	17	35	51	20	3	.....	138
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	2	1	5	7	4	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	4	3	3	8	1	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	1	5	6	16	15	6	1	1	54
Irish	....	....	....	1	8	9	7	.....	1	.....	26
Norwegian	....	....	3	10	28	70	66	19	2	.....	198
Polish	....	....	1	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	....	....	1	2	3	5	5	4	1	.....	21
Scotch	....	....	1	2	3	5	5	4	1	.....	21
Swedish	....	1	6	18	53	128	143	37	5	.....	391
Other races a	1	1	3	4	11	15	13	6	2	.....	56
Total foreign-born	2	5	22	69	154	333	370	123	19	1	1,098
Grand total	3	5	25	102	265	531	625	250	35	1	1,842

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	....	....	....	11	35	108	204	227	112	5	702
Negro	....	....	1	1	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	11
Indian	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	....	....	1	12	35	113	207	228	113	5	714
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	.....	4	3	5	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	4	8	7	.....	2	.....	23
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	3	11	16	22	10	.....	63
Danish	....	....	....	.....	2	1	10	4	2	.....	19
English	....	....	....	2	2	5	7	10	5	1	32
French	....	....	1	.....	1	1	4	2	1	.....	10
German	....	....	....	3	7	25	46	32	14	2	129
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	5	4	1	.....	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	.....	5	8	3	2	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	1	2	2	6	11	12	9	.....	44
Irish	....	....	....	.....	2	9	6	11	4	1	33
Norwegian	....	1	1	4	20	31	85	68	15	1	226
Scotch	....	....	....	.....	2	1	7	8	6	.....	24
Swedish	....	1	2	3	20	61	129	135	27	1	379
Other races a	1	....	3	4	4	8	13	10	1	.....	44
Total foreign-born	1	3	8	23	69	178	357	326	99	6	1,070
Grand total	1	3	9	35	104	291	564	554	212	11	1,784

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High schools.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White	1	....	2	15	37	98	217	210	89	8	1	678
Negro	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	1	....	2	16	39	99	221	212	89	8	1	688
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	1	....	3	4	6	6	9	.....	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	....	2	11	17	12	4	1	.....	48
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	8	5	6	1	.....	.....	22
English	....	....	....	2	.....	3	9	14	3	4	.....	35
German	....	1	....	2	11	26	22	16	7	1	.....	86
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	3	9	3	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	3	1	7	1	2	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	....	2	4	4	12	5	2	.....	.....	32
Irish	....	....	....	1	.....	6	11	11	4	.....	.....	33
Norwegian	....	....	1	7	13	37	58	31	9	2	.....	158
Scotch	....	....	....	1	1	.....	4	6	1	1	.....	14
Swedish	....	....	....	8	23	56	135	52	24	.....	1	299
Other races a	....	....	2	3	9	13	13	11	4	1	.....	56
Total foreign-born	2	3	4	30	72	174	308	177	63	10	1	844
Grand total	3	3	6	46	111	273	529	389	152	18	2	1,532

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	....	2	2	7	20	78	151	166	72	10	508
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	....	....	....	2	2	8	22	83	154	167	72	10	520
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	.....	10
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	9	11	8	4	1	35
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	6	7	2	1	23
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	15	13	12	5	.....	51
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2	.....	16
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	8	4	6	1	.....	22
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	3	10	28	29	15	11	.....	96
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	6	3	1	.....	17
Swedish	....	....	....	1	....	3	9	42	37	28	13	1	134
Other races a	....	1	2	....	....	1	2	8	9	8	5	.....	36
Total foreign-born	1	1	2	2	3	11	32	125	119	94	46	3	439
Grand total	1	1	2	4	5	19	54	208	273	261	118	13	959

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White	1	1	3	22	47	121	98	92	385
Negro							1		1
Total native-born	1	1	3	22	47	121	99	92	386
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)			1	4	2	14	6	5	32
English			1	1	8	2	7	2	21
German			3	2	5	7	10	3	30
Hebrew, other foreign				1	2	5	2	2	12
Irish				1	3	4	6	3	17
Norwegian				7	10	19	13	14	63
Scotch					1	4	4	1	10
Swedish		1	1	8	7	18	16	7	58
Other races[a]	1			6	6	6	5	4	28
Total foreign-born	1	1	6	30	44	79	69	41	271
Grand total	2	2	9	52	91	200	168	133	657

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White							2	3	12	44	65	108	234
Negro										1			1
Total native-born							2	3	12	45	65	108	235
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)								1	2	3	4	7	17
German								2	1	5	5	5	16
Norwegian								1		4	12	16	33
Scotch									1	4	5	3	13
Swedish								2	2	10	12	19	45
Other races[a]	1							2	1	8	9	12	33
Total foreign-born	1							8	7	34	45	62	157
Grand total	1						2	11	19	79	110	170	392

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS. AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.	High school				Total.
		First year	Second year.	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born:						
White		3	10	18	48	79
Negro				3		3
Total		3	10	21	48	82
Foreign-born, other races*	1	1	9	6	23	42
Grand total	1	4	19	29	71	124

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS. AGE 20 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades					High school				Total.
	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year	
Native-born:										
White				2		1	1	7	19	30
Negro						1	1			3
Total				2		2	2	7	19	33
Foreign-born, other races*	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	11	24
Grand total	1	1	1	3	1	4	5	10	30	56

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS. AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White	33
Foreign-born, other races*	15
Grand total	48

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	53	7	60
Negro	4		4
Total native-born	57	7	64
Foreign-born:			
Hebrew, Russian	11	1	12
Norwegian	10	1	11
Swedish	11	1	12
Other races[a]	17	3	20
Total foreign-born	49	6	55
Grand total	106	13	119

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	11	544	2	557
Negro		6		6
Total native-born	11	550	2	563
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian		10		10
Canadian, French	1	16		17
Canadian, Other	4	45		49
Danish		24		24
English	1	26		27
German	1	69	1	71
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	29	1	31
Hebrew, Russian	7	73	1	81
Hebrew, Other		14		14
Irish		22		22
Norwegian	2	127	2	131
Roumanian		14		14
Scotch		17		17
Slovak		10		10
Swedish	4	234	1	239
Other races[a]		38	1	39
Total foreign-born	21	768	7	796
Grand total	32	1,318	9	1,359

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil* (Continued)

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades				Total.
		1	2	3	4	
Native-born						
White	1	328	211	6		726
Negro		3	3			6
Total native-born	1	331	214	6		732
Foreign-born						
Bohemian and Moravian		10	3			13
Canadian, French		11	3			14
Canadian, Other		14	1	1		16
Danish		3	1			4
English		22	3			25
German		65	21	3	1	90
Hebrew, Russian		7	11			18
Hebrew, Russian		41	21	3		65
Irish		17	8			25
Norwegian		130	35			165
Scotch		9	4			13
Swedish		11	2			13
Swedish		176	62	1		239
Other races		43	15			58
Total foreign-born		729	277	8	1	1,015
Grand total	1	1,211	643	14	1	1,871

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades				Total.
	1	2	3	4	
Native-born					
White	115	379	191	13	698
Negro	3	6	2		11
Total native-born	118	385	193	13	709
Foreign-born					
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6	2		14
Canadian, French		11	4		15
Canadian, Other	14	31	12	1	58
Danish	9	19	7	1	36
English	7	19	5	1	32
Finnish	1	6	3		10
German	28	61	19	2	110
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	1		6
Hebrew, Russian	11	14	3	1	29
Hebrew, Russian	14	40	12	1	68
Irish	7	11	6		24
Norwegian	37	149	35	2	223
Scotch	1	7	4		12
Slavish	4	5			11
Swedish	58	74	25	3	160
Other races	21	21	7		49
Total foreign-born	220	480	145	11	856
Grand total	338	865	338	24	1,565

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose age is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	33	210	365	177	11	796
Negro	2	1	3	2	.....	8
Total native-born	35	211	368	179	11	804
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	1	3	4	1	1	10
Canadian (other than French)	4	12	24	12	.....	52
Danish	2	10	11	10	1	34
English	.....	7	13	4	.....	29
Finnish	.....	2	8	.....	.....	10
German	4	36	35	15	.....	90
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	8	10	3	1	23
Hebrew, Russian	6	24	22	5	1	58
Hebrew, Other	1	5	2	3	1	12
Irish	2	9	13	9	.....	33
Norwegian	14	62	81	39	.....	196
Scotch	1	3	10	6	2	22
Slovak	6	6	2	.....	.....	14
Swedish	17	108	184	68	.....	377
Other races a	10	22	16	4	.....	52
Total foreign-born	69	317	440	179	7	1,012
Grand total	104	528	808	358	18	1,816

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	6	79	176	280	140	17	.....	698
Negro	.....	2	5	3	2	1	.....	13
Total native-born	6	81	181	283	142	18	.....	711
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1	4	8	6	2	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French	.....	4	5	4	1	.....	.....	14
Canadian, Other	1	4	12	26	15	.....	1	59
Danish	.....	2	7	13	1	.....	.....	23
English	1	5	12	12	4	.....	.....	34
German	2	14	41	40	13	3	.....	113
Hebrew, German	.....	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	3	4	5	3	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	.....	9	21	24	12	.....	.....	67
Irish	1	2	13	8	5	1	.....	30
Norwegian	4	21	86	97	32	1	.....	241
Russian	3	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	.....	.....	4	8	3	.....	.....	15
Swedish	4	35	121	177	47	3	1	388
Other races a	4	7	21	25	6	.....	.....	63
Total foreign-born	23	112	359	453	148	8	2	1,105
Grand total	29	193	540	736	290	26	2	1,816

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	6	18	91	201	273	113	10		712
Negro		3	2	3					8
Total native-born	6	21	93	204	273	113	10		720
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			6	6					12
Canadian, French			1	7	5	2			15
Canadian, Other			5	13	26	5	1		50
Danish	1	1	4	12	14	2			34
English		3	6	8	6	6		1	30
French			2	4	2	1			9
German	3	7	13	24	48	10	1		106
Hebrew, German			1	2	6	2			11
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1	5	11	2			20
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	19	17	11	1		56
Irish	1			13	14	6		1	35
Norwegian	1	12	37	67	79	16	1		213
Polish		1	1	6	10	1			17
Swedish	1	2	2	1	4	2			12
Swiss		12	43	121	178	36	5		395
Other races *	1	3	8	21	13	6	1		53
Total foreign-born	8	44	140	327	411	127	10	2	1,069
Grand total	12	65	233	531	684	240	20	2	1,789

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 12 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.								High school, first year	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	2	2	37	122	208	223	149	13	1	757
Negro				5	3		1			9
Indian				1						1
Total native-born	2	2	37	128	209	223	150	13	1	767
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1		4	6				11
Canadian, French		1		4	6	3				14
Canadian, Other		1	2	9	13	14	6	1	1	47
Danish		1	2	6	7	1	3	1		21
English				1	10	11				22
French				2	4	7		1		14
German		3	11	17	39	35	13	1	1	121
Hebrew, German				1	3	6	3	1		14
Hebrew, Roumanian	2		1	1	6	1	3		1	15
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	3	13	14	28	13	3		78
Irish			3	10	13	6	4			36
Norwegian	3	2	20	44	71	62	13			214
Polish		1	1	2	1	5				11
Russian				2	6	7	3			18
Swedish		1	1	6	4					12
Swiss		2	11	40	113	116	62			344
Other races *		1	3	3	10	14	6	1		38
Total foreign-born	6	15	63	214	324	326	127	9	2	1,086
Grand total	8	17	100	342	533	549	277	22	3	1,853

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	2	14	50	107	220	187	90	13	1	684
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	.....	2	14	51	108	223	188	90	13	1	690
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	10	13	14	9	.....	.....	47
Danish	.....	.....	.....	4	13	11	9	1	.....	.....	38
English	.....	.....	2	2	10	16	5	1	1	.....	37
German	1	.....	3	10	30	33	22	10	3	.....	112
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	3	9	2	3	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	4	3	11	20	12	9	1	.....	62
Irish	.....	.....	1	9	8	11	14	1	.....	.....	44
Norwegian	.....	.....	5	23	41	72	71	17	1	.....	230
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	4	.....	1	.....	13
Swedish	.....	1	8	26	79	118	117	27	3	.....	379
Other races[a]	.....	2	3	9	15	18	14	10	.....	.....	71
Total foreign-born	3	5	28	90	228	333	289	89	10	.....	1,075
Grand total	3	7	42	141	336	556	477	179	23	1	1,765

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

Native-born:											
White	.....	3	2	21	73	143	203	171	90	9	715
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	.....	3	2	23	74	146	207	172	90	9	726
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	3	2	6	4	5	1	.....	22
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	6	15	20	15	7	.....	65
Danish	.....	.....	.....	2	5	6	5	7	1	.....	26
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	18	6	5	.....	37
German	1	1	1	1	21	19	42	28	11	1	126
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	4	4	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	2	1	1	4	2	9	3	1	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	.....	3	2	13	10	12	2	.....	43
Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	6	5	8	4	2	3	29
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	12	31	36	82	59	5	1	228
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	3	2	7	.....	17
Slovak	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	.....	1	11	32	77	124	92	24	2	363
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	4	11	15	21	13	8	.....	73
Total foreign-born	3	5	7	43	129	207	350	251	74	7	1,076
Grand total	3	8	9	66	203	353	557	423	164	16	1,802

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White	1	....	12	21	56	125	161	148	56	6	1	587
Negro	....	....	1	....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	1	....	13	21	56	126	161	150	57	6	1	592
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	....	3	3	6	4	5	7	.....	.....	.....	28
Canadian, Other	1	....	1	2	5	10	14	13	2	.....	.....	48
Danish	....	....	....	2	2	5	9	4	2	1	.....	25
English	1	....	1	1	6	8	7	4	.....	.....	.....	28
German	....	1	4	9	15	25	35	18	5	2	.....	114
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	....	2	4	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	....	5	5	8	7	5	2	.....	.....	34
Irish	....	....	1	4	4	9	5	5	2	1	.....	31
Norwegian	....	2	4	11	24	37	48	23	9	.....	.....	158
Scotch	....	....	....	1	1	1	4	5	5	.....	.....	17
Swedish	....	1	2	11	43	78	93	51	13	.....	1	293
Other races [a]	1	....	1	10	11	13	12	5	5	3	.....	61
Total foreign-born	4	6	17	61	126	203	242	142	46	7	1	855
Grand total	5	6	30	82	182	329	403	292	103	13	2	1,447

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White	....	1	2	5	14	27	97	114	114	38	4	416
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	8
Total native-born	....	1	2	5	16	28	98	115	116	39	4	424
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	3	1	2	1	2	1	.....	11
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	1	3	6	7	5	.....	.....	23
English	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	4	5	.....	.....	15
German	....	....	....	....	2	3	19	15	6	3	3	51
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	2	....	2	3	3	2	6	1	1	20
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	6	5	.....	.....	19
Irish	....	....	1	1	2	6	4	6	2	1	.....	23
Norwegian	....	1	....	2	5	6	14	14	14	3	2	61
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	4	1	1	12
Swedish	....	....	....	2	8	8	43	36	31	5	2	135
Other races [a]	....	....	1	3	1	4	12	8	5	2	.....	36
Total foreign-born	....	1	5	10	26	36	113	104	85	17	9	406
Grand total	....	2	7	15	42	64	211	219	201	56	13	830

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White	....	....	....	....	1	4	22	54	81	53	28	243
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	2	2	1	7
Total native-born	....	....	....	1	2	4	22	54	83	55	29	250
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	5	2	4	17
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	8	2	2	18
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	7	5	2	22
Hebrew, Russian	....	..	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	.....	2	10
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	12	12	6	3	35
Swedish	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	12	21	15	5	58
Other races[a]	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	8	12	4	2	33
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	1	2	19	46	69	34	20	193
Grand total	1	....	....	2	3	6	41	100	152	89	49	443

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	....	....	....	1	5	13	47	51	48	165
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	....	....	....	1	5	13	47	51	48	165
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	7	3	18
German	....	....	....	1	....	.....	4	5	5	15
Hebrew, other foreign	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	8	5	17
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	1	5	7	3	10	28
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	14	10	22
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	1	6	8	4	6	25
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	2	5	14	33	41	39	125
Grand total	1	....	....	3	10	27	80	92	87	290

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.....					3	14	20	33	70
Foreign-born:									
Norwegian..	1			2		2	2	8	15
Swedish...						6	6	7	15
Other races[a]...						3	11	12	26
Total.	1			2		9	17	27	56
Grand total....	1			2	3	23	37	60	126

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White.				3	2	6	20	33
Foreign-born, other races[a]...	1		1	4	5	3	10	24
Total..	1		1	7	7	9	30	57

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	49.7	40.3	39.8	40.1	39.7	39.3	40.4	39.6	42.8	40.2	53.2	58.0	59.0	62.9	56.9	42.2
Negro	1.1	.6	.7	.8	1.0	.4	.7	.5	.4	.6	.5	.6	.9	.1	.6	.6
Indian	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	(a)
Total native-born	50.9	40.9	40.5	40.9	40.7	39.7	41.0	40.1	43.2	40.8	53.7	58.6	59.9	63.0	57.5	42.9
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	.6	.7	.6	.8	.8	.4	.8	.6	.6	.7	.2	.4	.1	.1	.2	.6
Canadian, French	1.1	1.0	1.0	.7	1.1	1.1	1.2	.9	.9	1.0	1.3	.5	.5	.4	.8	1.0
Canadian, Other	2.6	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.6	4.5	3.8	3.2
Danish	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.0	.9	.7	.7	.9	1.6
English	.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.6	1.7	1.8	3.0	2.8	2.7	1.6	2.7	1.9
Finnish	.6	.6	.6	.6	.4	.4	.5	.3	.4	.5	.4	.....	.1	.1	.2	.4
French	.....	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.4	.3	.3	.3
German	4.6	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.7	6.3	6.5	7.2	6.6	6.1	5.6	4.3	5.6	4.0	5.0	6.0
Hebrew, German	.6	.4	.4	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	1.0	.6	.5	1.2	.3	.9	.7	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.3	1.5	1.8	1.1	.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	.8	1.2	.5	.4	.1	.1	.4	1.1
Hebrew, Russian	11.2	4.6	4.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	3.4	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.6	3.3
Irish	.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.8
Norwegian	10.6	10.8	11.5	12.4	12.2	11.9	11.7	12.6	11.0	11.7	7.9	7.6	7.2	8.8	7.8	11.2
Polish	.3	.6	.5	.3	.5	.4	.3	.2	.1	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.4
Russian	.....	.6	.3	.6	.3	.3	.4	.1	.1	.4	.....	.2	.....	.....	(a)	.3
Scotch	.6	.8	.7	.8	.8	1.2	.7	.8	1.0	.8	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.0
Slovak	.3	1.1	.8	.6	.8	.5	.5	.1	.1	.6	.1	.1	.....	.....	.1	.5
Swedish	12.4	20.1	20.9	21.4	21.6	21.7	21.1	22.1	21.2	21.2	14.0	12.3	11.0	9.1	12.3	20.0
Other races	.9	2.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.8
Total foreign-born	49.1	59.1	59.5	59.1	59.3	60.3	59.0	59.9	56.8	59.2	46.3	41.4	40.1	37.0	42.5	57.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	1.1	15.1	10.6	10.3	10.6	10.5	9.7	8.5	7.7	82.9	6.1	4.7	2.7	2.6	16.0	100.0
Negro	1.6	14.4	11.9	13.2	17.3	7.8	10.7	7.4	4.9	87.7	4.1	3.3	2.9	.4	10.7	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	1.1	15.1	10.6	10.3	10.7	10.4	9.7	8.5	7.7	83.0	6.1	4.6	2.7	2.5	16.0	100.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	.8	18.8	11.3	13.4	14.6	7.5	12.6	8.8	7.9	95.0	1.3	2.1	.4	.4	4.2	100.0
Canadian, French	1.1	17.0	11.1	8.0	12.5	12.7	12.2	8.8	6.6	88.9	6.6	1.6	1.1	.8	10.1	100.0
Canadian, Other	.7	15.4	10.0	9.6	9.7	11.6	9.7	9.8	9.3	85.0	5.7	4.0	2.2	2.4	14.3	100.0
Danish	.8	15.6	12.5	11.8	13.3	12.8	10.8	9.5	6.1	92.4	3.1	2.0	.8	.8	6.7	100.0
English	.3	14.9	10.9	10.0	10.7	10.7	11.1	7.5	7.0	82.8	7.7	5.1	2.7	1.5	17.0	100.0
Finnish	1.2	20.6	15.3	14.1	9.4	10.0	10.6	6.5	7.1	93.5	4.1	.....	.6	.6	5.3	100.0
French	.....	13.6	11.7	11.7	10.7	11.7	10.7	8.7	7.8	86.4	5.8	2.9	2.9	1.9	13.6	100.0
German	.7	14.4	11.1	10.8	10.7	11.8	11.1	11.0	8.4	89.3	4.5	2.5	1.8	1.2	10.0	100.0
Hebrew, German	.8	11.0	6.5	10.2	11.4	12.7	11.4	10.6	11.8	85.7	3.7	6.5	.8	2.4	13.5	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	.2	21.2	17.8	10.7	8.7	13.7	9.8	8.4	5.5	95.9	2.3	1.1	.2	.2	3.9	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	3.1	22.1	15.7	11.3	10.4	9.2	9.9	6.8	5.8	91.2	2.6	1.7	.8	.6	5.7	100.0
Irish	.3	13.7	9.2	9.4	13.1	13.7	10.0	9.4	6.7	85.2	6.1	4.2	2.3	1.9	14.5	100.0
Norwegian	.9	15.2	11.5	11.9	12.2	11.9	10.6	10.2	7.4	90.9	3.4	2.3	1.2	1.4	8.3	100.0
Polish	.7	24.5	15.1	9.4	16.5	13.7	9.4	5.8	2.2	96.4	.7	.7	.7	.7	2.9	100.0
Russian	.....	31.2	10.4	18.4	11.2	10.4	12.8	1.6	2.4	98.4	.....	1.6	.....	.....	1.6	100.0
Scotch	.5	13.7	7.8	9.2	8.9	13.7	7.5	7.3	8.1	76.3	10.8	6.2	3.5	2.7	23.2	100.0
Slovak	.5	31.0	16.2	11.9	16.7	9.5	9.0	2.4	1.4	98.1	1.0	.5	.....	.....	1.4	100.0
Swedish	.6	15.8	11.7	11.5	12.2	12.2	10.7	10.0	8.0	92.1	3.4	2.1	1.1	.8	7.3	100.0
Other races	.4	22.1	10.5	9.6	11.5	12.2	7.6	9.3	7.0	89.7	3.9	2.1	2.5	1.3	9.8	100.0
Total foreign-born	.8	16.4	11.7	11.2	11.7	11.9	10.5	9.5	7.6	90.4	3.9	2.5	1.4	1.1	8.9	100.0
Grand total	.9	15.8	11.2	10.8	11.3	11.2	10.2	9.1	7.6	87.2	4.8	3.4	1.9	1.7	11.9	100.0

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

General nativity and race.	Female.										Grand total.	Race distribution (percentages).	
		Elementary grades.											
	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		Elementary	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:													
White	5	124	95	80	80	77	71	63	50	640	645	59.4	59.6
Negro				1						1	1	.1	.1
Total	5	124	95	81	80	77	71	63	50	641	646	59.5	59.6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French				1	2			1	2	6	6	.6	.6
Canadian, Other		8	4	9	7	10	5	9	2	54	54	5.0	5.0
Danish		1				1			1	3	3	.3	.3
Dutch							1			1	1	.1	.1
English		6	5	4	8	5	3	4	3	38	38	3.5	3.5
French				2	1	1	2		1	7	7	.6	.6
German		4	10	14	11	14	10	8	7	78	78	7.2	7.2
Hebrew, German		1			1	1				3	3	.3	.3
Irish		19	8	7	12	11	15	10	12	94	94	8.7	8.7
Norwegian		7	2	2	5	3	3	1	2	25	25	2.3	2.3
Scotch		5				5	3	4	5	22	22	2.0	2.0
Scotch-Irish		2		4	1		1		2	10	10	.9	.9
Swedish		6	4	6	5	2	3	1		27	27	2.5	2.5
Welsh		1	1	1			1	2		6	6	.6	.6
Total		60	34	50	53	53	47	40	37	374	374	34.7	34.8
Total native-born	5	184	129	131	133	130	118	103	87	1,015	1,020	94.2	94.2
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French				1						1	1	.1	.1
Canadian, Other		2	7	2	3		3	2	2	21	21	1.9	1.9
Danish				1	2	1				4	4	.4	.4
English		2	1			1	1	1	1	7	7	.6	.6
Hebrew, Roumanian						1				1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian			2					1		3	3	.3	.3
Irish				1	1			1		3	3	.3	.3
Norwegian		2	3	1		1	3	1	1	12	12	1.1	1.1
Scotch			1	1	1	2	1			6	6	.6	.6
Scotch-Irish				1						1	1	.1	.1
Swedish			2		1			1		4	4	.4	.4
Total foreign-born		6	16	8	8	6	8	7	4	63	63	5.8	5.8
Grand total	5	190	145	139	141	136	126	110	91	1,078	1,083	100.0	100.0

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*[a]

[This table does not include 5 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Female.							
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	27	163	197	135	73	38	7	640
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	27	164	197	135	73	38	7	641
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, Other	1	22	15	10	6	.....	.....	54
Danish	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	8	18	5	.....	4	1	38
French	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	7
German	2	31	32	8	5	.....	.....	78
Hebrew, German	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	25	27	26	7	8	1	94
Norwegian	1	9	12	2	.....	1	.....	25
Scotch	2	4	5	6	3	2	.....	22
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	10
Swedish	5	13	8	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Welsh	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	13	124	128	67	25	15	2	374
Total native-born	40	288	325	202	98	53	9	1,015
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	1	4	3	2	8	2	1	21
Danish	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	3	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	1	5	5	.....	1	.....	12
Scotch	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	6
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	3	9	19	14	10	4	4	63
Grand total	43	297	344	216	108	57	13	1,078

[a] No male teachers reported in elementary grades.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	1								1
5 years	5								5
6 years	33								33
7 years	64	7							71
8 years	39	36	11	1					87
9 years	25	22	36	8	1				92
10 years	9	16	19	34	7	2			87
11 years	2	5	12	27	23	6	7		82
12 years	1		10	22	20	25	16	5	98
13 years		1	1	7	13	23	22	4	71
14 years		1	1	2	12	10	14	10	80
15 years				2	2	7	3	10	24
16 years					1		1	2	4
17 years							1		1
Total	179	88	90	103	79	73	64	31	707

GIRLS.

4 years									
5 years	12								12
6 years	37								37
7 years	64	5	1						70
8 years	42	17	22						81
9 years	8	21	31	8	3	1			72
10 years	7	13	21	30	8	1	1		81
11 years	1	7	14	31	27	8	6		94
12 years	2	1	6	16	28	28	11		92
13 years	2	1	1	4	16	13	21	16	74
14 years				1	3	7	14	21	46
15 years					2	3	1	11	17
16 years					2		1	5	8
17 years									
18 years								1	1
Total	175	65	96	90	89	61	55	54	685

TOTAL.

4 years	1								1
5 years	17								17
6 years	70								70
7 years	128	12	1						141
8 years	81	53	33	1					168
9 years	33	43	67	16	4	1			164
10 years	16	29	40	64	15	3	1		168
11 years	3	12	26	58	50	14	13		176
12 years	3	1	16	38	48	53	27	5	191
13 years	2	2	2	11	29	36	43	20	145
14 years		1	1	3	15	17	28	31	96
15 years				2	4	10	4	21	41
16 years					3		2	7	12
17 years							1		1
18 years								1	1
Total	354	153	186	193	168	134	119	85	1,392

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Native parentage									
White—									
Male	32	11	20	13	14	9	21	7	141
Female	34	9	13	12	11	11	16	13	129
Total	66	17	33	25	25	20	37	20	270
Foreign parentage									
Canada, French—									
Male	27	14	15	14	15	12	6	1	124
Female	23	16	14	22	1	1	7	7	141
Total	50	32	31	36	16	13	13	8	265
Canada, other—									
Male			4	1	2		1	1	9
Female					1		4	4	9
Total			4	1	3		5	5	18
France—									
Male				2	9				11
Female				1	1				2
Total				3	10				13
Germany—									
Male	15	17	11	10	7	14	14	2	90
Female	22	5	14	14	12	11	6	6	110
Total	37	22	25	24	19	25	20	8	200
Ireland—									
Male	2		7	4	5		12	3	35
Female	2		2	6	5		2	2	19
Total	4		9	10	10		14	5	54
Poland—									
Male	42	40	29	9	21	15	9	10	201
Female	41	25	8	9	7	14	11	9	145
Total	83	65	37	18	28	29	20	19	346
Sweden—									
Male		2	4						6
Female		4							4
Total		6	4						10
Other countries—									
Male	5			2	1	3			11
Female	3		1	1	1		3	1	10
Total	8		1	3	2	3	3	1	21
Mixed parentage									
Male	3		3	6			1	1	13
Female	4		2	4	1	4	2	4	21
Total	7		5	10	1	4	3	5	34
Indian—									
Male	144	—	1	84	11	64	41	24	369
Female	144	5	1	5		68	6	3	332
Total	288	14	142	142	144	172	84	44	1,122
Grand total—									
Male	1	98	98	1	96	91	64	31	707
Female	1	1	98	6	88	1	1	24	665
Total	2	1	196	1	184	1	1	55	1,372

[illegible] North, 2 [illegible] 4, Dakota Homestead, 7, Indian, etc.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	7	14	4	6	2	.....	1	.....	35
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	2	7	6	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	27
German	.....	.....	5	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	10	34	27	15	4	2	.....	.....	92
Slovenian	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	1	4	26	50	35	19	7	2	.....	.....	144
Grand total	1	5	33	64	39	25	9	2	1	.....	179

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	10	11	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	.....	8	8	3	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	32
German	.....	2	6	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Irish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	11	36	20	3	6	1	2	2	81
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	11	27	53	35	6	7	1	2	2	144
Grand total	.....	12	37	64	42	8	7	1	2	2	175

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	2	17	25	11	8	2	.....	1	.....	66
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	10	15	9	14	7	3	.....	.....	.....	59
German	.....	2	11	15	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	37
Irish	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	21	70	47	18	10	3	2	2	173
Slovenian	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races[a]	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	1	15	53	103	70	25	14	3	2	2	288
Grand total	1	17	70	128	81	33	16	3	3	2	354

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. *Race, sex, and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil—*Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native parentage, White	1	4	6						11
Foreign parentage									
German		6	6	3	2			1	18
Irish	1	6	2						11
Scandinavian	1	4	11	11	3		1		31
Other		1	1						2
Total	4	21	19	14	5		1	1	67
Grand total	5	25	25	14	5		1	1	78

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native parentage, White	1	3	2						6
Foreign parentage									
German		6	2	1	1				10
Irish	2	3	3	3	1				12
Scandinavian	1	6	12	3	3	1	1		27
Other	1	1	2						4
Total	4	16	19	11	5	1	1		57
Grand total	5	19	21	14	5	1	1		63

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Native parentage, White	2	9	8						17
Foreign parentage									
German		12	8	4	3			1	28
Irish	3	9	5	3	1				23
Scandinavian	2	10	23	14	7	1	2		58
Other	1	1	3						5
Total	6	41	38	25	11	1	2	1	125
Grand total	7	44	46	25	11	1	2	1	141

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	.....	4	9	1	5	1	.....	.....	20
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	5	5	2	2	1	.....	15
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4
German	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Irish	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	5	10	3	4	4	.....	.....	26
Slovak	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	7	27	18	7	9	1	1	70
Grand total	.....	11	36	19	12	10	1	1	90

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	2	6	7	2	1	.....	.....	19
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	3	4	2	4	2	1	.....	16
German	.....	3	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Irish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	13	10	7	8	2	.....	.....	40
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	20	25	14	12	5	1	.....	77
Grand total	1	22	31	21	14	6	1	.....	96

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	6	15	8	7	2	.....	.....	39
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	3	9	7	6	4	2	.....	31
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4
German	.....	4	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Irish	.....	1	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	9
Polish	.....	18	20	10	12	6	.....	.....	66
Slovak	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	27	52	32	19	14	2	1	147
Grand total	1	33	67	40	26	16	2	1	186

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	7	4	6	.....	1	.....	19
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	14
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	4	3	6	5	1	.....	.....	19
Irish	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	1	13	10	6	3	1	2	36
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	1	7	27	23	16	7	1	2	84
Grand total	1	8	34	27	22	7	2	2	103

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	4	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	2	5	8	6	1	.....	.....	22
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	1	5	6	3	1	.....	.....	16
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	13	6	6	1	.....	.....	26
Slovenian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	.....	7	26	25	16	4	.....	.....	78
Grand total	.....	8	30	31	16	4	1	.....	90

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	2	11	10	6	.....	2	.....	31
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	3	9	12	9	3	.....	.....	36
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	5	8	12	8	2	.....	.....	35
Irish	1	.....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	10
Polish	.....	1	26	16	12	4	1	2	62
Slovenian	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	1	14	53	48	32	11	1	2	162
Grand total	1	16	64	58	38	11	3	2	193

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	6	4	4	2	2	.....	19
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	2	4	3	.....	5	.....	1	15
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	7
Irish	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	1	4	6	2	5	3	.....	.....	21
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	6	17	16	9	10	.....	1	60
Grand total	1	7	23	20	13	12	2	1	79

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	7	4	3	.....	1	1	16
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	2	2	5	5	2	1	.....	17
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	1	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	12
Irish	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Polish	3	5	10	11	6	.....	.....	.....	35
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	3	8	20	24	13	3	1	1	73
Grand total	3	8	27	28	16	3	2	2	89

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	1	13	8	7	2	3	1	35
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	4	6	8	5	7	1	1	32
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
German	.....	1	7	4	4	3	.....	.....	19
Irish	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	1	10
Polish	4	9	16	13	11	3	.....	.....	56
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	14	37	40	22	13	1	2	133
Grand total	4	15	50	48	29	15	4	3	168

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils by sex of each age.							Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	1	2	9	8	8	4	32
German	.....	.....	1	5	6	2	.....	14
Polish	.....	1	3	4	4	.....	3	15
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	2	6	20	19	10	7	64
Grand total	.....	2	6	25	23	10	7	73

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	1	8	2	1	.....	13
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	3	3	6	3	17
German	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	13
Polish	1	.....	4	7	2	.....	.....	14
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Total	1	.....	7	20	11	6	3	48
Grand total	1	1	8	28	13	7	3	61

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	1	1	13	6	1	.....	22
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	1	4	12	11	14	7	49
German	.....	.....	1	13	11	2	.....	27
Polish	1	1	7	11	6	.....	3	29
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Total	1	2	13	40	30	16	10	112
Grand total	1	3	14	53	36	17	10	134

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils by sex of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	.....	3	2	8	7	.....	.....	1	21
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	6
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	1	9	4	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	.....	1	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Polish	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	4	14	14	7	3	1	.....	43
Grand total	.....	7	16	22	14	3	1	1	64

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	5	5	1	1	1	.....	14
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	1	5	6	16	13	.....	.....	.....	41
Grand total	1	6	11	21	14	1	1	.....	55

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	4	7	13	8	1	1	1	35
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	10	1	1	.....	13
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
German	.....	.....	1	12	9	.....	.....	.....	22
Irish	.....	1	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	14
Polish	1	8	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	1	9	20	30	20	3	1	.....	84
Grand total	1	13	27	43	28	4	2	1	119

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race and sex, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils by sex of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.		
Native born, White	1	2	3	1			7
Foreign born							
Canadian, French		1					1
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]	1		1				2
[illegible]			2	1			3
[illegible]	5	2	6	2			15
[illegible]	1						1
Total	5	3	9	3	1		24
Grand total	6	6	9	3	1		25

GIRLS.

Native born, White	3	5	6	4			18
Foreign born							
[illegible] French	1	4	2				7
[illegible]	1	2	1				4
[illegible]	3	2					5
[illegible]		1	2				3
[illegible]	2	2					4
[illegible]		1					1
[illegible]	1	1		1	1		4
Total	7	11	5	1	1		25
Grand total	10	16	11	5	1		43

TOTAL.

Native born, White	4	8	9	5			26
Foreign born							
[illegible] French	1	5	2				8
[illegible]	1	2	2				5
[illegible]	4	2	1				7
[illegible]		1	2	1			4
[illegible]	5	5	6	3			19
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]	1	2		1	1		5
Total	11	14	11	4	1		41
Grand total	15	22	20	9	1		68

[illegible] Includes pupils having some blood or nativity [illegible] not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	18.6	11.1	21.0	16.1	20.8	16.4	29.4	29.4	19.4
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	16.7	20.9	16.7	18.7	19.0	36.6	10.9	9.4	18.7
German	10.5	17.6	14.5	18.1	11.3	20.1	18.5	11.8	14.7
Polish	48.9	46.4	35.5	32.1	33.3	21.6	20.2	29.4	26.4
Other races	5.4	3.9	12.4	15.0	15.5	5.2	21.0	20.0	10.9
Total	81.4	88.9	79.0	83.9	79.2	83.6	70.6	70.6	80.6
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	24.4	6.3	14.4	11.5	13.0	8.1	13.0	9.3	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	22.7	12.3	11.9	13.8	12.3	18.8	5.0	3.1	100.0
German	18.1	13.2	13.2	17.2	9.3	13.2	10.8	4.9	100.0
Polish	34.2	14.0	13.0	12.3	11.1	5.7	4.7	4.9	100.0
Other races	12.5	3.9	15.1	19.1	17.1	4.6	16.4	11.2	100.0
Total	25.7	12.1	13.1	14.4	11.9	10.0	7.5	5.3	100.0
Grand total	25.4	11.0	13.4	13.9	12.1	9.6	8.5	6.1	100.0

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

Page.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 296, 297
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 298, 299

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.. 300
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 301, 302
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 302-316
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 317
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 317

NEWARK.

Extensive investigations were conducted for the Immigration Commission in the schools of Newark, N. J. These investigations concerned in the first instance the entire number of pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. These investigations were carried on by means of the grade record sheets which showed the sex, age, and race of the pupils in each grade. The tabulation of these sheets has resulted in the series of general tables printed herewith. The method by which the information contained on the sheets was assembled and the general character of the resulting tables is fully explained in the introduction to this volume.[a] In addition to this general investigation there was in the city of Newark an investigation of a more intensive character, which concerned the pupils in a certain number of schools selected for the purpose by the superintendent of schools and was designed to bring out facts of importance concerning the school progress of the children considered, especially among those of foreign birth and parentage. This intensive investigation resulted in the second series of tables presented herewith, the preparation and general purposes of which are described in the introduction to this volume.[a] The present note is concerned with results rather than methods.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

There were enumerated in the public schools of Newark, N. J., on a day early in December, 1908, 44,605 pupils. The average annual attendance for the school year 1908–9 is reported as 42,647. It is therefore clear that inasmuch as the number recorded upon the representative day is considerably larger than the general average for the year no doubt can arise as to the completeness of the enumeration conducted for the Immigration Commission; nor can there be any question that the facts recorded in these tables are a faithful representation of conditions generally prevailing in the public schools of the city.

The pupils enumerated were distributed among the different grades, as shown in the table following:

Kindergarten	4,920	First year high school	746
First grade	8,731	Second year high school	467
Second grade	6,364	Third year high school	263
Third grade	5,884	Fourth year high school	162
Fourth grade	5,447	Normal and training school	180
Fifth grade	4,378	Special and ungraded	103
Sixth grade	3,174		
Seventh grade	2,172	Total	44,605
Eighth grade	1,614		

This table shows a very considerable development in the Newark school system of the kindergarten grades, which contain a more than

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

usually large proportion of the pupils. The table shows in common with similar tables for other cities a considerably larger number of pupils in the first grade than in the second and those which follow. There is something like an equality of numbers in the three grades, second, third, and fourth, though each is somewhat smaller than that which precedes it. With the fifth grade a more marked diminution in numbers occurs, and this diminution continues until in the eighth grade, represented by 1,614 pupils, there are barely more than one-fourth as many pupils as were found in the second grade. The falling off from the eighth grade to the first year in the high school is considerable, and this diminution in numbers has been the subject of much consideration by the school authorities of the city.

A division of the pupils by groups of grades instead of individual grades is given in the table following, where grades 1 to 4 are grouped as primary grades, and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades, and these two groups compared with the kindergarten and the high school.

Class of schools.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	4,920	11.1
Primary, grades 1 to 4	26,426	59.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	11,338	25.6
High school	1,638	3.7
Total	44,322	100.0

The calculation of percentages shows more clearly the very large proportion of the Newark children in the kindergarten. Kindergarten and high school constitute very nearly 15 per cent of all the pupils, and the remainder are divided between the primary and grammar grades in such a way that the primary are more than double in number the grammar grades. In fact, more than two-thirds of the Newark school children are in grades below the fifth, and less than one-third are in the fifth grade and above.

Table 1 gives information in regard to the ages of the pupils. By reason of the large number in the kindergarten the representation of 4 and 5 year old pupils is very large. There are very nearly 3,000 pupils at the age of 5 years. At the age of 6 years there are a little above 4,000 pupils, and this number is found with slight variations in each of the successive years of age until the age of 14 is reached. Here there is a marked dropping off in the number of pupils. At the age of 13 years the number is 4,191, at the age of 14 years it is only 2,654, and at 15 years it sinks to 1,337. By reason of the somewhat meager representation in the Newark school system of the high school grades, the number of pupils at 16 years of age—628—is less than one-quarter as large as at the age of 14 years.

Table 1 gives for each grade the number of pupils of each age who are found in it. Reading the table up and down instead of across it gives for each age the number of pupils in each of the grades. An examination of the table shows the greatest diversity whether it be read across by grades or up and down by ages. It contains a mass of detail which, in order to ascertain its significance, must be reduced to a simpler expression. Such a simpler expression is found in the commonly accepted idea that for each grade there is an appropriate

age. On this basis we can divide the pupils of each grade into those who are of the normal or appropriate age for the grade and those who are beyond the appropriate age for the grade. The latter may be designated as overage or retarded pupils. Just as there is an age appropriate to each grade, so there must be a grade appropriate to each age. If therefore we consider the pupils of a given age—say of 9 years—we can divide those pupils into two groups, those who have attained the grade corresponding to their age and those who have not done so. The latter might be designated as undergrade pupils and these can also be deemed retarded. The more common expression of retardation is that which attaches to the number of pupils in the grades.

Such a statement for the Newark schools is given in the following table, which states for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils and the proportion which such pupils bear to the whole number of pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	8,731	8 years and over	2,535	29.0
Second	6,364	9 years and over	2,875	45.2
Third	5,884	10 years and over	3,196	54.4
Fourth	5,447	11 years and over	3,189	58.5
Fifth	4,378	12 years and over	2,598	59.3
Sixth	3,174	13 years and over	1,668	52.6
Seventh	2,172	14 years and over	910	41.9
Eighth	1,614	15 years and over	587	36.4
Total	37,764		17,560	46.5

By this table it appears that in all the grades 46.5 per cent of the pupils are overage. In the first grade, with a large number of young pupils, the percentage is not so high, but it is already considerable even at this stage of the school work. The ratio of retardation practically attains the average with the second grade, and thereafter increases until in the fifth grade the maximum proportion of 59.3 per cent is observed. From this point the proportion of retardation diminishes, and in the eighth grade it is considerably below the general average. The explanation of this diminution in the upper grades is found in the fact shown by the table that while the whole number of pupils diminishes rapidly the rate of decrease is still greater among the pupils who are overage.

A consideration of the retardation at specific ages must be limited to those years of age in which the pupils are obliged to be in school. If the computation were carried beyond the compulsory school age, it would not be comprehensive, as many of the children of those ages, and particularly those who were in the retarded class, would have left school. The following computation, therefore, is confined to the children of 10 to 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	4,525	4	2,403	53.1
11 years	4,419	5	2,691	60.9
12 years	4,473	6	3,024	67.6
Total	13,417	.....	8,118	60.5

This table shows that among these somewhat older pupils the proportion of retardation is higher than that observed in the schools as a whole, and it will be noticed that the ratio increases with the age of the pupils.

The primary purpose of the investigation of the Immigration Commission was to discover whether any differences existed as respects school attendance and school advancement among the different races of which the school population is composed.

The results of this inquiry are printed in an extended series of general tables, the main results of which can be here summarized.

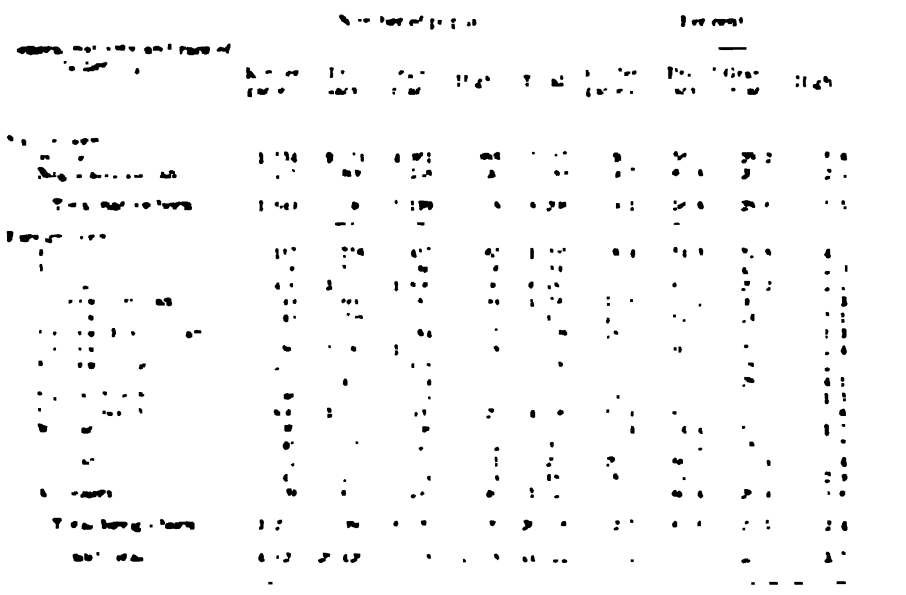
The following table gives the distribution of pupils in the Newark schools by race. It distinguishes the pupils of native parents from those of foreign parents and among the latter names specifically the races which had in the Newark schools a representation of at least 200 pupils.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	17,149	38.4	Hebrew, Other	1,728	3.9
Negro and Indian	1,197	2.7	Irish	820	1.8
Total native-born	18,346	41.1	Italian, North	1,035	2.3
Foreign-born:			Italian, South	4,610	10.3
English	1,401	3.1	Magyar	288	.6
French	203	.5	Polish	303	.7
German	6,506	14.6	Russian	251	.6
Hebrew, German	1,299	2.9	Scotch	490	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	478	1.1	All others	1,132	2.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	402	.9	Total foreign-born	26,259	58.9
Hebrew, Russian	5,313	11.9	Grand total	44,605	100.0

In the Newark schools pupils having foreign-born parents are a majority of all pupils, constituting 58.9 per cent of the whole number. The remainder are of native birth, but a small fraction are of negro and not of white parentage. Among the pupils whose parents were foreign-born the most numerous race represented in Newark is the German, which had 14.6 per cent. If it were deemed permissible to make one group of all the Hebrews they would be even more numerous than the Germans, but divided as they are according to countries of birth no one group is quite so numerous. However, the Russian Hebrews, with 11.9 per cent of all the pupils in the Newark schools, follow immediately the Germans among the divisions stated in the table. Next in order come the South Italians, who are represented by 10.3 per cent. No other race has as many as 4 per cent of the whole number of pupils. The group "All others" includes represent-

atives of many races, each of which is scarcely numerous enough to permit a calculation of percentages. Mention, however, of these different races is necessary to complete the picture of the racial diversity of pupils in the Newark schools. These races of less numerical importance are as follows: Armenian (9), Bohemian and Moravian (24), Bosnian (1), Bulgarian (9), Canadian, French (34), Canadian, other than French (172), Chinese (7), Croatian (1), Danish (85), Dutch (61), Egyptian (4), Finnish (16), Flemish (4), Greek (13), Hindu (2), Japanese (1), Lithuanian (45), Mexican (2), Negro (8), Norwegian (34), Portuguese (2), Roumanian (61), Ruthenian (6), Scotch Irish (1), Servian (4), Slovak (128), Slovenian (16), Spanish (1), Spanish American (15), Swedish (193), Syrian (4), Turkish (2), and Welsh (24).

The general tables permit the study for each of the more important races of the several facts concerning age and grade distribution which were discussed with reference to the school population as a whole. A division of the races among the individual grades would make a statement which would be complex, and to some extent inconclusive, because of the small number of pupils involved in certain cases. It seems best therefore to consider grade distribution by grouping the elementary grades, designating, as in a previous table, grades 1 to 4 as primary grades and 5 to 8 as grammar grades. Such a grouping with reference to the pupils of the different races is given in the following table:



It has already been noted that a relatively large proportion of children in Newark are in the lowest sixteen years. This proportion is somewhat higher for children of foreign parents than for those of native parents. It is conspicuously high in the case of Russians, Magyars, and Roumanian Hebrews. These large proportions are undoubtedly due in part to the fact that these races are of compara-

tively recent immigration into the United States and have in consequence a relatively larger number of young children than those races which have been settled for some time in this country.

In the primary schools there is a somewhat larger proportion of all the children having foreign parents than of those having native parents. While this is true of the general average there are certain races, such as the English, the French, the German Hebrews, and the Scotch, which have a smaller representation in these schools than have the native whites. The same is true of the Magyars, who are, as before noted, so conspicuously represented in the kindergarten.

In the grammar grades there is contained a somewhat larger proportion of children having native parents than those having foreign parents. In the case of the English, the French, the German Hebrews, and the Scotch the proportion of children in the grammar schools is greater than among children of native parentage. On the other hand, there are several races with a very low percentage of children in the grammar schools, notably the Italians, Magyars, Poles, and Russians.

The representation in the high school consists of 5.8 per cent of the children of native parents, but only 2.4 per cent of those of foreign parents. The races which are conspicuous in the grammar schools by their numbers are also conspicuous in the high schools, although only one—the German Hebrew—exceeds the proportion of the native white. On the other hand, those races which had many representatives in the primary schools and few representatives in the grammar schools have also very few in the high school.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is shown by races in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	14,495	6,189	42.7	5,081	2,716	53.7
Negro and Indian	1,044	702	67.2	336	277	82.4
Total native-born	15,539	6,891	44.3	5,397	2,993	55.5
Foreign-born:						
English	1,215	570	46.9	460	255	55.4
French	188	93	49.5	70	39	55.7
German	5,873	2,738	46.6	2,286	1,394	61.0
Hebrew, German	1,047	394	37.6	395	195	49.4
Hebrew, Polish	413	194	47.0	152	94	61.8
Hebrew, Roumanian	321	147	45.8	117	72	61.5
Hebrew, Russian	4,343	1,916	44.1	1,517	918	60.5
Hebrew, Other	1,474	616	41.8	548	273	49.8
Irish	701	389	55.5	245	160	65.3
Italian, North	923	468	50.7	295	219	74.2
Italian, South	3,677	2,186	59.5	1,253	1,073	85.6
Magyar	192	86	44.8	60	39	65.0
Polish	255	134	52.5	74	61	82.4
Russian	198	88	44.4	71	46	64.8
Scotch	429	184	42.9	139	75	54.0
All others	976	466	47.7	338	212	62.7
Total foreign-born	22,225	10,669	48.0	8,020	5,125	63.9
Grand total	37,764	17,560	46.5	13,417	8,118	60.5

In this table the first three columns give general retardation; that is to say, a comparison between the whole number of pupils in all the grades and the number of retarded pupils. The children of native white parents have a somewhat lower proportion of retarded children than those of foreign white parents. It should, however, be noted that the children of negro parents have a degree of retardation which is in excess not only of the foreign-born as a whole but of each race included within it. The most conspicuous retardation among individual races is noticed among the Italians, the Irish, and the Polish. The least retardation is observed among the German Hebrews.

In the discussion of the relation of the different races in the various classes of schools, the attention has already been called to the fact that these races may differ from one another very widely with regard to the ages of the children. Inasmuch as the general retardation already discussed is obtained by dividing the number of retarded children by the whole number of children, it is quite clear that if any given race has an unusual proportion of children under 8 years of age, this fact would tend to diminish the apparent retardation as measured by the usual method. The second section of the table therefore is designed to avoid any difficulties which might arise from this source. It relates to a smaller group of pupils, but this group being selected by ages is relatively homogeneous, so that the resulting percentages of retardation probably give a truer picture of the relative positions of the different races with respect to this matter. Among the children of native white parentage 53.7 per cent in these ages is retarded, while among those of foreign parentage 63.9 per cent are retarded. With the exception of the German Hebrew there is no individual race which shows less retardation than the children of native parents. The races which show a very high retardation are the Italian and the Polish. In each of these cases it should be remembered that in comparison with some of the races of longer settlement—as, for instance, the German—these groups contain a much larger proportion of children who were themselves born abroad as well as their parents.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

The general investigation, the results of which have been noted, was supplemented by a special investigation of selected schools for the purpose of obtaining further light upon questions connected with the school history of the children and with their home environment, and their relation to the progress and attendance in the school of the children of different races. This investigation was conducted by means of individual slips prepared for each pupil, which gave not only grade, sex, race, and age, but a wide variety of other topics connected with the school history of the child and certain facts of the home environment in the case of those pupils who were born abroad. By reason of the large number of pupils involved and the difficulty of handling the material, this method could not be extended to the entire city, but was confined to certain schools selected by the superintendent with a view to bringing out important facts, especially in relation to the races most numerously represented in the Newark schools. In these schools there is an aggregate of nearly

8,000 pupils. Among them there are about 5,500 pupils of foreign fathers, the races most numerously represented being the German, the Russian Hebrew, and the South Italian.

PUPILS BY RACE.

In the general tables and in the summaries which will be given in this note the pupils are distinguished as being of native as contrasted with foreign parentage. In the general tables the latter are divided among the individual races, but the space at our command in this introductory note does not permit a reference to these detailed figures. Those children having foreign parents are, however, divided into two groups—those whose parents spoke English as their native tongue and those whose parents were of non-English-speaking races. As a matter of fact the former group in these schools is comparatively small and will not call for very much comment in the course of this discussion. The figures concerning this small group are given, however, in order that the group of non-English-speaking parents can, if desired, be sharply distinguished from the general group of children having foreign parents. There are in these schools a small number of negro children who are included in the totals given in the tables which follow, but are not separately mentioned. Therefore the sum of the pupils of native and those of foreign parentage noted in the tables will always fall somewhat short of the aggregate. It should also be noted in advance of any discussion that the aggregates for the several tables while approximately equal are not identical. This arises from the fact that the cards on which these tables are based were not always equally complete and clear with respect to each of the items of information as contained on them. Incomplete cards with vague and uncertain replies to any particular question were necessarily discarded in the tabulation of such question. The number of such discarded cards appears in the general table, but no note is taken of them in the summaries which are to be presented here.

It has been indicated that the general purpose of this inquiry was to determine by races the relation to school progress and advancement of various facts in the individual experience of the children and in their school history, and to a certain extent with respect to the conditions under which they live which might have an influence upon their school standing.

An important consideration with respect to the school welfare of the child is the fact that the population of cities grows by additions from without, and that the body of children in the schools is subject to some shifting as the result of changes in residence of the parents. While no record is available as to those who move away from the city, statistics as to birthplace give us a clue in regard to those who come into it. The fact that a child was not born in the city where he now resides may, under certain circumstances, be of influence in the matter of his school standing and therefore the first inquiry was to the birthplace of the children. The first table is devoted to this subject, and a summary showing the number of these children born in Newark and those born elsewhere is next presented.

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Newark.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils	5,001	2,835	7,836	36.2
Native-born white fathers	1,744	495	2,239	22.1
Foreign-born fathers	3,201	2,287	5,488	41.6
English-speaking	205	98	303	32.3
Non-English-speaking	2,996	2,189	5,185	42.2

It appears that more than one-third of the pupils in these schools were not born in Newark. This percentage is almost doubly as great for the children having foreign-born fathers as for those having native fathers.

So far as the children are concerned the change of residence is of comparatively little significance if it occurred before the children had reached the school age, because in such case the schooling of the children was not necessarily subject to interruption. The disadvantage of such changes to the children arises in cases in which their school work is interrupted, inasmuch as such an interruption not infrequently involves a loss of time and perhaps of standing in school. How far these considerations apply is shown in part by the table following, which presents the facts for those children who were born in the United States but not in Newark, and shows the number and proportion of such children who had attended school elsewhere before coming to the schools in Newark.

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,497	721	48.2
Native-born white fathers	487	232	47.6
Foreign-born fathers	957	459	49.0
English-speaking	68	37	54.4
Non-English-speaking	889	422	47.4

An examination of this table shows that nearly one-half of the pupils under consideration had been to school in some other city. The proportion of such children is about the same for each of the racial groups here under consideration. As already indicated, it is not to be inferred that the other children were neglected by their parents, since by far the greater part of them were undoubtedly of too tender years before coming to the city of Newark to have been in school.

Other things being equal, the progress of the child in school depends upon the number of years which he has been there, and this in turn depends upon the age at which he enters school as well as upon his age at leaving. Inasmuch as a child is not obliged by law, in the State of New Jersey, to go to school until he has reached

the age of 7 years, there is a gain in schooling when children enter before that age. The following table gives information upon this point. It relates to the age at which all the pupils under consideration enter the elementary grades, the admission to kindergarten being disregarded.

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	1,526	20.2
6 years	3,519	46.5
7 years	1,533	20.3
8 years and over	983	13.0
Total	7,561	100.0

About two-thirds of the pupils entered the grades at the age of 6 years and under. Only 13 per cent were of 8 years of age and upward. There is a special interest which attaches to the pupils who enter school late. In view of the figures given in the preceding table, all of those pupils who enter school at the age of 8 years and upward can be considered as somewhat belated. An interest attaches to the number of these pupils and also to the reasons why they first entered school at this age. It did not seem practicable in the inquiry to take any cognizance of the fact that some children before entering the public schools go to private or parochial schools or that certain foreign-born children might have attended school abroad. The figures therefore relate exclusively to the age of the pupils when they entered the public schools of the United States. Hence they do not necessarily indicate that the children had not in all cases been previously to school. The figures bearing upon this point are summarized in the following statement for the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,561	983	13.0
Native-born white fathers	2,047	170	8.2
Foreign-born fathers	5,404	797	14.7
English-speaking	269	44	16.4
Non-English-speaking	5,135	753	14.6

It will be noted that only 8.2 per cent of the children of native white fathers entered the public schools of the United States for the first time at the age of 8 years and upward. Some of these had doubtless been to private school and some to parochial schools, but the proportion of the latter is probably less than in the case of pupils having foreign-born fathers. Among the pupils having foreign-born fathers we find that 14.7 per cent entered the public schools of the United States for the first time at the age of 8 years or upward. Concerning this group of pupils there are three possibilities: First, that they had not been to school at all; second, that they had pre-

viously been to a private or parochial school; and third, as regards some of them, that they had been to school in foreign countries. Just what proportion is to be assigned to each of these various possibilities can not be precisely determined. We do, however, know that out of 797 pupils of foreign-born parents who entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward 308 had before so doing attended a school in a foreign country. Of the remainder, then, which is 489, some doubtless had never been to school at all, but there must be a considerable contingent who had attended private or parochial schools.

The figures which have been cited in regard to the age of pupils when entering school indicate that most of the pupils begin their school work with the first grade or the beginning of the public school course. The numbers of such pupils are stated in the following summary:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,561	7,154	94.5
Native-born white fathers	2,045	1,930	94.4
Foreign-born fathers	5,405	5,123	94.8
English-speaking	266	233	87.6
Non-English-speaking	5,139	4,890	95.0

The number of those who began their work at the beginning of the school course is 94.5 per cent and this ratio is about the same for each of the more important racial groups into which these pupils are divided in the foregoing table.

The conditions with respect to the pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward receive in the general tables special consideration. The preparation of this table was dictated by the idea that in some cases when children are intentionally kept out of school until they reach the age of 8 years they oftentimes receive some instruction at home which enables them to enter at a point higher than the first grade. This would also be applicable, to a certain extent to those pupils who had previously attended other classes of schools. The table following, devoted especially to these older pupils, shows the number of this class entering upon their school work in the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	980	693	70.7
Native-born white fathers	169	94	55.6
Foreign-born fathers	795	587	73.8
English-speaking	43	14	32.5
Non-English-speaking	752	573	76.2

Of the pupils here under consideration a great majority—70.7 per cent—were obliged to enter school in the first grade. It can not be inferred that the remaining 29.3 per cent who entered above the first grade represent only those who had previously enjoyed some home instruction or even teaching in other grades of schools. It is more than likely that some of them who had attended school elsewhere, and this is especially true of those who had attended school abroad, were obliged to begin work in the public schools in the first grade. The children of English-speaking antecedents, whether their parents were born in this country or were born abroad, have a smaller percentage of children entering in the first grade than the children of non-English-speaking parentage. In the latter case the difficulty of the language, especially in the case of those born abroad, would offset any advantage which they might have had by previous school training and make it necessary for them in some cases to enter the first grade even though they had had some previous instruction.

A further series of tables relates to the children of foreign birth only and is designed to throw some light upon the home conditions of pupils of this class.

The first of this series concerns the naturalization of the father. With a considerable measure of truth it is usually assumed that persons of foreign birth who have become naturalized in this country are more closely identified with the general life of the community than those who remain aliens. Naturalization, however, can not take place until there has been a residence of at least 5 years, and any consideration of the subject should therefore apply only to persons who have been at least 5 years in this country. The following table gives information concerning the pupils of Newark who had foreign-born fathers and shows the number and per cent of those fathers who are aliens.

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	284	26	9.1
Non-English-speaking	4,748	871	18.4
Total	5,032	897	17.8

In all 17.8 per cent of the children had alien fathers. In the small group of those whose fathers spoke English the percentage is much less. This may be due to the fact that the numbers are small and therefore show the effect of individual variation from general tendencies, or it may be due to the fact that these fathers had as a rule been longer in the United States than those of other races.

Of more definite significance are the figures giving the length of residence of the foreign-born fathers, inasmuch as it may be assumed that whether naturalized or not those who have been in this country a long time conform more to the general average of social conditions

than those whose residence in this country has been brief. The following table gives for all pupils the terms of residence of the fathers:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	290	5.4
5 to 9 years	727	13.7
10 to 19 years	1,799	33.8
20 years and over	2,507	47.1
Total	5,323	100.0

Somewhat less than one-half of all the fathers had been in the United States for twenty years or more; about one-third had been here from ten to nineteen years, and the remainder less than ten years. Among the group of pupils whose parents had been in this country less than ten years there are no doubt a large number of children who were themselves born abroad. Further information is given in regard to those pupils whose parents were of non-English-speaking races. It appears that among upwards of 5,000 such pupils there are 2,981 who come from homes in which the English language is not used, and as many as 966 whose fathers are unable to speak the English language.

Another table gives information in regard to the method by which the pupils attained access to their present grade. The purpose of this table was to ascertain the extent to which the schools were subject to a change in pupils by transfer. The results of the inquiry are given in the following table:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	5,877	78.8
By transfer from another public school of the city	282	3.8
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	78	1.0
By transfer from a private school	71	1.0
Not promoted	1,148	15.4
Total	7,456	100.0

It appears that in these schools 78.8 per cent reached their present grades by the regular course and 15.4 per cent were not promoted. The number of transfers amounts to only 5.8 per cent of the whole number of children and is very small.

In the table following the number of pupils who entered their present grade by the regular course is given for the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,456	5,877	78.8
Native-born white fathers	2,021	1,609	79.6
Foreign-born fathers	5,330	4,198	78.8
English-speaking	290	209	72.1
Non-English-speaking	5,040	3,989	79.0

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The intensive investigation enables us to distinguish students not only by parentage but also by nativity. This means that in the group of children having foreign parents we can distinguish children of native birth from children of foreign birth. Children who were both of foreign birth and of foreign parentage in the Newark schools under consideration number 1,322, or a little more than one-fourth of all the pupils having foreign parents. Among these pupils who were themselves born abroad there were, in contrast to those having foreign parents, a very small number of Germans. On the other hand the proportion of Italians and Russian Hebrews who were born abroad is very considerable.

Of 2,282 children born abroad more than one-half (718) were less than 6 years of age at the time of their arrival in the United States. This group of children, while largely handicapped as regards language, did not therefore suffer of necessity any interruption of their school course. Of 559 children born abroad who were 6 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in the United States, somewhat over one-half (308) had attended school in the countries of their birth. Of 1,308 pupils born abroad there were as many as 506 who entered the schools of the United States at the age of 8 years or upward. Of these pupils, however, 398, or nearly four-fifths, were obliged to begin work in the first grade. As the proportion of these older foreign-born children who entered school in the first grade is so large, there is a still larger proportion of pupils entering the first grade if the inquiry be extended to all of the pupils.

Attention has already been given to the influence of certain social conditions on the school progress of children. The unfavorable conditions resulting from brief residence, lack of citizenship, and inability to use the English language, have already been commented upon. These conditions are naturally much more frequently encountered in the case of pupils born abroad. Of 1,225 pupils born abroad, the parents, and consequently the children, had been in this country for ten years or more in the case of 344 children only. Nearly one-half of the fathers of these children are aliens. Again, among 1,291 children who reported upon the subject there were 1,065 who came

from homes where no English was used, and there were as many as 504 whose fathers had not acquired the English language.

It is obvious that we have to do here with conditions for which the pupil is in no wise responsible and which are highly unfavorable to his progress through the schools. Heretofore these conditions have been considered with reference to the entire group of pupils having foreign fathers. It is therefore important to ascertain how far the conditions hitherto noted with regard to the pupils of foreign parentage are influenced by the presence among the group of a considerable number of children who were themselves born abroad. The fundamental measure of progress in the schools was the degree of retardation, and in the following table there is given a division of the pupils of foreign parentage which distinguishes those of native birth from those of foreign birth:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,836	3,179	40.6
White native parents	2,239	776	34.7
White foreign parents	5,488	2,336	42.6
Native white, foreign parents	4,166	1,541	37.0
Foreign white	1,322	795	60.1

A consideration of the table shows that while there is a marked difference in the degree of retardation between the children of native parents and those of foreign parents, this difference is very much less in the case of the group of children who, though having foreign parents, were themselves born in the United States. These figures would seem to indicate that whatever difference there may exist between children of native and of foreign parentage those differences are to a large degree eliminated in the second generation.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The purpose of the intensive investigation was not only to reveal more in detail certain facts in regard to the school and home life of the children, but also to bring those facts into connection with the school progress of the children. This connection was established by indicating among the children to whom any given facts refer the number of those who were retarded, and this distinction is carried through all the general tables.

One of these tables has for its purpose to measure directly the progress of the children in school. It is based upon a comparison of the number of years which the children have spent in school and the grades which they have attained. This consideration gives three groups—those children who have been in school for a less number of years than the grade implies, those whose year in school and whose grade coincide, and those who have been in school a longer number of years than is necessary to have attained the grade in which they are found.

The following summary gives a statement for each racial group of the number who have been in school longer than required to reach their present grades:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting the number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,449	3,733	50.1
Native-born, white fathers	2,009	952	47.3
Foreign-born fathers	5,333	2,709	50.6
English-speaking	264	131	50.0
Non-English-speaking	5,069	2,578	50.8

In round numbers one-half of the children indicate slow progress. This proportion is somewhat greater than the number of retarded children. It exceeds the number of retarded children because this calculation makes a complete record of all cases of failure, while the comparison of grades and ages only takes into account those failures which have had the result that the pupil became of an age inappropriate to the grade in which he is found. Thus, a child of 6 years of age who enters in the first grade and is obliged to repeat that grade has been in school more than the grade implies, but he is not retarded because—by the definition given to that term—only pupils of 8 years of age and upward fall into the retarded class.

In the discussion of retardation attention has been called to the fact that the general percentages of retardation are based upon the whole number of children and that as between different racial groups this number which is the base may vary considerably as respect to ages. The effect of such variation would be to somewhat distort the resulting percentages of retardation. If there were in any given race a very large number of pupils under 8 years of age this fact would diminish the percentage of retardation. How far these considerations are applicable to the racial groups here under consideration can be definitely determined by ascertaining the number of pupils who are 8 years of age or less. This is done in the following table:

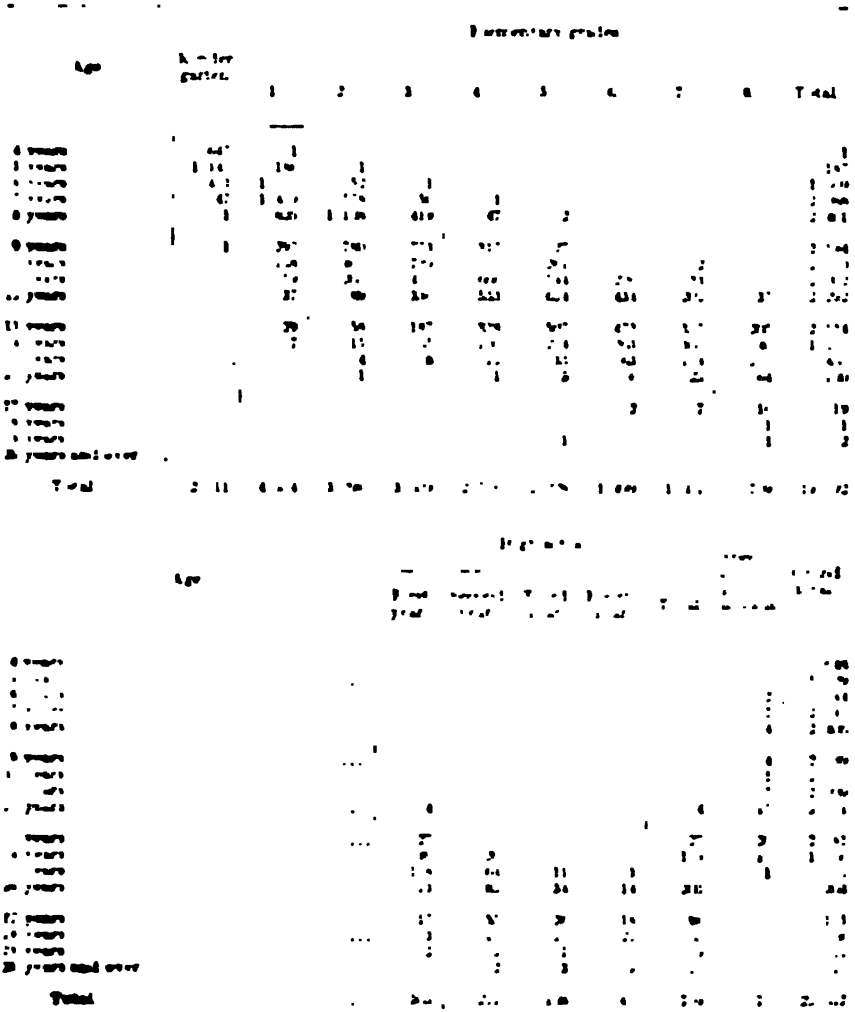
Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,870	1,399	17.8
Native-born white fathers	2,221	405	18.2
Foreign-born fathers	5,497	979	17.8
English-speaking	305	39	12.8
Non-English-speaking	5,192	940	18.8

It is noticed here that the proportion of very young pupils is only slightly different among the children of native-born fathers and of foreign-born fathers. Such difference as exists, however,

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age.* *Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*



Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	684	228	33.3
In school same years as grade	2,048	558	27.2
In school more years than grade	3,436	2,272	66.1
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	3,379	1,638	48.5
Fathers do not speak English	785	508	64.7
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	3,434	1,636	47.6
Fathers are aliens	933	613	65.7
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	230	171	74.3
5 to 9 years	557	376	67.5
10 to 19 years	1,430	720	50.3
20 years or more	2,147	985	45.9
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	1,841	832	45.2
English not used in the home	2,408	1,369	56.0
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	4,890	2,144	43.0
By transfer from another public school in city	256	155	60.6
By transfer from public school elsewhere	70	33	47.1
By transfer from private school	61	46	75.4
Not promoted	975	672	68.9

In interpreting this table it should be remembered that the average retardation of pupils of 8 years of age or over is 49.3 per cent. Where, therefore, in the preceding table we find ratios of less than 49.3 per cent we are in the presence of conditions which are favorable to the school progress of the children, whereas when the percentage of retardation rises above 49.3 we have to do with conditions which are more or less unfavorable to the normal advancement of the children in the schools. The groups into which the children are divided in this table are quite unequal in number. There is therefore the possibility of a much wider variation from the average where the numbers are small than where the numbers are large. Where the numbers are large they themselves determine in large measure the average for the group.

It will be noted that pupils born in the United States, whether in Newark or elsewhere, show somewhat less retardation than the average, and that there is a very slight advantage in favor of the children who were born in Newark as contrasted with those who were born elsewhere. As already noted, retardation among children born abroad is very great. Where children born in the United States but not in the city of Newark have attended school elsewhere, they have a slightly greater degree of retardation than those pupils who did not attend school before coming to Newark. As before indicated, the first class represents those children whose schooling has been interrupted; the second class is composed mainly of children who were too young to go to school before they came to the city of Newark.

The influence upon school progress of the time of entering school is very plainly shown in the figures in regard to the age of pupils when they entered the schools. The percentage of retarded children rises with the age at which they enter school, those entering at the

TABLE 1. *Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Concluded

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
6 years	1 [illegible]	2				1	1	1		2
7 years	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	1							[illegible]
8 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2						[illegible]
9 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
10 years	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
11 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years							3	11	19	34
18 years						1				[illegible]
19 years						1			1	2
20 years and over										
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age.	High school					Not reported as to grade	Grand total
	First year.	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total		
6 years							[illegible]
7 years							[illegible]
8 years						3	[illegible]
9 years						11	[illegible]
10 years						11	[illegible]
11 years						1	[illegible]
12 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		3			3	14	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	1		[illegible]	21	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	11	[illegible]
17 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
18 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
19 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 years and over		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

average. On the other hand, the nonpromoted children show a very high percentage of retardation. All children who reached their present grade by transfer show a degree of retardation which is above the average. These figures seem to show that any interruption in the normal school course of children is in some degree unfavorable to their school advancement.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary schools of the city of Newark there are employed 1,186 teachers. Of these only 8 are men, employed exclusively in the primary grades. The teachers of Newark are divided by racial groups as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	812	68.5
Native negro of native fathers	8	0.7
Native white of foreign fathers	318	26.8
Foreign white	48	4.0
Total	1,186	100.0

It appears that over two-thirds of the teachers in Newark are of native parentage. Of 318 teachers who were of native birth but of foreign parentage, 84 are German, 78 are English, 72 are Irish, 22 Scotch, and 15 Scotch-Irish.

Divided between the primary and grammar grades the teachers of different racial groups were as follows:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and mixed.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	561	251	812	30.9
Native negro of native fathers	4	4	8	50.0
Native white of foreign fathers	227	91	318	28.6
Foreign white	41	7	48	14.6
Total	833	353	1,186	29.8

In round numbers 30 per cent of the teachers are employed in the upper grades. This percentage is in a very slight degree larger for the teachers having native parents than for those having foreign parents.

Of these teachers 1,184 have reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	275
From 5 to 9 years	325
From 10 to 14 years	268
From 15 to 19 years	115
From 20 to 24 years	79
From 25 to 29 years	63
30 years and over	59
Total	1,184

In this table, which is divided by groups of five years, the most numerous group is that having from five to nine years' experience.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,230	8 years and over	673	30.2
Second	1,538	9 years and over	790	51.4
Third	1,439	10 years and over	859	59.7
Fourth	1,290	11 years and over	756	58.6
Fifth	1,152	12 years and over	659	57.2
Sixth	767	13 years and over	356	46.4
Seventh	404	14 years and over	147	36.4
Eighth	325	15 years and over	121	37.2
Total	9,145		4,361	47.7

Of all the pupils here recorded 47.7 per cent are in the retarded class. The proportion rises from 30.2 per cent in the first grade to a maximum of 59.7 per cent in the third grade, after which it declines.

The reason for this decline in the upper grades is due to the elimination of the older pupils. The reason for the increased proportion in the lower grades is the increasing ages of the children. This is clearly shown in the following table, which gives retardation in the ages of 10 to 12 years and shows an increasing proportion with advancing years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	1,148	4	650	56.6
11 years	1,197	5	772	64.5
12 years	1,158	6	766	66.1
Total	3,503		2,188	62.5

The division by race of pupils in the parochial schools of Newark is indicated in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	3,867	41.1	Italian, South	636	6.8
Negro	6	.1	Magyar	109	1.2
Total native-born	3,873	41.2	Polish	115	1.2
Foreign-born:			Slovenian	110	1.2
English	185	2.0	All others	374	4.0
German	1,287	13.7	Total foreign-born	5,530	58.8
Irish	2,535	27.0	Grand total	9,403	100.0
Italian, North	179	1.9			

Nearly six-tenths of all the pupils in these schools were of foreign parentage. The race most numerously represented is the Irish, which has 27 per cent of the whole number of pupils. The next most numerous race is the German, represented by 13.7 per cent of the

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	202	463	107	17	.....	.....	789
Negro	10	32	20	.....	.....	.....	62
Total native-born	212	495	127	17	.....	.....	851
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
English	20	33	10	1	.....	.....	64
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	56	133	48	5	.....	.....	242
Hebrew, German	17	38	12	.....	.....	.....	67
Hebrew, Polish	3	15	3	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	10	8	.....	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian	102	187	93	10	.....	1	393
Hebrew, Other	32	72	18	1	.....	.....	123
Irish	13	19	7	1	.....	.....	40
Italian, North	12	20	9	2	.....	.....	43
Italian, South	127	229	103	6	1	.....	466
Lithuanian	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	10	18	9	.....	.....	.....	37
Norwegian	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	15	8	.....	.....	.....	24
Roumanian	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Russian	4	17	7	2	.....	.....	30
Scotch	7	9	2	1	.....	.....	19
Slovak	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	435	847	346	30	1	1	1,661
Grand total	647	1,342	473	47	1	1	2,511

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade*—*Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil* (Continued.

KINDERGARTEN (Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
[illegible]							
[illegible]	198	611	163	12			985
[illegible]	11	1	9				21
[illegible]	1	1					2
[illegible]							
[illegible]	3	2	3				8
[illegible]		1	1				2
[illegible]		1	1				2
[illegible]	2		1				3
[illegible]		1					1
[illegible]	13	1	14	1			29
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]	89	11	6	3			109
[illegible]	21	6	14	2			43
[illegible]	5	1					6
[illegible]	9	1	1				11
[illegible]	5	1	1	6			13
[illegible]	1	1	14	11			27
[illegible]	1	2					3
[illegible]	1	1	9				11
[illegible]	198	1	13	5			217
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]	2	1	11				14
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]	2	1	1				4
[illegible]	12	3	1				16
[illegible]	1	1	1				3
[illegible]	1	1					2
[illegible]	1	1	1				3
[illegible]			1				1
[illegible]		1	1				2
[illegible]	64	11	1	1			77
[illegible]	1,000	1,000	1	1			2,000

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	390	865	250	29	.....	.....	1,534
Negro	21	65	29	.....	.....	.....	115
Total native-born	411	930	279	29	.....	.....	1,649
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Danish	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Dutch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	37	54	24	2	.....	.....	117
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	105	240	91	10	.....	.....	476
Hebrew, German	38	83	26	2	.....	.....	149
Hebrew, Polish	11	32	6	.....	.....	.....	49
Hebrew, Roumanian	22	32	18	.....	.....	.....	72
Hebrew, Russian	197	369	203	16	.....	1	786
Hebrew, Other	57	125	32	2	.....	.....	216
Irish	18	42	14	1	.....	.....	75
Italian, North	34	43	17	2	.....	.....	96
Italian, South	236	439	203	11	1	.....	890
Lithuanian	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	19	51	20	.....	.....	.....	90
Norwegian	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	3	30	13	.....	.....	.....	46
Roumanian	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Russian	16	22	12	2	.....	.....	52
Scotch	13	20	8	1	.....	.....	42
Slovak	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Slovenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	6	11	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Welsh	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	2	10	1	1	.....	.....	14
Total foreign-born	835	1,676	708	50	1	1	3,271
Grand total	1,246	2,606	987	79	1	1	4,920

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	1,246	2								2
5 years	2,606	181	1							38
6 years	987	3,022	120	2						3,1442
7 years	79	2,791	1,273	101	2					4,167
8 years	1	1,484	2,095	947	102	3				4,631
9 years	1	550	1,455	1,636	668	81				4,390
10 years		242	796	1,365	1,486	564	69	3		4,525
11 years		130	345	843	1,373	1,132	514	78	4	4,419
12 years		73	155	578	980	1,238	923	444	77	4,468
13 years		42	92	311	597	929	993	737	412	4,113
14 years		13	22	87	214	369	533	607	534	2,379
15 years		1	9	14	22	54	124	246	424	894
16 years			1		3	6	15	44	138	207
17 years							3	13	18	34
18 years						1			6	7
19 years						1			1	2
20 years and over										
Total	4,920	8,731	6,364	5,884	5,447	4,378	3,174	2,172	1,614	37,764

Age.	High school.					Normal and training school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								1,248
5 years								2,988
6 years							5	4,136
7 years							11	4,257
8 years							11	4,643
9 years							10	4,401
10 years							7	4,532
11 years							8	4,427
12 years	5				5		18	4,491
13 years	56	1			57		21	4,191
14 years	218	45	1		264		11	2,654
15 years	269	140	29	4	442		1	1,337
16 years	143	169	82	27	421			628
17 years	46	80	73	55	254	8		296
18 years	6	23	57	47	133	33		173
19 years	3	6	15	20	44	63		109
20 years and over		3	6	9	18	76		94
Total	746	467	263	162	1,638	180	103	44,605

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	....	59	572	464	194	66	12	5	2	2	....	....	1,376
Negro	1	3	27	37	37	12	6	5	1	2	....	....	131
Total native-born	1	62	599	501	231	78	18	10	3	4	....	....	1,507
Foreign-born:													
Austrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	1	6	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Danish	....	....	4	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Dutch	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	4	30	34	18	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	93
Finnish	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	3	5	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
German	....	27	211	182	75	28	7	7	2	1	....	....	540
Greek	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	10	42	31	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	98
Hebrew, Polish	....	5	15	7	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	11	16	17	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	49
Hebrew, Russian	....	29	197	147	82	36	21	14	9	4	2	....	541
Hebrew, Other	....	5	56	54	19	9	2	3	2	....	....	....	150
Irish	....	2	23	24	14	7	3	4	1	....	....	....	78
Italian, North	....	7	53	48	29	12	8	2	....	1	....	....	160
Italian, South	....	28	170	182	113	54	29	17	12	2	3	1	611
Lithuanian	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
Magyar	....	....	9	12	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	3	17	15	10	4	7	4	3	....	....	....	63
Roumanian	....	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Russian	....	1	15	16	5	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	47
Scotch	....	2	15	9	2	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	34
Slovak	....	....	5	12	6	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	27
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	2	5	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Other races[a]	....	1	4	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	12
Total foreign-born	....	133	907	831	428	175	86	61	33	9	6	1	2,670
Grand total	1	195	1,506	1,332	659	253	104	71	36	13	6	1	4,177

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

English—																		
Male	64	129	100	77	108	89	62	37	30	632	11	7	6	2	26	.....	.....	722
Female	53	93	83	81	87	97	64	43	35	583	13	15	4	5	37	6	.....	679
Total	117	222	183	158	195	186	126	80	65	1,215	24	22	10	7	63	6	.....	1,401
Finnish—																		
Male	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Female	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	2	3	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
French—																		
Male	4	14	18	13	10	18	7	9	5	94	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	101
Female	2	17	5	10	15	13	16	10	8	94	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	102
Total	6	31	23	23	25	31	23	19	13	188	1	4	1	.....	6	3	.....	203
German—																		
Male	242	564	542	472	473	423	253	170	126	3,023	32	22	14	3	71	.....	5	3,341
Female	234	540	451	472	463	369	278	164	113	2,850	44	10	6	5	65	13	3	3,165
Total	476	1,104	993	944	936	792	531	334	239	5,873	76	32	20	8	136	13	8	6,506
Greek—																		
Male	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	5	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	67	81	70	87	71	64	37	51	33	494	20	14	5	3	42	.....	5	608
Female	82	98	81	77	95	75	39	59	29	553	22	13	14	3	52	4	.....	691
Total	149	179	151	164	166	139	76	110	62	1,047	42	27	19	6	94	4	5	1,299
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male	21	52	32	52	25	35	6	13	11	226	8	5	.....	1	14	.....	.....	261
Female	28	38	39	27	33	16	13	9	12	187	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	217
Total	49	90	71	79	58	51	19	22	23	413	9	5	.....	1	15	1	.....	478
Hebrew Roumanian—																		
Male	31	43	12	37	16	18	5	10	7	148	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....	2	185
Female	41	49	24	26	30	20	11	9	4	173	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	217
Total	72	92	36	63	46	38	16	19	11	321	3	1	1	.....	5	.....	4	402
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	393	571	403	345	302	243	158	109	77	2,208	45	23	11	14	93	.....	27	2,721
Female	393	541	438	321	259	231	159	113	73	2,135	10	16	6	3	35	7	22	2,592
Total	786	1,112	841	666	561	474	317	222	150	4,343	55	39	17	17	128	7	49	5,313
Hebrew, Other—																		
Male	123	129	96	103	151	98	65	47	32	721	8	9	3	4	24	.....	2	870
Female	93	150	117	93	137	109	72	33	42	753	7	3	2	.....	12	.....	.....	858
Total	216	279	213	196	288	207	137	80	74	1,474	15	12	5	4	36	.....	2	1,728
Irish—																		
Male	40	84	71	51	48	40	39	16	11	360	9	.....	.....	1	10	.....	1	411
Female	35	78	46	47	42	37	45	26	20	341	10	3	5	5	23	10	.....	409
Total	75	162	117	98	90	77	84	42	31	701	19	3	5	6	33	10	1	820
Italian, North—																		
Male	43	163	101	72	66	50	22	16	19	509	5	3	1	2	11	.....	2	565
Female	53	160	81	51	65	31	14	9	3	414	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	470
Total	96	323	182	123	131	81	36	25	22	923	7	3	1	2	13	.....	3	1,035
Italian, South—																		
Male	466	691	406	400	223	140	90	45	18	2,013	13	7	2	2	24	.....	14	2,517
Female	424	611	354	287	205	112	57	25	13	1,664	1	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	2,093
Total	890	1,302	760	687	428	252	147	70	31	3,677	14	9	4	2	29	.....	14	4,610

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal and training schools.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	789	1,592	1,193	1,073	1,068	865	654	436	361	7,242	187	126	58	32	403	.....	10	8,444
Female	745	1,376	1,092	1,109	1,031	875	764	565	441	7,253	247	160	109	69	585	122	.....	8,705
Total	1,534	2,968	2,285	2,182	2,099	1,740	1,418	1,001	802	14,495	434	286	167	101	988	122	10	17,149
Negro—																		
Male	62	150	90	85	63	38	34	18	6	484	5	1	2	.....	8	.....	7	561
Female	53	131	97	105	83	55	39	31	16	557	14	6	1	.....	21	1	.....	632
Total	115	281	187	190	146	93	73	49	22	1,041	19	7	3	.....	29	1	7	1,193
Indian—																		
Male	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total native-born—																		
Male	851	1,742	1,284	1,158	1,131	903	688	454	367	7,727	193	127	60	32	412	.....	17	9,007
Female	798	1,507	1,189	1,214	1,115	930	803	597	457	7,812	261	166	110	69	606	123	.....	9,339
Total	1,649	3,249	2,473	2,372	2,246	1,833	1,491	1,051	824	15,539	454	293	170	101	1,018	123	17	18,346
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian																		
Male	3	12	7	11	10	11	3	5	2	61	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	68
Female	8	8	9	7	5	9	4	4	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Total	11	20	16	18	15	20	7	9	4	109	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	124
Canadian, French—																		
Male	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Female	2	2	2	.....	3	3	3	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18
Total	2	5	5	4	5	3	5	1	2	30	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	34
Canadian, Other—																		
Male	4	21	10	15	12	6	7	6	1	78	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	86
Female	8	15	4	6	10	7	11	7	2	62	2	5	2	3	12	4	.....	86
Total	12	36	14	21	22	13	18	13	3	140	5	5	2	4	16	4	.....	172
Danish—																		
Male	6	7	4	7	2	3	2	5	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Female	3	12	5	6	5	7	6	1	1	43	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	48
Total	9	19	9	13	7	10	8	6	2	74	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	85
Dutch—																		
Male	.....	1	4	14	9	2	1	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Female	2	3	2	7	9	1	1	1	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	30
Total	2	4	6	21	18	3	2	1	3	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	61

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal and training schools.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Lithuanian—																		
Male	2	4	5	2	5	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Female	1	6	6	2	2	3	1	1	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	23
Total	3	10	11	4	7	5	3	1	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	45
Magyar—																		
Male	37	34	17	13	17	7	4	3	3	98	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	137
Female	53	30	17	16	12	4	6	5	4	94	1	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	151
Total	90	64	34	29	29	11	10	8	7	192	3	1	.....	1	5	1	.....	288
Norwegian—																		
Male	2	2	1	.....	7	1	2	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Female	1	3	3	1	4	2	1	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Total	3	5	4	1	11	3	3	3	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Polish—																		
Male	24	69	25	14	17	6	2	4	.....	137	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	162
Female	22	63	20	12	8	7	4	3	1	118	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	141
Total	46	132	45	26	25	13	6	7	1	255	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	303
Roumanian—																		
Male	10	12	4	3	1	4	1	.....	1	26	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	37
Female	2	7	2	1	4	4	3	1	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total	12	19	6	4	5	8	4	1	1	48	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	61
Russian—																		
Male	30	39	16	11	12	11	1	2	1	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
Female	22	47	13	16	13	11	5	.....	.....	105	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	128
Total	52	86	29	27	25	22	6	2	1	198	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	251
Scotch—																		
Male	19	38	35	39	27	34	21	10	15	219	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	242
Female	23	34	30	36	26	28	35	12	9	210	3	5	2	.....	10	5	.....	248
Total	42	72	65	75	53	62	56	22	24	429	5	6	3	.....	14	5	.....	490
Slovak—																		
Male	6	27	6	7	9	4	2	1	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Female	7	27	13	6	7	2	3	1	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total	13	54	19	13	16	6	5	2	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Slovenian—																		
Male	2	1	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Female	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	2	1	6	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Spanish-American—																		
Male	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Female	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	1	6	2	.....	1	1	2	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	202	463	107	17	.....	.....	789
Negro	10	32	20	.....	.....	.....	62
Total native-born	212	495	127	17	.....	.....	851
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
English	20	33	10	1	.....	.....	64
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	56	133	48	5	.....	.....	242
Hebrew, German	17	38	12	.....	.....	.....	67
Hebrew, Polish	3	15	3	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	10	8	.....	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian	102	187	93	10	.....	1	393
Hebrew, Other	32	72	18	1	.....	.....	123
Irish	13	19	7	1	.....	.....	40
Italian, North	12	20	9	2	.....	.....	43
Italian, South	127	229	103	6	1	.....	466
Lithuanian	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	10	18	9	.....	.....	.....	37
Norwegian	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	15	8	.....	.....	.....	24
Roumanian	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Russian	4	17	7	2	.....	.....	30
Scotch	7	9	2	1	.....	.....	19
Slovak	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	435	847	346	30	1	1	1,661
Grand total	647	1,342	473	47	1	1	2,511

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age: 4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.
Native-born:							
White	144	[illegible]	163	12			[illegible]
Negro	11	[illegible]	9				[illegible]
Total native-born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12			[illegible]
Foreign-born:							
[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	2		[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]		1	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1			[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]				1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]					1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	3	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1				[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]					1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1				[illegible]
Total foreign-born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	390	865	250	29	.....	.....	1,534
Negro	21	65	29	.....	.....	.....	115
Total native-born	411	930	279	29	.....	.....	1,649
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Danish	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Dutch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	37	54	24	2	.....	.....	117
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	105	240	91	10	.....	.....	476
Hebrew, German	38	83	26	2	.....	.....	149
Hebrew, Polish	11	32	6	.....	.....	.....	49
Hebrew, Roumanian	22	32	18	.....	.....	.....	72
Hebrew, Russian	197	369	203	16	.....	1	786
Hebrew, Other	57	125	32	2	.....	.....	216
Irish	18	42	14	1	.....	.....	75
Italian, North	34	43	17	2	.....	.....	96
Italian, South	236	439	203	11	1	.....	890
Lithuanian	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	19	51	20	.....	.....	.....	90
Norwegian	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	3	30	13	.....	.....	.....	46
Roumanian	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Russian	16	22	12	2	.....	.....	52
Scotch	13	20	8	1	.....	.....	42
Slovak	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Slovenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	6	11	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Welsh	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races*	2	10	1	1	.....	.....	14
Total foreign-born	835	1,676	708	50	1	1	3,271
Grand total	1,246	2,606	987	79	1	1	4,920

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupil of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	....	27	296	386	217	118	24	15	6	1	2	....	1,092
Negro	....	3	15	21	33	13	7	3	....	1	1	....	97
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	....	30	311	407	250	131	31	18	6	2	3	....	1,189
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Canadian, French	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	3	17	32	12	13	3	2	....	1	....	....	83
Finnish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	8	117	155	99	43	19	6	3	1	....	....	451
Hebrew, German	....	2	22	31	11	12	2	1	....	....	....	....	81
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	7	9	9	9	3	....	....	1	....	....	39
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	14	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, Russian	....	8	89	132	99	58	26	13	9	2	2	....	438
Hebrew, Other	....	1	26	43	28	9	5	3	2	....	....	....	117
Irish	....	*1	12	10	11	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	46
Italian, North	....	5	9	20	23	12	6	2	4	....	....	....	81
Italian, South	....	6	44	75	95	77	35	16	6	....	....	....	354
Lithuanian	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	....	2	8	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	17
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	4	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Roumanian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	2	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	3	10	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Slovak	....	....	....	4	3	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	13
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	9	13	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	26
Welsh	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races*	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	38	384	580	425	258	111	48	28	5	2	....	1,879
Grand total	....	68	695	987	675	389	142	66	34	7	5	....	3,068

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	....	59	572	464	194	66	12	5	2	2	....	....	1,376
Negro	1	3	27	37	37	12	6	5	1	2	....	....	131
Total native-born	1	62	599	501	231	78	18	10	3	4	....	....	1,507
Foreign-born:													
Austrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	1	6	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Danish	....	....	4	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Dutch	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	4	30	34	18	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	93
Finnish	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	3	5	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
German	....	27	211	182	75	28	7	7	2	1	....	....	540
Greek	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	10	42	31	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	98
Hebrew, Polish	....	5	15	7	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	11	16	17	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	49
Hebrew, Russian	....	29	197	147	82	36	21	14	9	4	2	....	541
Hebrew, Other	....	5	56	54	19	9	2	3	2	....	....	....	150
Irish	....	2	23	24	14	7	3	4	1	....	....	....	78
Italian, North	....	7	53	48	29	12	8	2	....	1	....	....	160
Italian, South	....	28	170	182	113	54	29	17	12	2	3	1	611
Lithuanian	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
Magyar	....	....	9	12	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	3	17	15	10	4	7	4	3	....	....	....	63
Roumanian	....	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Russian	....	1	15	16	5	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	47
Scotch	....	2	15	9	2	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	34
Slovak	....	....	5	12	6	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	27
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	2	5	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Other races[a]	....	1	4	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	12
Total foreign-born	....	133	907	831	428	175	86	61	33	9	6	1	2,670
Grand total	1	195	1,506	1,332	659	253	104	71	36	13	6	1	4,177

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	1	20	170	322	261	152	83	45	16	3	1,073
Negro	.....	.....	4	10	26	11	15	12	6	1	85
Total native-born	1	20	174	332	287	163	98	57	22	4	1,158
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....	15
Danish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9	.....	2	.....	.....	14
English	.....	1	15	19	18	9	11	4	.....	.....	77
Finnish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	2	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	13
German	.....	1	61	116	122	85	49	31	6	1	472
Greek	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	2	26	17	18	13	7	3	1	.....	87
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	11	18	13	1	4	2	1	.....	52
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	2	6	6	7	12	2	2	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, Russian	.....	10	55	86	83	40	47	14	8	2	345
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	19	40	18	8	10	3	2	1	103
Irish	.....	2	3	16	9	6	6	7	2	.....	51
Italian, North	.....	2	8	12	15	18	11	5	1	.....	72
Italian, South	.....	2	18	61	109	81	71	48	10	.....	400
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	5	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Polish	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	3	1	1	.....	14
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	11
Scotch	.....	1	5	14	10	3	2	4	.....	.....	39
Slovak	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	3	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races *	.....	.....	2	3	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	12
Total foreign-born	.....	30	245	441	452	308	238	130	33	4	1,881
Grand total	1	50	419	773	739	471	336	187	55	8	3,039

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	....	24	253	417	264	131	63	26	12	3	....	....	1,193
Negro	....	3	13	17	26	13	6	3	5	3	....	1	90
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	27	266	435	290	144	69	29	17	6	....	1	1,284
Foreign-born:													
Austrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Danish	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	1	18	38	24	11	4	4	....	....	....	....	100
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	1	6	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
German	....	7	93	189	127	72	36	17	1	....	....	....	542
Hebrew, German	....	2	18	29	16	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	70
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	5	10	12	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	4	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	78	127	99	49	21	12	10	2	1	....	403
Hebrew, Other	....	....	17	43	16	9	7	3	1	....	....	....	96
Irish	....	....	9	21	18	10	8	1	3	1	....	....	71
Italian, North	....	3	13	32	28	13	7	2	3	....	....	....	101
Italian, South	1	4	31	109	109	74	39	15	16	6	2	....	406
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	3	8	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	17
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	3	6	8	5	....	2	1	....	....	....	25
Roumanian	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	3	7	1	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	2	6	17	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	35
Slovak	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovenian	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races *	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	7
Total foreign-born	1	25	312	673	490	283	134	60	41	9	4	....	2,012
Grand total	1	52	578	1,108	780	407	203	89	58	15	4	1	3,296

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex and age, by grades: Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 and over	
Native born													
White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Negro	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1		1	1		[illegible]
Indian													
Total native born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign born													
[illegible] and Mexican		1	1	[illegible]									[illegible]
[illegible]		2											2
[illegible]		2		2									4
[illegible]		2	1	2									5
[illegible]		1	1										2
[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2		1			[illegible]
[illegible]			1										1
[illegible]		1	2		1	1							5
[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1						[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1			[illegible]
[illegible]		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]
[illegible]	6	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2		[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	6	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]			2	1		1	1	1					6
[illegible]			2	6	1	3			1				[illegible]
[illegible]			1		1		1						3
[illegible]			4	6	3	4	1						[illegible]
[illegible]			1		1								2
[illegible]			2	3	6		3		1				15
[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1							[illegible]
[illegible]			6	3	3	2			1				15
[illegible]			1	1									2
[illegible]				1									1
[illegible]			9	[illegible]	3			1					[illegible]
[illegible]				2									2
[illegible]						1		1					2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] Includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	....	51	549	803	481	249	87	41	18	4	2	....	2,286
Negro	....	6	28	38	59	26	13	6	5	4	1	1	187
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	57	577	842	540	275	100	47	23	8	3	1	2,473
Foreign-born:													
Austrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	5	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Canadian, French	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	6	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Danish	....	....	2	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dutch	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	4	35	70	36	24	7	6	....	1	....	....	183
Finnish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	2	8	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	23
German	....	15	210	344	226	115	55	23	4	1	....	....	993
Hebrew, German	....	4	40	60	27	16	2	1	1	....	....	....	151
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	12	19	21	10	5	1	1	1	....	....	71
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	4	18	7	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	36
Hebrew, Russian	....	12	167	259	198	107	47	25	19	4	3	....	841
Hebrew, Other	....	1	43	86	44	18	12	6	3	....	....	....	213
Irish	....	1	21	31	29	18	10	3	3	1	....	....	117
Italian, North	....	8	22	52	51	25	13	4	7	....	....	....	182
Italian, South	1	10	75	184	204	151	74	31	22	6	2	....	760
Lithuanian	....	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	11
Magyar	....	....	5	16	7	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	34
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	....	7	14	11	9	1	2	1	....	....	....	45
Roumanian	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Russian	....	....	5	10	5	....	5	2	2	....	....	....	29
Scotch	....	5	16	28	10	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	65
Slovak	....	....	1	5	6	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	19
Slovenian	....	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	11	16	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	34
Welsh	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	9
Total foreign-born	1	63	696	1,253	915	521	245	108	69	14	6	....	3,891
Grand total	1	120	1,273	2,095	1,455	796	345	155	92	22	9	1	6,364

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born											
White	1	29	170	222	201	113	83	45	14	3	1 073
Negro			4	10	5	11	15	12	8	1	65
Total native-born	1	29	174	232	207	124	98	57	22	4	1 [illegible]
Foreign-born											
Bohemian and Moravian			3	2	3	3					11
Canadian, French				3	1						4
Canadian, Other				7	5	1		2			15
[illegible]			1	2		2	2				7
[illegible]				1	2	9		2			14
[illegible]		1	15	19	14	9	11	6			77
[illegible]			1	2							3
[illegible]			2	3	4	1	3				13
[illegible]		1	61	116	122	83	69	31	6	1	472
[illegible]			1								1
[illegible] German		2	28	17	16	11	7	3	1		85
[illegible] English		2	11	14	11	1	6	3	1		49
[illegible] Native white,		2	6	6	7	12	2	2			37
[illegible] Russian		10	55	35	41	40	47	14	6	2	250
[illegible], Other		2	19	40	14	6	10	3	2	1	108
[illegible]		2	3	14	8	6	6	7	2		54
[illegible] North		2	6	12	15	14	11	3	1		74
[illegible] South		2	14	61	108	84	71	48	10		400
[illegible]			1		1						2
[illegible]				5	1	5	2				13
[illegible]			1	3	3	2	3	1	1		14
[illegible]				1		2					3
[illegible]			3	2	1	1	3		1		11
[illegible]		1	5	14	10	3	2	4			39
[illegible]			1		2	1	3				7
[illegible]			1			1	1				3
[illegible]		3	1	2	6	3					15
Other races a			2	3	3	1	1	2			12
Total foreign-born		31	241	441	442	326	276	131	37	4	1 931
Grand total	1	30	415	673	649	450	374	188	59	8	3 [illegible]

a Other races: Includes races having less than 10 representatives in 12 or more city and [illegible] whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White		24	246	355	233	145	60	37	6	3	1,109
Negro		2	8	17	19	21	24	7	7		105
Total native-born		26	254	372	252	166	84	44	13	3	1,214
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			2	2	2	1					7
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	3			1				6
Danish			1		2	1		1	1		6
Dutch				3	3		1				7
English		3	17	23	16	9	9	3		1	81
Finnish				1							1
French			1	4	4	1					10
German		7	91	142	122	53	42	13	2		472
Greek					1	1	1				3
Hebrew, German		1	13	30	15	13	4	1			77
Hebrew, Polish			8	8	5	2	2	2			27
Hebrew, Roumanian			6	10	4	1	3	1	1		26
Hebrew, Russian		6	60	102	66	34	31	15	7		321
Hebrew, Other		1	21	29	23	11	3	4		1	93
Irish		1	6	11	9	10	7	3			47
Italian, North			5	16	11	8	8	3			51
Italian, South	1	2	27	71	67	46	37	29	6	1	287
Lithuanian						1	1				2
Magyar			2	6	4	2	1	1			16
Norwegian			1								1
Polish		3	3	3	2	1					12
Roumanian								1			1
Russian			1	3	7	3	2				16
Scotch			5	16	6	4	2	2	1		36
Slovak				1	2	2	1				6
Slovenian				1							1
Swedish			1	4	1	1	1		1		9
Welsh				1	1						2
Other races [a]			2	1	1	1	1	1			7
Total foreign-born	1	25	274	491	374	206	158	80	19	3	1,631
Grand total	1	51	528	863	626	372	242	121	32	6	2,845

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	2	16	112	216	239	182	84	12	2	....	....	....	865
Negro	....	....	1	3	7	11	13	3	....	....	....	....	38
Total native-born	2	16	113	219	246	193	97	15	2	....	....	....	903
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	3	6	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	4	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish	....	....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	7	27	30	14	11	....	....	....	....	....	89
French	....	....	2	2	5	6	1	2	....	....	....	....	18
German	....	6	46	101	126	105	37	2	....	....	....	....	423
Hebrew, German	....	....	8	20	18	12	4	2	....	....	....	....	64
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	3	11	14	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	35
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	3	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	39	59	67	57	13	5	....	....	....	....	243
Hebrew, Other	....	1	19	19	25	23	9	2	....	....	....	....	98
Irish	....	....	.....	7	10	16	7	....	....	....	....	....	40
Italian, North	....	....	2	15	17	9	5	2	....	....	....	....	50
Italian, South	....	1	6	30	28	46	23	3	2	....	....	1	140
Lithuanian	....	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	....	....	.....	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Norwegian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Roumanian	....	....	.....	2	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	.....	3	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	....	3	9	10	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	34
Slovak	....	....	.....	1	1	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	3	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Other races[a]	....	....	3	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	....	11	148	325	378	314	127	18	3	....	....	1	1,325
Grand total	2	27	261	544	624	507	224	33	5	....	....	1	2,228

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White		19	142	314	264	195	99	32	2	1	1,068
Negro			2	9	13	17	11	8	3		63
Total native-born		19	144	323	277	212	110	40	5	1	1,131
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian				4	4	2					10
Canadian, French				1	1						2
Canadian, Other			3	5		2	2				12
Danish				1		1					2
Dutch			1	4	1	1	2				9
English		3	9	25	29	19	15	8			108
Finnish				1							1
French				2	4	1	3				10
German	1	2	44	125	122	101	72	5	1		473
Greek						1			1		2
Hebrew, German		2	8	22	20	10	7	2			71
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	9	6	3	2	2			25
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1	7	3	3	1				16
Hebrew, Russian		10	50	84	62	49	27	17	3		302
Hebrew, Other		5	19	37	33	32	17	8			151
Irish			3	9	9	12	11	4			48
Italian, North			7	20	12	9	12	6			66
Italian, South		1	12	26	60	56	39	27	2		223
Lithuanian			1		2		1	1			5
Magyar			1	5	4	4	2	1			17
Norwegian		1	1	3	1	1					7
Polish			1	3	2	3	5	3			17
Roumanian				1							1
Russian			1	5	3	1	1	1			12
Scotch		2	5	7	5	4	3	1			27
Slovak				1	4	1	2	1			9
Spanish-American						1					1
Swedish			4			3		3			10
Welsh				1			2				3
Other races a					2	1	2				5
Total foreign-born	1	28	173	408	389	321	228	90	7		1,645
Grand total	1	47	317	731	666	533	338	130	12	1	2,776

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grades—Number of pupil of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	....	27	296	386	217	118	24	15	6	1	2	....	1,092
Negro	....	3	15	21	33	13	7	3	....	1	1	....	97
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	....	30	311	407	250	131	31	18	6	2	3	....	1,189
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Canadian, French	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	3	17	32	12	13	3	2	....	1	....	....	83
Finnish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	8	117	155	99	43	19	6	3	1	....	....	451
Hebrew, German	....	2	22	31	11	12	2	1	....	....	....	....	81
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	7	9	9	9	3	....	....	1	....	....	39
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	14	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, Russian	....	8	89	132	99	58	26	13	9	2	2	....	438
Hebrew, Other	....	1	26	43	28	9	5	3	2	....	....	....	117
Irish	....	1	12	10	11	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	46
Italian, North	....	5	9	20	23	12	6	2	4	....	....	....	81
Italian, South	....	6	44	75	95	77	35	16	6	....	....	....	354
Lithuanian	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	....	2	8	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	17
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	4	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Roumanian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	2	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	3	10	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Slovak	....	....	....	4	3	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	13
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	9	13	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	26
Welsh	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	38	384	580	425	258	111	48	28	5	2	....	1,879
Grand total	....	68	695	987	675	389	142	66	34	7	5	....	3,068

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	40	301	631	547	337	181	54	7	1	2,099
Negro	.....	1	6	26	34	34	26	15	3	1	146
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	41	307	658	581	371	207	69	10	2	2,246
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	6	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	15
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	8	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	22
Danish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	.....	1	7	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	18
English	.....	5	19	53	45	36	26	11	.....	.....	195
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	2	6	8	3	5	1	.....	.....	25
German	1	11	100	260	254	175	114	19	2	.....	936
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	2	22	55	43	24	16	3	1	.....	166
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	4	18	15	13	5	2	.....	.....	58
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	2	3	15	8	12	3	2	1	.....	46
Hebrew, Russian	.....	17	95	153	124	93	45	31	3	.....	561
Hebrew, Other	.....	12	42	85	67	48	23	11	.....	.....	288
Irish	.....	.....	8	17	21	21	17	6	.....	.....	90
Italian, North	.....	4	15	33	30	26	17	6	.....	.....	131
Italian, South	.....	2	22	54	116	111	80	40	2	1	428
Lithuanian	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7
Magyar	.....	.....	1	8	8	7	4	1	.....	.....	29
Norwegian	.....	1	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	.....	.....	2	8	2	4	6	3	.....	.....	25
Roumanian	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian	.....	.....	3	11	6	2	1	1	1	.....	25
Scotch	1	2	9	13	13	8	6	1	.....	.....	53
Slovak	.....	1	.....	4	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	16
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	5	2	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	20
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....	12
Total foreign-born	2	61	361	828	792	609	390	145	12	1	3,201
Grand total	2	102	668	1,486	1,373	980	597	214	22	3	5,447

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex and age by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native parentage													
[illegible]	2	10	112	214	220	161	64	12	2				818
[illegible]			1	4	7	11	11	3					38
Total native parentage	2	1	113	118	227	172	75	15	2				856
Foreign parentage													
[illegible]			1	3	6		1				1		11
[illegible]						1							
[illegible]			1	4	1								6
[illegible]				3		1							5
[illegible]	1	1						1			1		
[illegible]				2									2
[illegible]			7	27	31	14	11						90
[illegible]			1	2	2	5	4	1	2				17
[illegible]		1	6	64	118	138	111	32	3			1	423
[illegible]	1												
[illegible]			6	20	14	12	6	2					64
[illegible]			3	11	14	6	2		1				37
[illegible]			3	3	4	3	1						14
[illegible]		3	20	40	57	111	5						241
[illegible]		1	14	12	2	25	9	3					66
[illegible]	1												
[illegible]			2	7	14	11	7						40
[illegible]			2	1	1	4	1	2					11
[illegible]		1	4	20	26	40	22	5	2		1		121
[illegible]			1			1							2
Mongolian				2	3	1	1						7
Native parentage						1							1
[illegible]			1	1	1	2	1						6
[illegible]				2	1		1						4
[illegible]				3	3	3	1						11
[illegible]													
[illegible]			3	8	11	7	5						34
[illegible]			1	1	1		2						4
[illegible]			1	2	3	1	1						8
[illegible]			3		1	1	1						6
Total foreign parentage		1	10	7	9	10	11	4	1		1	1	55
Grand total	3	2	9	46	41	36	26	19	3		1	2	230

[illegible] Two pupils whose parents were born in Germany and in Switzerland respectively and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	....	25	140	271	214	157	57	9	1	....	1	....	875
Negro	....	....	1	9	18	17	8	2	....	....	....	....	55
Total native-born	....	25	141	280	232	174	65	11	1	....	1	....	930
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
Canadian, French	....	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	....	.....	1	5	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	2	12	34	26	15	8	....	....	....	....	....	97
Finnish	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	4	3	3	3	.....	....	....	....	....	....	13
German	....	7	47	84	134	76	20	1	....	....	....	....	369
Greek	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	1	6	17	17	19	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	75
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	3	5	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	6	8	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	41	60	71	38	15	2	....	....	....	....	231
Hebrew, Other	....	3	13	37	26	23	7	....	....	....	....	....	109
Irish	....	1	1	6	14	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	37
Italian, North	....	....	2	7	14	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	31
Italian, South	....	1	5	20	36	35	10	5	....	....	....	....	112
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	1	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Roumanian	....	....	*2	.....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	1	5	1	4	.....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	1	2	10	6	8	.....	1	....	....	....	....	48
Slovak	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	2	2	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*	....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	1	29	162	308	382	248	80	10	....	....	....	....	1,220
Grand total	1	54	303	588	614	422	145	21	1	....	1	....	2,150

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. - *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

FIFTH GRADE (Continued

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total.
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native born													
White	2	41	282	667	453	139	141	21	3		1		1 750
Negro			2	12	21	26	21	5					88
Total native born	2	41	284	679	474	165	162	26	3		1		1 833
Foreign born													
Northern and Middle European			2	5	9	1	3						20
Canadian, French			1		1	1							3
Canadian, Other			2	4	2	1	2						11
Danish				3	5	2							10
Dutch			1	2									3
English		2	19	61	36	22	13						153
Finnish						1							1
French			6	5	6	9	1	2					31
German		11	93	163	200	141	57	3					743
Greek					1								1
Hebrew, German	1	6	25	37	37	9	5	2					122
Hebrew, Polish		1	6	16	11	7	3		1				45
Hebrew, Russian		2	5	9	14	7	1						38
Hebrew, Russian		7	61	119	139	85	25	7					443
Hebrew, Other		4	32	36	51	40	14						177
Irish		1	1	11	24	20	11	1					77
Italian, North			6	22	11	11	9	2					61
Italian, South		2	11	36	64	61	31	6	2		1		214
Lithuanian			1		1	2	1						5
Magyar			1	3	3	3	1						11
Norwegian			1	1		1							3
Polish			2	2	6	3	2						15
Roumanian			2	2	3		1						8
Russian			1	6	6	4	1						22
Scotch		1	5	19	14	12	5	1					77
Slavish			1	2	1		2						6
Slovenian				2									2
Spanish American							1						1
Swedish			5	6	5	2	6						30
Welsh					1								1
Other races		1	3	1	2	4	1						12
Total foreign born	1	40	311	633	700	467	207	24	3		1	1	2 395
Grand total	3	81	595	1 312	1 174	632	369	50	6		1	1	4 228

* "Other races" includes races having less than forty representatives in this city and persons whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	15	103	198	192	116	28	1	1	654
Negro		3	4	10	11	4	1	1	34
Total native-born	15	106	202	202	127	32	2	2	688
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		1		2					3
Canadian, French		1		1					2
Canadian, Other		3	2	2					7
Danish		2							2
Dutch				1					1
English	1	10	19	17	15				62
French		3	2		1	1			7
German	6	35	77	84	41	8	2		253
Hebrew, German		6	15	12	2	2			37
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	3	1				6
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	3					5
Hebrew, Russian	6	29	43	55	21	4			158
Hebrew, Other	3	12	20	19	9	2			65
Irish	1	4	11	12	7	2	2		39
Italian, North		2	6	6	6	2			22
Italian, South		7	20	34	22	7			90
Lithuanian		1			1				2
Magyar		1		3					4
Norwegian		1	1						2
Polish				1	1				2
Roumanian				1					1
Russian				1					1
Scotch		1	6	7	4	3			21
Slovak			1	1					2
Slovenian					1				1
Spanish-American				2					2
Swedish			4	1	2				7
Other races[a]			2	3	2				7
Total foreign-born	17	120	232	271	136	31	4		811
Grand total	32	226	434	473	263	63	6	2	1,499

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	17	147	207	229	125	37	2		764
Negro			4	12	14	6	2	1	39
Total native-born	17	147	211	241	139	43	4	1	803
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	2					4
Canadian, French		1		2					3
Canadian, Other		1	3	3	4	1			11
Danish		1	1	3	1				6
Dutch		1							1
English		11	16	22	12	2	1		64
French		1	5	6	3	1			16
German	3	35	110	91	34	5			278
Hebrew, German	1	5	12	11	4				33
Hebrew, Polish		2	4	6	1				13
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	6	4					11
Hebrew, Russian	2	22	32	30	22	4	2		114
Hebrew, Other	5	11	15	20	11	1			73
Irish	3	8	11	12	6	1	1		43
Italian, North		3	2	6	1				12
Italian, South		11	16	13	14	2	1		57
Lithuanian				1					1
Magyar		2	1	1	2				6
Norwegian		1							1
Polish			1	1	2				4
Roumanian			1		2				3
Russian		2	2		1				5
Scotch	1	4	10	12	5	1			33
Slovak			1	1	1				3
Swedish	1	2	4	3	1				11
Welsh				3	1				4
Other races		3		1	2				6
Total foreign-born	36	141	274	276	171	26	5		929
Grand total	53	288	485	517	310	69	9	1	1,732

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	32	250	405	421	241	65	3	1	1,418
Negro	.....	3	8	22	25	10	3	2	73
Total native-born	32	253	413	443	266	75	6	3	1,491
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, French	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	4	5	4	4	1	.....	.....	18
Danish	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Dutch	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	1	21	35	39	27	2	1	.....	126
French	.....	4	7	6	4	2	.....	.....	23
German	9	70	187	175	75	13	2	.....	531
Hebrew, German	1	11	27	29	6	2	.....	.....	76
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	5	9	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	13	61	95	94	44	8	2	.....	317
Hebrew, Other	8	23	35	48	20	3	.....	.....	137
Irish	3	12	26	24	13	3	3	.....	84
Italian, North	.....	5	8	14	7	2	.....	.....	36
Italian, South	.....	18	36	47	36	9	1	.....	147
Lithuanian	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	3	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	1	7	16	19	9	4	.....	.....	56
Slovak	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	2	8	4	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	.....	3	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Total foreign-born	37	261	510	550	267	49	9	.....	1,683
Grand total	69	514	923	993	533	124	15	3	3,174

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	2	16	84	138	123	60	10	3	436
Negro	.....	.....	.....	7	4	5	2	.....	18
Total native-born	2	16	84	145	127	65	12	3	454
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	5
English	.....	2	4	12	11	7	1	.....	37
French	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	.....	.....	9
German	.....	2	37	67	48	13	3	.....	170
Hebrew, German	.....	3	16	15	13	3	1	.....	51
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	28	35	31	9	2	.....	109
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	4	16	18	6	.....	.....	47
Irish	.....	.....	3	5	4	3	.....	1	16
Italian, North	.....	1	1	4	7	1	2	.....	16
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	16	13	8	1	3	45
Magyar	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	2	2	4	2	.....	.....	10
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	9
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	.....	17	118	192	176	159	11	4	577
Grand total	2	33	202	337	303	124	23	7	1,031

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	1	27	115	179	152	75	13	3	565
Negro		2	4	2	4	12	6	1	31
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	1	29	120	181	156	87	19	4	597
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1	2	1				4
Canadian (other than French)			2	3	2				7
Danish					1				1
Dutch			1						1
English			7	18	12	6			43
French			1	6	1	2			10
German		7	30	73	41	12		1	164
Hebrew, German		2	18	24	14	1			59
Hebrew, Polish		1	2		6				9
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	2	3	1	1		9
Hebrew, Russian		2	33	42	30	6			113
Hebrew, Other		1	7	15	10				33
Irish		1	6	9	6	3	1		26
Italian, North			2	5	1	1			9
Italian, South			7	9	9				25
Lithuanian					1				1
Magyar		1	1	2	1				5
Polish				1	2				3
Roumanian				1					1
Scotch			1	4	5	1		1	12
Slovak				1					1
Swedish			1	2		1			4
Welsh		1			1	1			3
Other races[a]					1				1
Total foreign-born		16	122	219	148	35	2	2	544
Grand total	1	45	242	400	304	122	21	6	1,141

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born									
White	3	43	109	317	273	132	23	6	1 [illegible]
Negro		2	4	9	8	12	8	1	44
Indian			1						1
Total native-born	3	45	114	326	283	144	31	7	1 [illegible]
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	4	3				9
Canadian, French						1			1
Canadian, Other			3	4	6				13
Danish			1	2	2		1		6
Dutch			1						1
English		2	11	20	21	13	1		69
French			2	9	4	4			19
German		9	42	109	89	35	3	1	334
Hebrew, German		3	24	29	37	6	1		110
Hebrew, Polish		1	6	3	9	1			22
Hebrew, Rumanian			7	3	7	1	1		19
Hebrew, Russian		6	61	77	61	11	2		218
Hebrew, Other		4	11	31	28	6			80
Irish		1	9	14	14	6	1	1	47
Italian, North		1	3	9	6	2	2		25
Italian, South			11	25	22	8	1	3	70
Lithuanian					1				1
Magyar		1	3	2	3				9
Norwegian				2	1				3
Polish				2	6	1			9
Roumanian				1					1
Russian		1				1			2
Scotch			3	6	9	3		1	22
Slovak				1	1				2
Spanish-American				1					1
Swedish			3	4	4	2			13
Welsh		1			1	1			3
Other races			1	2	2				5
Total foreign-born		33	181	411	386	111	13	6	1 [illegible]
Grand total	3	78	295	737	669	255	44	13	2 [illegible]

a Other races includes races having less than 5 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	13	85	118	99	37	8	1	.....	361
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	.....	13	85	118	101	41	8	1	.....	367
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	9	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	30
French	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
German	.....	10	33	41	35	6	1	.....	.....	126
Hebrew, German	.....	3	9	11	9	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	27	22	20	4	.....	.....	.....	77
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	12	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Irish	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, North	.....	.....	5	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Italian, South	.....	.....	5	3	5	3	1	.....	1	18
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	5	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	24	120	122	110	23	2	.....	1	402
Grand total	.....	37	205	240	211	64	10	1	1	769

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. - *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

EIGHTH GRADE Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born										
White	1	26	88	143	120	64	6	3		441
Negro				6	5	3				14
Total native-born	1	27	88	149	125	67	6	3		457
Foreign-born										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1		1				3
Canadian, French				1	1					2
Canadian, Other				1	1					2
English					1					1
French		1		1						2
German		1	9	10	11	1	1	2		35
Irish			1	1	1					3
Scotch			1	3	2					6
Swedish	1	1	37	43	19	11	1			113
Hebrew, German		2	10	9	8					29
Hebrew, Polish			3	6	1	2				12
Hebrew, Roumanian				3	1					4
Hebrew, Russian	2	6	24	24	14	1				71
Hebrew, Other		2	11	20	9					42
Irish		3	2	3	5	3				16
Italian, North			1	1		1				3
Italian, South			3	4	3	1				11
Magyar		1		1	1	1				4
Norwegian				1						1
Polish			1							1
Scotch			3	3	3					9
Spanish American						1				1
Swedish			2		1	1				4
Welsh				2						2
Other races				1						1
Total foreign-born	3	16	139	163	88	27	2	2		440
Grand total	4	43	227	312	213	94	8	5		897

a Other races: Each includes those having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	1	39	183	261	219	81	14	4	.....	802
Negro	.....	.....	.....	6	7	9	.....	.....	.....	22
Total native-born	1	39	183	267	226	90	14	4	.....	824
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	2	18	16	22	4	1	2	.....	65
Finnish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	1	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
German	1	11	70	84	54	17	2	.....	.....	239
Hebrew, German	.....	5	19	20	17	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	7	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	2	8	51	46	38	5	.....	.....	.....	150
Hebrew, Other	.....	6	23	28	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Irish	.....	3	6	9	8	5	.....	.....	.....	31
Italian, North	.....	.....	6	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, South	.....	.....	8	7	10	4	1	.....	1	31
Magyar	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	8	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	3	38	229	267	198	48	4	2	1	790
Grand total	4	77	412	534	424	138	18	6	1	1,614

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Native-born									
White	3	15	44	72	43	8	2		187
Negro				2	1	2			5
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	3	15	44	75	44	10	2		193
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian				2					2
Canadian, French					1				1
Canadian, Other			1	2					3
English		3	1	2	4	1			11
French					1				1
German		3	10	14	3	2			32
Hebrew, German		2	8	5	4	1			20
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	1	3				8
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	1					3
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	20	17	4			1	45
Hebrew, Other			3	3	2				8
Irish		1	1	3	2				9
Italian, North				4	1				5
Italian, South			3	3	2	1	1	1	11
Magyar			1			1			2
Polish				1					1
Scotch			1	1					2
Swedish					1	1			2
Other races			1		1				2
Total foreign-born	1	12	55	63	30	7	1	2	170
Grand total	4	27	99	138	74	17	3	2	363

GIRLS

Native-born									
White		21	74	85	68	13	3	1	265
Negro			3		6	1			10
Total native-born		21	77	85	74	14	3	1	275
Foreign-born									
Canadian, other than French			2						2
Danish						1			1
English			1	6	2				11
German		5	15	11	8	5			44
Hebrew, German		2	9	9	2				22
Hebrew, Polish	1								1
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	5	2				10
Hebrew, Other			1	3	2	1			7
Irish			3	6		1			10
Italian, North				1		1			2
Italian, South				1					1
Magyar				1					1
Russian				1					1
Scotch			2	1					3
Swedish			1						1
Other races			2	1					3
Total foreign-born	1	8	42	46	14	8			119
Grand total	1	29	119	131	88	22	3	1	394

a "Other races" includes races having less than 25 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	3	36	118	157	91	23	5	1	434
Negro	.....	.....	3	2	7	7	.....	.....	19
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	36	121	160	98	30	5	1	454
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	3	6	8	6	1	.....	.....	24
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	8	28	28	11	7	.....	.....	76
Hebrew, German	.....	4	17	14	6	1	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	22	22	6	.....	.....	1	55
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	4	6	4	1	.....	.....	15
Irish	.....	1	4	11	2	1	.....	.....	19
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	6	2	1	1	1	14
Magyar	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races [a]	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	2	20	97	109	45	16	1	2	292
Grand total	5	56	218	269	143	46	6	3	746

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born									
White		13	35	44	25	8	1		126
Negro				1					1
Total native-born		13	35	45	25	8	1		127
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian			1						1
English			4	2		1			7
French				1					1
German		2	6	9	2	2		1	22
Hebrew, German		2	5	6	1				14
Hebrew, Polish			1	3			1		5
Hebrew, Russian		2	7	10	4				23
Hebrew, Other		1	4	4					9
Italian, North			1	1			1		3
Italian, South					2	2	2	1	7
Roumanian				1					1
Scotch					1				1
Total foreign-born		7	29	37	10	5	4	2	94
Grand total		20	64	82	35	13	5	2	221

GIRLS.

Native-born									
White	1	13	39	41	29	5	1		129
Negro		1		1	1	3			6
Total native-born	1	14	39	41	30	8	1		135
Foreign-born									
Canadian, other than French			2	1	2				5
English		2	4	5	4				15
French			1		2				3
German		3	6	3					12
Greek				1					1
Hebrew, German			6	6		1			13
Hebrew, Roumanian			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		2	5	6	2	1			16
Hebrew, Other		1	1	1					3
Irish			2	1					3
Italian, South				1	1				2
Magyar			1						1
Polish				1					1
Scotch					4			1	5
Swedish		1							1
Total foreign-born		9	27	28	15	2		1	82
Grand total	1	23	66	69	45	10	1	1	217

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	1	28	84	104	54	13	2	.....	286
Negro	.....	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	1	29	84	106	55	16	2	.....	293
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
English	.....	2	8	7	4	1	.....	.....	22
French	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	5	10	12	2	2	.....	1	32
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	2	11	12	1	1	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	12	16	6	1	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	1	9
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6
Swedish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	16	56	63	25	7	4	3	174
Grand total	1	45	140	169	80	23	6	3	467

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:								
White	.....	5	17	15	16	3	2	58
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	5	18	15	17	3	2	60
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	6
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	6	5	3	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, German	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	5	1	2	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	6	16	11	10	4	1	48
Grand total	.....	11	34	26	27	7	3	108

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native born								
White	1	11	28	31	22	4	2	100
Negro			1					1
Total native born	1	11	29	31	22	4	2	101
Foreign born								
Canadian, other than French		1				1		2
Danish				1				1
English				3		1		4
German		1	2	3				6
Hebrew, German		4	5	3	2			14
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	2	2			6
Hebrew, Other			1		1			2
Irish				2	1	1	1	5
Italian, North				1	1			2
Scotch				1		1		2
Swedish					1			1
Total foreign born		7	9	16	8	4	1	45
Grand total	1	18	38	47	30	8	3	146

TOTAL

General nativity and race of father of pupil								
Native born								
White	1	14	55	68	39	7	4	187
Negro			2		1			3
Total native born	1	14	57	68	40	7	4	190
Foreign born								
Bohemian				1				1
Canadian, other than French		1				1		2
Danish				1				1
English		1	1	3	3	2		10
French				1				1
German		1	6	6	3			16
Hebrew, German		6	5	3	2	1		17
Hebrew, Russian						1		1
Hebrew, Other		4	6	3	4			17
Irish			2		3			5
Italian, North				2	1	1	1	5
Italian, South							1	1
Scotch			1	2	1			4
Swedish			1	1		1		3
Welsh					1			1
Other races			1					1
Total foreign born		13	23	27	18	6	2	89
Grand total	1	27	80	95	58	13	6	279

* Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born, White	1	6	8	11	2	4	32
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)				1			1
English			1	1			2
German			1	1	1		3
Hebrew, German		1	1	1			3
Hebrew, Polish	1						1
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	4	4	1		14
Hebrew, Other		3	1				4
Irish			1				1
Italian, North			1	1			2
Italian, South				1		1	2
Swedish				1			1
Welsh					1		1
Total foreign-born	2	8	10	11	3	1	35
Grand total	3	14	18	22	5	5	67

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	12	27	13	12	4	69
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			2	1			3
English			3	2			5
German		1	1	2	1		5
Hebrew, German			1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian			2		1		3
Irish			1	3	1		5
Magyar				1			1
Swedish				1			1
Total foreign-born		1	10	12	3		26
Grand total	1	13	37	25	15	4	95

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	18	35	24	14	8	101
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			2	2			4
English			4	3			7
German		1	2	3	2		8
Hebrew, German		1	2	3			6
Hebrew, Polish	1						1
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	6	4	2		17
Hebrew, Other		3	1				4
Irish			2	3	1		6
Italian, North			1	1			2
Italian, South				1		1	2
Magyar				1			1
Swedish				2			2
Welsh					1		1
Total foreign-born	2	9	20	23	6	1	61
Grand total	4	27	55	47	20	9	162

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

GIRLS ONLY

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	17	18	19	20 and over	
Native-born					
White	5	22	39	56	122
Negro				1	1
Total native-born	5	22	39	57	123
Foreign-born					
Canadian, French			1		1
Canadian, Other			1	1	2
Dutch			1		1
English	1	1	2	2	6
French		1		2	3
German		4	6	3	13
Hebrew, German		1	2	1	4
Hebrew, Russian		1			1
Irish	1	1	1	4	7
Italian	1	1	3	4	10
Lithuanian			1		1
Magyar			1		1
Scotch		1	4		5
Total foreign-born	3	11	24	19	57
Grand total	8	33	63	76	180

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Native-born, Negro		1									1
Foreign-born											
Canadian		1	1								2
Hebrew, Russian		1									1
Hebrew, Russian		4	2		2						8
Russian, North			1	1							2
Total	2	6	4	1	2					1	16
Grand total	2	7	4	1	2					1	17

GIRLS

Foreign-born											
Canadian	1		1					1			3
Hebrew, Russian		1		1							2
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	4	1	2		3		1		22
Russian, North						1					1
Total	3	4	5	4	2	1	3	1	1		28

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, Negro	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign-born:											
German	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	4	7	8	5	4	....	3	....	1	1	33
Italian, North	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total	5	10	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	44
Grand total	5	11	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	45

UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:							
White	.....	1	2	.....	4	3	10
Negro	1	.....	1	1	1	2	6
Total native-born	1	1	3	1	5	5	16
Foreign-born:							
German	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	6	3	3	16
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	1	1	2	10	.....	14
Total foreign-born	2	2	4	14	15	5	42
Grand total	3	3	7	15	20	10	58

TABLE 6. *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1	Total
Native-born			
White	202		202
Negro	10		10
Total native-born	212		212
Foreign-born			
English	20		20
German	16		16
Hebrew, German	17		17
Hebrew, Rumanian	13		13
Hebrew, Russian	102		102
Hebrew, Other	35		35
Irish	13		13
Italian, North	12	1	13
Italian, South	127		127
Magyar	10		10
Other races a	20		20
Total foreign-born	435	1	436
Grand total	647	1	648

a Other races—that is, the races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and all pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total
		1	2	
Native-born				
White	643	15		658
Negro	21	1		22
Total native-born	664	16		680
Foreign-born:				
English	23	5		28
German	22	2		24
Hebrew, German	38	6		44
Hebrew, Polish	1	1		2
Hebrew, Rumanian	1	1		2
Hebrew, Russian	11	1		12
Hebrew, Other	2	4		6
Irish	10	1		11
Italian, North	3	1		4
Italian, South	220	1		221
Magyar	28	3		31
Polish	11	1		12
Russian	11	1		12
Scotch	9	2		11
Other races a	52	9		61
Total foreign-born	841	38	1	880
Grand total	1,505	54	1	1,560

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	107	597	24	1	.....	729
Negro	20	32	3	.....	.....	55
Total native-born	127	629	27	1	.....	784
Foreign-born:						
English	10	41	1	.....	.....	52
German	48	194	7	.....	.....	249
Hebrew, German	12	40	2	.....	.....	54
Hebrew, Polish	3	14	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	8	18	.....	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	93	179	4	.....	2	278
Hebrew, Other	18	47	.....	.....	.....	65
Irish	7	25	.....	.....	.....	32
Italian, North	9	42	3	.....	.....	54
Italian, South	103	191	4	.....	.....	298
Magyar	9	13	.....	.....	.....	22
Polish	8	13	.....	.....	.....	21
Russian	7	10	.....	.....	.....	17
Scotch	2	16	2	.....	.....	20
Slovak	1	11	.....	.....	.....	12
Other races [a]	8	33	2	.....	.....	43
Total foreign-born	346	887	25	.....	2	1,260
Grand total	473	1,516	52	1	2	2,044

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	17	531	253	20	.....	.....	821
Negro	.....	40	13	.....	.....	1	54
Total native-born	17	571	266	20	.....	1	875
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	14
English	1	49	18	1	.....	.....	69
German	5	197	93	1	1	1	298
Hebrew, German	.....	22	18	2	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Polish	.....	15	5	2	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	11	3	2	.....	1	17
Hebrew, Russian	10	183	78	10	.....	4	285
Hebrew, Other	1	46	17	2	.....	.....	66
Irish	1	22	9	2	.....	.....	34
Italian, North	2	53	13	2	.....	.....	70
Italian, South	6	194	31	2	.....	.....	233
Magyar	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Polish	.....	20	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Russian	2	11	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Scotch	1	13	6	1	.....	.....	21
Other races [a]	1	32	8	3	.....	.....	44
Total foreign-born	30	887	312	30	1	6	1,266
Grand total	47	1,459	578	50	1	7	2,142

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades					Special and ungraded classes	Total
		1	2	3	4	5		
Native-born:								
White		279	417	170	19	2		887
Negro		22	17	6				45
Indian			1					1
Total native-born		311	435	176	19	2		943
Foreign-born:								
English		36	38	15	3			92
German		97	149	61	3		1	311
Hebrew, German		6	20	20	3			49
Hebrew, French		15	10	11	1			37
Hebrew, Roumanian		7	4	4	1			16
Hebrew, Russian		97	127	57	17		2	300
Hebrew, Other		21	43	19	5			88
Irish		19	21	3				43
Italian, North		12	12	6			1	31
Italian, South	1	143	169	19	1			332
Magyar		6	5					16
Polish		12	9	1				19
Roumanian		5	7	3				15
Scotch		3	11	5	2			21
Other races		17	33	14	1			65
Total foreign-born	1	513	673	241	39		4	1 471
Grand total	1	824	1,108	417	67	2	4	2 423

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades					Special and ungraded classes	Total
		1	2	3	4	5		
Native-born:								
White		91	284	322	142	14		853
Negro		21	29	7	2		1	60
Total native-born		112	313	329	144	14	1	913
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, other than French			1	7	3			11
English		6	24	19	9			58
French		1	4	3				8
German		25	127	114	44	6		316
Hebrew, German		6	14	17	8		1	46
Hebrew, Polish		1	7	19	3			30
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	3	6	1			14
Hebrew, Russian	1	61	89	88	9	3	1	252
Hebrew, Other		3	14	6	10	1		34
Irish		6	19	14	3		1	43
Italian, North		11	7	11	3		1	33
Italian, South		61	134	91	11	1		299
Magyar			6	3	1			10
Polish		6	6	3	1			16
Scotch		3	5	14	1			23
Other races		1	14	19	6			41
Total foreign-born	1	194	469	441	111	11	3	1 230
Grand total	1	306	782	770	255	25	4	2 143

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	31	121	261	314	112	15	2	1	857
Negro	7	13	26	9	1	.....	.....	.....	56
Total native-born	38	144	287	323	113	15	2	1	923
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	11
English	4	11	18	25	7	1	.....	.....	66
French	.....	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12
German	16	72	122	125	46	6	.....	.....	387
Hebrew, German	.....	4	18	22	8	.....	.....	.....	52
Hebrew, Polish	3	1	13	9	3	.....	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1	7	7	3	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	19	49	83	84	39	6	.....	3	283
Hebrew, Other	3	9	18	37	19	3	.....	.....	89
Irish	7	10	9	9	.....	1	.....	.....	36
Italian, North	4	13	15	20	2	.....	.....	.....	54
Italian, South	32	74	109	26	6	.....	.....	1	248
Polish	7	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Scotch	2	4	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	26
Other races[a]	2	6	18	27	8	.....	.....	.....	61
Total foreign-born	100	263	452	408	148	17	.....	4	1,392
Grand total	138	407	739	731	261	32	2	5	2,315

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	12	63	152	264	216	103	16	2	828
Negro	2	6	11	13	3	3	.....	1	39
Total native-born	14	69	163	277	219	106	16	3	867
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	4	3	1	1	.....	12
Dutch	.....	1	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	13
English	.....	4	9	29	27	10	2	.....	81
French	.....	1	1	4	2	3	.....	.....	11
German	3	36	85	122	101	35	2	.....	384
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	13	20	20	6	3	1	63
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	1	6	11	1	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	12	3	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	13	21	40	62	59	29	4	2	230
Hebrew, Other	1	7	8	33	19	12	3	.....	83
Irish	1	8	6	9	7	4	.....	.....	35
Italian, North	5	7	18	12	15	2	1	.....	60
Italian, South	16	39	81	60	30	7	.....	1	234
Magyar	1	1	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	14
Russian	.....	2	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	10
Scotch	.....	1	3	5	9	1	.....	.....	19
Other races[a]	4	4	13	12	12	8	.....	.....	53
Total foreign-born	45	134	308	389	325	120	17	4	1,342
Grand total	59	203	471	666	544	226	33	7	2,209

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age.—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school, first year	Ungraded schools	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
Native-born:											
White	6	26	63	196	239	196	84	11	3		827
Negro	2	3	12	17	7	4				1	46
Total native-born	8	29	75	213	246	200	84	11	3	1	873
Foreign-born:											
English		4	11	19	20	19	6	1			80
French			3	1	3	2	1	1			11
German	4	17	49	108	134	77	37	10		2	423
Hebrew, German			7	10	19	15	14	3	1	2	71
Hebrew, Polish		1	4	3	11	1	6				26
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		2	3	4	2	5				19
Hebrew, Russian	7	12	47	60	47	43	26	4	1	6	254
Hebrew, Other	2	3	10	22	25	20	6	4		2	102
Irish		1	4	12	10	11	3				43
Italian, North		2	11	9	17	6	1				46
Italian, South	9	15	21	36	36	20	4			2	143
Magyar			2	4	3		2				11
Polish	4	2	3	3	1						13
Russian	1	2	3	1	1				1		9
Scotch			2	4	10	6	2				24
Swedish				2	3	4	2				11
Other races	1	1	7	11	10	6	3	1			40
Total foreign-born	29	60	220	331	375	232	119	24	11	14	1,415
Grand total	37	89	295	544	621	432	203	35	14	15	2,288

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

Native-born:											
White	1	12	46	89	142	142	128	85	12	4	771
Negro		5	12	11	11	10	7			1	57
Total native-born	1	17	57	100	153	152	135	85	12	5	828
Foreign-born:											
English			4	17	14	17	13	9	3		77
French				1	4		3	1			9
German	2	1	21	72	105	94	67	33	3	1	399
Hebrew, German	1	1	5	7	12	17	11	9	2	1	66
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	4	1		21
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	1	1	3	1	4			12
Hebrew, Russian	3	10	14	37	51	55	35	27	2	3	231
Hebrew, Other		1	3	17	23	19	14	12			89
Irish	1	3	7	11	14	12	5	4	1		58
Italian, North	4	3	5	11	9	6	6	5			49
Italian, South	12	14	48	39	48	34	14	5		1	214
Polish	1	1	1	1	2	1	1				8
Scotch			4	3	2	2	2	3			16
Other races	3	3	6	14	8	10	12	3			59
Total foreign-born	28	41	130	235	316	273	192	121	9	6	1,351
Grand total	29	58	187	335	469	425	327	206	21	11	2,179

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of that sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	3	16	32	84	116	123	118	44	13	3	552
Negro	2	3	6	8	13	11	4	....	.....	.....	2	49
Total native-born	2	6	22	40	97	127	127	118	44	13	5	601
Foreign-born:												
English	.....	.....	.....	8	11	15	11	6	1	.....	.....	52
German	.....	.....	6	5	37	41	48	41	10	2	.....	190
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	2	4	2	13	11	8	2	1	44
Hebrew, Polish	1	....	1	2	2	1	3	4	3	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	4	2	2	.....	1	10
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	8	17	13	21	31	22	20	2	3	140
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	8	9	9	18	8	3	1	.....	58
Irish	....	1	2	4	7	7	4	4	1	.....	.....	30
Italian, North	1	....	1	6	5	6	7	7	.....	.....	.....	33
Italian, South	1	6	10	27	23	22	13	3	3	.....	.....	108
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4	4	4	1	.....	.....	19
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races*	1	....	2	7	9	6	16	7	3	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	5	9	33	90	127	136	176	122	55	7	5	765
Grand total	7	15	55	130	224	263	303	240	99	20	10	1,366

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	3	2	12	28	60	99	72	35	5	1	.....	317
Negro	....	1	3	3	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	....	4	5	15	32	65	101	75	35	5	1	.....	338
Foreign-born:													
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	2	4	1	.....	.....	25
German	....	1	1	2	8	13	35	14	6	.....	.....	.....	80
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	9	5	5	2	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	3	5	4	9	20	17	7	3	1	1	73
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	2	2	7	10	5	5	.....	1	.....	33
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	2	....	2	3	7	8	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races*	1	....	1	2	1	6	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Total foreign-born	4	4	7	18	31	59	110	63	29	6	2	1	334
Grand total	4	8	12	33	63	124	211	138	64	11	3	1	672

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

BOYS AGE 16 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							High school				Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born												
White			1	2	1	10	37	43	44	17	6	161
Negro	1				1	2	4	1	1	1		11
Total native-born	1		1	2	2	12	41	44	45	18	6	172
Foreign-born												
English						1	3	4	2	1		11
German					2	3	6	3	9	6		26
Hebrew, German						1	1	4	4		1	11
Hebrew, Russian						2	4	4	11	5	4	30
Hebrew, other				1		2	2	1	7	1	3	17
Other races				2		4	7	9	3	3		28
Total foreign-born			1	3	4	11	23	25	37	17	8	131
Grand total	1		2	5	6	23	64	69	82	35	14	303

* "Other races" includes races having less than [illegible] representative [illegible] age and [illegible] shown in last [illegible]

BOYS AGE 17 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Total
	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born								
White	1	3	8	8	25	15	6	66
Negro	1			2				3
Total native-born	2	3	8	10	25	15	6	71
Foreign-born								
German			1	2	2	1	1	11
Hebrew, other than [illegible]				1	1	3	1	6
Other races*			6	1	6	3	3	19
Total foreign-born			6	3	7	4	4	36
Grand total	2	3	14	13	32	19	10	107

* "Other races" includes races having less than [illegible] representative [illegible] age and [illegible] shown in last [illegible]

BOYS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades	High school				Total
	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born						
White	1	4	8	2	2	17
Negro						1
Total native-born	1	4	8	2	2	18
Foreign-born, other races*		1	1	1		3
Grand total	1	5	9	3	2	21

* "Other races" includes races having less than [illegible] representative [illegible] age and [illegible] shown in last [illegible]

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White						1	3	2	6
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1			1	2	4	4	3	15
Grand total	1			1	2	5	7	5	21

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White		2	4	6
Foreign-born, other races[a]	2	1	1	4
Grand total	2	3	5	10

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	188		188
Negro	11	1	12
Total native-born	199	1	200
Foreign-born:			
English	17		17
German	49		49
Hebrew, German	21		21
Hebrew, Russian	95		95
Hebrew, Other	41		41
Italian, North	22		22
Italian, South	109		109
Russian	12		12
Other races[a]	34		34
Total foreign-born	400		400
Grand total	599	1	600

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	672	30	702
Negro	33	3	36
Total native-born	705	33	738
Foreign-born:			
English	21	4	25
German	123	21	144
Hebrew, German	43	10	53
Hebrew, Polish	17	5	22
Hebrew, Rumanian	22	1	23
Hebrew, Russian	192	19	211
Hebrew, Other	34	1	35
Irish	23	2	25
Italian, North	7	1	8
Italian, South	21	20	41
Magyar	12	1	13
Polish	11	1	12
Russian	11	2	13
Other races	36	1	37
Total foreign-born	579	111	690
Grand total	1,284	144	1,428

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of the sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades			Special schools	Total
		1	2	3		
Native-born:						
White	143	512	37			692
Negro	9	27	3			39
Total native-born	152	539	40			731
Foreign-born:						
English	14	30	3			47
German	63	211	9		1	284
Hebrew, German	14	63	2			79
Hebrew, Polish	3	11	1			15
Hebrew, Rumanian	2	11				13
Hebrew, Russian	1	21	6		2	30
Hebrew, Other	14	36	1			51
Irish	7	23	1			31
Italian, North	6	21	1			28
Italian, South	17	41	6	1		65
Magyar	11	9				20
Polish	5	17				22
Russian	1	11				12
Rumanian	6	11	3			20
Other races	12	64				76
Total foreign-born	182	514	34	1	3	734
Grand total	334	1,053	74	1	3	1,465

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of the sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, Negro	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign-born:											
German	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	4	7	8	5	4	....	3	....	1	1	33
Italian, North	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total	5	10	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	44
Grand total	5	11	11	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	45

UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:							
White	.....	1	2	.....	4	3	10
Negro	1	.....	1	1	1	2	6
Total native-born	1	1	3	1	5	5	16
Foreign-born:							
German	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	6	3	3	16
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	1	1	2	10	.....	14
Total foreign-born	2	2	4	14	15	5	42
Grand total	3	3	7	15	20	10	58

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS AGE 9 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades					Special school	Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Native-born							
White	66	217	3[illegible]	139	25		8[illegible]
Negro	12	31	17	6			[illegible]
Total native-born	78	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25		[illegible]
Foreign-born							
English	2	12	23	10	2		49
German	26	99	142	58	7		[illegible]
Hebrew, German	3	11	30	14	6		[illegible]
Hebrew, Polish	1	9	8	2	1		21
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	6	[illegible]	2	2	1	[illegible]
Hebrew, Russian	36	99	[illegible]	65	6	5	[illegible]
Hebrew, Other	9	26	26	23	3		87
Irish	7	11	11	5	1		35
Italian, North	12	23	19	8			62
Italian, South	54	94	71	30	1		[illegible]
Magyar	3	3	6				12
Polish	4	3	3	1			11
Roumanian	4	4	3	2			13
Scotch	2	5	17	4	1		29
Other races a	7	20	21	6	1		55
Total foreign-born	[illegible]	[illegible]	661	169	39	6	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	853	331	64	6	[illegible]

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades							Special school	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
Native-born									
White	12	119	2[illegible]	1[illegible]	16[illegible]	17	1		[illegible]
Negro	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1				36
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	18	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16[illegible]	17	1		[illegible]
Foreign-born									
English	3	11	16	20	12				72
French		1	4	4	4				[illegible]
German	2	6[illegible]	12[illegible]	1[illegible]	6[illegible]	3			[illegible]
Hebrew, German	1	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	1			[illegible]
Hebrew, Polish		9	[illegible]	9	3				30
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	6	6	2				18
Hebrew, Russian	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]
Hebrew, Other	2	9	2	6[illegible]	1[illegible]	5			1[illegible]
Irish	3	8	9	6	1	2			31
Italian, North	8	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	2				6[illegible]
Italian, South	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	3				3[illegible]
Magyar	1	3	6	3	1				13
Polish	7	6	2	3	1				19
Roumanian	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1				[illegible]
Scotch		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1			[illegible]
Other races a		6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1			6[illegible]
Total foreign-born	6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]		2	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8[illegible]	3[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	5	24	145	283	271	147	27	1	.....	903
Negro	5	7	21	21	9	.....	2	.....	.....	65
Total native-born	10	31	166	304	280	147	29	1	.....	968
Foreign-born:										
English	1	3	9	16	34	11	.....	.....	.....	74
French	.....	1	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
German	7	19	53	132	84	35	7	1	.....	338
Hebrew, German	1	2	13	23	17	5	2	.....	.....	63
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	2	9	5	2	1	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1	1	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	14	26	34	62	60	32	2	2	.....	232
Hebrew, Other	3	5	11	34	37	11	1	.....	.....	102
Irish	4	2	10	12	6	8	1	.....	.....	43
Italian, North	2	6	8	18	7	3	.....	.....	1	45
Italian, South	17	35	46	56	20	11	.....	.....	.....	185
Magyar	.....	.....	2	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	10
Russian	1	3	3	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Scotch	3	.....	4	8	10	6	.....	.....	.....	31
Swedish	.....	.....	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races a	6	5	8	12	11	9	1	.....	.....	82
Total foreign-born	61	111	206	403	308	141	16	3	1	1,250
Grand total	71	142	372	707	588	288	45	4	1	2,218

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	2	15	60	142	214	207	115	26	.....	.....	781
Negro	1	3	24	17	18	4	4	.....	.....	.....	71
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	18	84	159	232	211	120	26	.....	.....	853
Foreign-born:											
English	1	2	9	17	26	16	7	1	.....	.....	79
French	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	11
German	2	6	42	74	134	110	30	1	.....	.....	399
Hebrew, German	.....	1	4	14	19	12	18	2	.....	.....	70
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	2	10	3	4	2	.....	1	.....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	3	9	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian	9	13	31	44	71	52	33	4	.....	3	260
Hebrew, Other	2	3	3	16	26	15	7	2	.....	.....	74
Irish	1	2	7	9	14	15	6	3	.....	.....	57
Italian, North	.....	2	8	17	14	2	2	.....	.....	.....	45
Italian, South	12	16	37	55	36	16	7	.....	.....	.....	179
Scotch	.....	.....	2	4	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Swedish	.....	1	1	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races a	5	2	9	14	20	11	5	1	.....	.....	67
Not reported	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	33	48	158	288	382	278	122	14	1	3	1,327
Grand total	36	66	242	447	614	489	242	40	1	3	2,180

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	2	6	37	82	157	229	179	98	21	1	.....	812
Negro	2	....	7	15	17	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Total native-born	4	6	44	97	174	241	181	98	21	1	.....	867
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	3	11	15	22	18	9	.....	.....	.....	78
French	....	....	.....	2	3	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	18
German	1	3	13	42	76	91	73	37	5	.....	1	342
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	9	14	17	24	10	2	.....	.....	77
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	2	3	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	2	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	4	9	15	18	38	39	42	24	1	.....	.....	190
Hebrew, Other	....	2	4	6	23	29	15	11	.....	.....	.....	90
Irish	....	....	3	6	10	12	9	2	.....	.....	.....	42
Italian, North	1	4	3	5	4	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Italian, South	2	6	29	41	35	13	9	3	.....	.....	.....	138
Scotch	1	....	2	3	8	12	4	3	.....	.....	.....	33
Other races[a]	....	4	4	14	17	20	12	5	.....	.....	.....	76
Total foreign-born	9	28	80	162	248	279	219	109	8	.....	1	1,143
Grand total	13	34	124	259	422	520	400	207	29	1	1	2,010

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	1	6	22	57	125	152	143	74	15	1	.....	596
Negro	....	1	7	7	8	14	4	6	3	1	.....	.....	51
Total native-born	....	2	13	29	65	139	156	149	77	16	1	.....	647
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11
English	....	1	....	3	8	12	12	10	5	2	.....	.....	53
French	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
German	....	1	2	14	20	34	41	43	15	3	.....	.....	173
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	4	14	9	9	.....	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	....	....	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	7	14	15	23	30	24	2	2	.....	1	122
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	5	7	11	13	23	1	1	.....	.....	62
Irish	....	....	....	2	4	6	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	26
Italian, South	3	....	6	13	10	14	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Scotch	....	....	1	....	....	5	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Other races[a]	1	....	2	2	12	14	9	12	3	1	.....	.....	56
Total foreign-born	6	5	19	55	80	131	148	145	42	9	.....	1	641
Grand total	6	7	32	84	145	270	304	294	119	25	1	1	1,288

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	...	2	3	5	9	37	75	120	85	49	11	1	397
Negro	...	1	...	....	2	6	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Total native-born	...	3	3	5	11	43	87	125	85	49	11	1	423
Foreign-born:													
English	.....	....	1	....	....	2	6	11	6	4	.....	.....	30
German	.....	....	....	1	1	5	12	19	11	4	1	.....	54
Hebrew, German	.....	....	....	1	....	....	1	8	9	6	4	.....	29
Hebrew, Russian	...	2	.....	.....	2	4	6	18	5	5	1	.....	43
Hebrew, Other	.....	....	1	1	....	1	1	11	3	2	.....	.....	20
Irish	.....	....	....	....	1	1	3	5	6	2	.....	.....	18
Italian, South	1	...	1	....	5	2	....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races[a]	...	....	....	2	1	3	6	11	5	4	1	.....	33
Total foreign-born	1	2	3	5	10	18	35	88	46	27	7	.....	242
Grand total	1	5	6	10	21	61	122	213	131	76	18	1	665

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	....	1	2	13	44	48	60	38	12	218
Negro	1	....	2	6	5	6	1	1	.....	22
Total native-born	1	1	4	19	49	54	61	39	12	240
Foreign-born:										
German	....	....	....	....	11	8	3	2	1	25
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	5	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	2	....	1	2	6	1	.....	12
Other races[a]	1	....	3	2	13	4	11	1	.....	35
Total foreign-born	1	....	5	2	25	16	26	9	1	85
Grand total	2	1	9	21	74	70	87	48	13	325

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age: Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

GIRLS AGE 17 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Normal and training school	Total
	6	7	8	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born									
White		3	6	11	39	31	27	5	119
Negro	1	1		5	1				8
Total native-born	1	4	6	20	40	31	27	5	134
Foreign-born									
English			1		4	3	3	1	12
German		1	1	5		3	1		11
Hebrew (not specified)				1	2	5	3	1	12
Other races		1		3	9	5	3	1	22
Total foreign-born		2	2	9	15	16	10	3	57
Grand total	1	6	8	29	55	47	37	8	191

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			High school				Normal and training school	Total
	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year		
Native-born									
White	1		3	3	5	22	13	22	69
Negro					3				3
Total native-born	1		3	3	8	22	13	22	72
Foreign-born									
Hebrew (not specified)					2	3	2	3	10
Other races			2			3	1	6	12
Total foreign-born			2		2	6	3	9	22
Grand total	1		5	3	10	28	16	31	94

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Normal and training school.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	1	1	4	12	39	57
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	.....	4	3	24	31
Total	1	1	8	15	63	88

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Normal and training school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White	.....	2	4	56	62
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	.....	2	4	57	63
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	.....	19	21
Grand total	1	3	4	76	84

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.[a]									High school.					Normal and training school.	Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	31.2	34.0	35.9	37.1	38.5	39.7	44.7	46.1	49.7	38.4	58.2	61.2	63.5	62.3	60.3	67.8	9.7	38.4
Negro	2.3	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.4	2.8	2.5	1.5	1.1	.0	1.8	.6	6.8	2.7
Indian	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Total native-born	33.5	37.2	38.9	40.3	41.2	41.9	47.0	48.4	51.1	41.1	60.9	62.7	64.6	62.3	62.1	68.3	16.5	41.1
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.5	.2	.4	.2	.3	.3	.2	.4	.0	.2	.0	.0	.3
Canadian (other than French)	.2	.4	.2	.4	.4	.3	.6	.6	.2	.4	.7	1.1	.8	2.5	1.0	2.2	.0	.4
English	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.6	4.2	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.2	3.2	4.7	3.8	4.3	3.8	3.3	.0	3.1
French	.1	.4	.4	.4	.5	.7	.7	.9	.8	.5	.1	.9	.4	.0	.4	1.7	.0	.5
German	9.7	12.6	15.6	16.0	17.2	18.1	16.7	15.4	14.8	15.6	10.2	6.9	7.6	4.9	8.3	7.2	7.8	14.6
Hebrew, German	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.4	5.1	3.8	2.8	5.6	5.8	7.2	3.7	5.7	2.2	4.9	2.9
Hebrew, Polish	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	.6	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	.0	.6	.9	.6	.0	1.1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1.5	1.1	.6	1.1	.8	.9	.5	.9	.7	.9	.4	.2	.4	.0	.3	.0	3.9	.9
Hebrew, Russian	16.0	12.7	13.2	11.3	10.3	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.3	11.5	7.4	8.4	6.5	10.5	7.8	3.9	47.6	11.9
Hebrew, Other	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	5.3	4.7	4.3	3.7	4.6	3.9	2.0	2.6	1.9	2.5	2.2	.0	1.9	3.9
Irish	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.5	.6	1.9	3.7	2.0	5.6	1.0	1.8
Italian, North	2.0	3.7	2.9	2.1	2.4	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	2.4	.9	.6	.4	1.2	.8	.0	2.9	2.3
Italian, South	18.1	14.9	11.9	11.7	7.9	5.8	4.6	3.2	1.9	9.7	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.8	.0	13.6	10.3
Magyar	1.8	.7	.5	.5	.5	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4	.2	.0	.6	.3	.6	.0	.6
Polish	.9	1.5	.7	.4	.5	.3	.2	.3	.1	.7	.1	.2	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.7
Russian	1.1	1.0	.5	.5	.5	.5	.2	.1	.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.6
Scotch	.9	.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.5	1.1	.7	1.3	1.1	.0	.9	2.8	.0	1.1
Slovak	.3	.6	.3	.2	.3	.1	.2	.1	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
Swedish	.4	.3	.5	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.7	.4	.4	.2	.4	1.2	.4	.0	.0	.4
Other races	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	.9	.4	1.1	.6	.8	1.7	.0	1.2
Total foreign-born	66.5	62.8	61.1	59.7	58.8	58.1	53.0	51.6	48.9	58.9	39.1	37.3	35.4	37.7	37.9	31.7	83.5	58.9
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Normal and training school.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	1	1	4	12	39	57
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	.....	4	3	24	31
Total	1	1	8	15	63	88

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Normal and training school.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White	.....	2	4	56	62
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	.....	2	4	57	63
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	.....	19	21
Grand total	1	3	4	76	84

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. Age distribution in each grade [illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal and training school.	Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	8.9	17.3	13.3	12.7	12.2	10.1	8.3	5.8	4.7	84.5	2.5	1.7	1.0	0.6	5.8	0.7	0.1	100.0
Negro	9.6	23.6	15.7	15.9	12.2	7.8	6.1	4.1	1.8	87.3	1.6	.6	.3	.0	2.4	.1	.5	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	9.0	17.7	13.5	12.9	12.2	10.0	8.1	5.7	4.5	84.7	2.5	1.6	.9	.6	5.5	.7	.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	8.9	16.1	12.9	14.5	12.1	16.1	5.6	7.3	3.2	87.9	1.6	.8	.8	.0	3.2	.0	.0	100.0
Canadian (other than French)	7.0	20.9	8.1	12.2	12.8	7.6	10.5	7.6	1.7	81.4	2.9	2.9	1.2	2.3	9.3	2.3	.0	100.0
English	8.4	15.8	13.1	11.3	13.9	13.3	9.0	5.7	4.6	86.7	1.7	1.6	.7	.5	4.5	.4	.0	100.0
French	3.0	15.3	11.3	11.3	12.3	15.3	11.3	9.4	6.4	92.6	.5	2.0	.5	.0	3.0	1.5	.0	100.0
German	7.3	17.0	15.3	14.5	14.4	12.2	8.2	5.1	3.7	90.3	1.2	.5	.3	.1	2.1	.2	.1	100.0
Hebrew, German	11.5	13.8	11.6	12.6	12.8	10.7	5.9	8.5	4.8	80.6	3.2	2.1	1.5	.5	7.2	.3	.4	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	10.3	18.8	14.9	16.5	12.1	10.7	4.0	4.6	4.8	86.4	1.9	1.0	.0	.2	3.1	.2	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	17.9	22.9	9.0	15.7	11.4	9.5	4.0	4.7	2.7	79.9	.7	.2	.2	.0	1.2	.0	1.0	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	14.8	20.9	15.8	12.5	10.6	8.9	6.0	4.2	2.8	81.7	1.0	.7	.3	.3	2.4	.1	.9	100.0
Hebrew, Other	12.5	16.1	12.3	11.3	16.7	12.0	7.9	4.6	4.3	85.3	.9	.7	.3	.2	2.1	.0	.1	100.0
Irish	9.1	19.8	14.3	12.0	11.0	9.4	10.2	5.1	3.8	85.5	2.3	.4	.6	.7	4.0	1.2	.1	100.0
Italian, North	9.3	31.2	17.6	11.9	12.7	7.8	3.5	2.4	2.1	89.2	.7	.3	.1	.2	1.3	.0	.3	100.0
Italian, South	19.3	28.2	16.5	14.9	9.3	5.5	3.2	1.5	.7	79.8	.3	.2	.1	.0	.6	.0	.3	100.0
Magyar	31.3	22.2	11.8	10.1	10.1	3.8	3.5	2.8	2.4	66.7	1.0	.3	.0	.3	1.7	.3	.0	100.0
Polish	15.2	43.6	14.9	8.6	8.3	4.3	2.0	2.3	.3	84.2	.3	.3	.0	.0	.7	.0	.0	100.0
Russian	20.7	34.3	11.6	10.8	10.0	8.8	2.4	.8	.4	78.9	.4	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	100.0
Scotch	8.6	14.7	13.3	15.3	10.8	12.7	11.4	4.5	4.9	87.6	1.0	1.2	.6	.0	2.9	1.0	.0	100.0
Slovak	10.2	42.2	14.8	10.2	12.5	4.7	3.9	1.6	.0	89.8	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Swedish	9.8	15.0	17.6	11.4	10.4	10.4	9.3	6.7	5.7	86.5	1.6	.5	.5	1.0	3.6	.0	.0	100.0
Other races	10.7	18.0	12.6	15.5	14.0	9.7	8.7	4.3	3.5	86.2	1.4	.4	.6	.2	2.5	.6	.0	100.0
Grand total	11.0	19.6	14.3	13.2	12.2	9.8	7.1	4.9	3.6	84.7	1.7	1.0	.6	.4	3.7	.4	.2	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS. INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. *Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father*

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Newark, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	232	222	114	255	202	77	487	424	191	8	8	2
Negro	29	28	21	22	20	14	51	48	35	.....	.....	.....
Indian	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	262	251	136	278	223	91	540	474	227	8	8	2
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	13	13	7	12	9	6	25	22	13	.....	.....	.....
Irish	6	6	4	8	8	5	14	14	9	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	13	5	6	6	4	20	19	9	.....	.....	.....
Other races	4	3	.....	5	2	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	37	35	16	31	25	15	68	60	31	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	108	102	38	126	97	42	234	199	80	1	1	1
Hebrew, German	17	16	8	20	19	9	37	35	17	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	10	9	5	8	6	.....	18	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	110	103	42	140	108	44	250	211	86	3	3	2
Italian, North	14	14	9	8	6	2	22	20	11	1	1	1
Italian, South	60	55	33	56	41	24	116	96	57	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	13	13	9	10	9	6	23	22	15	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	4	1	9	6	4	13	10	5	.....	.....	.....
Other races	86	83	33	90	64	19	176	147	52	2	2	1
Total	422	399	178	467	356	150	889	755	328	8	8	6
Total foreign-born	459	434	194	498	381	165	957	815	359	8	8	6
Grand total	721	685	330	776	604	256	1,497	1,289	586	16	16	8

TABLE 3. *Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father*

Race of father of pupil	Under 6 years			6 or 7 years			8 or 9 years			10 years or over			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
[illegible]	34	25	12	16	11	10	12	12	10	6	6	6	70	65	38	3	3	3
[illegible]	31	12	8	17	8	5	7	7	3	8	8	6	63	34	22	12	8	8
[illegible]	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	9	7	7	1	1	[illegible]
[illegible]	39	28	15	29	22	7	16	16	5	25	25	25	109	91	52	13	14	11
[illegible]	6	6	3	11	11	3	9	9	4	4	4	4	30	30	14	3	3	3
[illegible]	111	107	57	52	51	27	32	32	20	37	37	33	271	267	143	6	5	4
Total	214	180	96	126	104	53	77	77	43	84	84	78	552	495	276	38	34	29

TABLE 4. *School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father*

Race of father of pupil	Having attended school abroad			Not having attended school abroad			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
[illegible]	29	29	24	7	6	6	36	35	30			
[illegible]	64	64	43	139	139	103	203	203	146			
[illegible]	5	5	5	4	4	4	9	9	9			
[illegible]	58	58	34	63	63	42	121	121	76	3	3	3
[illegible]	11	11	11	4	4	4	15	15	15			
[illegible]	77	77	34	60	60	31	137	137	65	2	2	1
Total	244	244	151	277	276	190	521	520	341	5	5	4

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	428	313	77	1,010	803	285	439	415	239	102	102	86
Negro	21	17	6	42	34	24	30	27	21	7	7	7
Indian							1	1	1			
Total native-born	449	330	83	1,052	837	309	470	443	261	109	109	93
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	22	17	2	52	46	24	26	25	17	10	10	8
Irish	9	9	3	21	19	10	18	18	14	3	3	2
Scotch	16	13	5	24	21	6	11	10	8	6	6	4
Other races	5	3		18	13		3	3	1			
Total	52	42	10	115	99	40	58	56	40	19	19	14
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	168	138	34	619	475	168	243	232	132	61	61	44
Hebrew, German	28	22	6	84	73	27	36	36	24	9	9	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	17	16	3	42	38	11	17	16	10	7	7	4
Hebrew, Russian	263	177	34	581	461	147	227	200	108	80	80	62
Italian, North	22	17	6	38	33	13	25	23	20	14	14	13
Italian, South	285	181	86	517	347	221	243	206	170	117	117	113
Italian (not specified)	62	49	22	74	60	30	37	37	28	18	18	17
Magyar	11	8		25	18	11	18	15	11	1	1	
Other races	160	120	24	372	306	101	159	150	83	33	33	24
Total	1,025	728	215	2,352	1,811	729	1,005	915	586	340	340	284
Total foreign-born	1,077	770	225	2,467	1,910	769	1,063	971	626	359	359	298
Grand total	1,526	1,100	308	3,519	2,747	1,078	1,533	1,414	887	468	468	391

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	6	6	2	21	16	4	12	12	9	8	8	6
Hebrew, Russian	51	26	7	119	80	27	74	63	34	61	61	44
Italian, North	7	5	2	5	5	3	6	6	5	7	7	6
Italian, South	42	29	19	136	94	65	100	89	77	66	66	64
Italian (not specified)	15	9	4	16	12	6	14	14	12	13	13	13
Other races	30	24	8	87	72	25	61	56	33	31	31	20
Total	151	99	42	384	279	130	267	240	170	186	186	153

Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	8	8	6	17	17	15	72	67	42	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	42	42	33	79	79	72	426	351	217	1	1	1
Italian, North	3	3	3	6	6	6	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	26	26	25	61	61	61	431	365	311	5	5	4
Italian (not specified)	5	5	5	9	9	9	72	62	49	5	5	2
Other races	12	12	11	52	52	45	273	247	142	2	2	2
Total	96	96	83	224	224	208	1,308	1,124	786	14	14	9

TABLE 7. *Grade entered by pupils by general nativity and race of father*

(The data refer to grade entered in public school. See account in table of entrance into kindergarten.)

General nativity and race of father of pupil	First grade		Second grade		Third grade		Fourth grade	
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over
		Number retarded		Number retarded		Number retarded		Number retarded
Native white								
Foreign white								
Negro								
Total								

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	25	25	12	2,045	1,702	737	216	154	46
Negro	.....	.....	.....	109	94	67	1	1	.....
Indian	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	26	26	12	2,156	1,798	805	217	155	46
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	1	1	1	114	102	54	16	10	5
Irish	7	7	5	63	61	38	12	8	7
Scotch	4	4	3	62	55	27	9	8	4
Other races	1	1	1	27	20	2	2	2	.....
Total	13	13	10	266	238	121	39	28	16
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	18	18	10	1,163	977	434	22	16	5
Hebrew, German	1	1	.....	164	147	69	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	91	85	35	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	1,275	1,042	461	6	6	2
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	113	101	63	2	2	2
Italian, South	1	1	.....	1 278	964	701	3	3	2
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	206	178	113	13	13	4
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	59	46	26	.....	.....	.....
Other races	7	7	4	790	666	282	6	5	3
Total	29	29	14	5,139	4,206	2,184	53	46	18
Total foreign-born	42	42	24	5,405	4,444	2,305	92	74	34
Grand total	68	68	36	7,561	6,242	3,110	309	229	80

TABLE 8. *Grade entered by pupils, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil	First grade: Number	First grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	First grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Second grade: Number	Second grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Second grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Third grade: Number	Third grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Third grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Fourth grade: Number	Fourth grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Fourth grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	9	[illegible]	4	4	4	2	1	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	2	1	1	1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	11	[illegible]	3	3	3		....	....
[illegible]			65	[illegible]	[illegible]	4					....	....
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	21	13	7	7	4	5	5	3
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6

Race of father of pupil	Fifth grade or above: Number	Fifth grade or above: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Fifth grade or above: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Total reporting complete data: Number	Total reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Total reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Not reporting complete data: Number	Not reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Not reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded
[illegible]	1	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	
[illegible]	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	1
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	2	2
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	161	2	2	1
Total	[illegible]	12	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	7

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	94	27	12	12	10	10	3	1	169	1
Negro	12	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	106	29	12	13	10	10	4	1	185	1
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
English	7	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Irish	4	3	.....	2	2	3	1	1	16	.....
Scotch	3	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	12	1
Other races	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	14	9	2	5	5	6	1	1	43	1
Non-English-speaking races—										
German	76	16	11	12	10	7	.....	1	133	.....
Hebrew, German	11	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Hebrew, Russian	161	30	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	205	.....
Italian, North	24	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....
Italian, South	199	18	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	226	.....
Italian (not specified)	28	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
Magyar	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other races	59	10	4	8	1	5	1	.....	88	1
Total	573	88	37	25	13	14	1	1	752	1
Total foreign-born	587	97	39	30	18	20	2	2	795	2
Grand total	693	126	51	43	28	30	6	3	980	3

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
German	21	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	33	.....
Hebrew, Russian	140	29	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	182	.....
Italian, North	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1
Italian, South	142	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....
Italian (not specified)	24	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Other races	57	18	7	5	5	1	1	.....	94	1
Total	398	63	25	7	7	3	1	.....	504	2

TABLE 11. *Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father*

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	46	43	23	23	21	16	69	64	39	4	4	3
Hebrew, Russian	195	165	87	206	165	115	401	330	202	26	22	16
Italian, North	20	19	12	14	13	13	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	208	183	150	216	175	155	424	358	305	12	12	10
Italian (not specified)	53	45	37	22	21	13	75	66	50	2	1	1
Other races	130	122	57	131	113	81	261	235	138	14	14	6
Total	652	577	366	612	508	393	1,264	1,085	759	58	53	36

TABLE 17. *Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 14 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 15 to 19 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over			Pupils 6 years of age or over		
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
Native white of native parents																					
[illegible]	3	3		6	5	3	17	16	11	39	37	23	126	117	57	6	5	3			
[illegible]	2	2	1				9	7	6	12	10	10	73	61	30	2	2	1			
[illegible]	4	4	3	1	1		9	6	3	11	10	10	76	61	30	2	2	1			
[illegible]				1	1		5	4		12	12	1	21	17	1	6	5	1			
Total	9	9	4	8	7	3	40	33	18	212	201	110	296	312	118	16	14	6			
Native white of foreign parentage																					
[illegible]	29	26	17	6	11	9	29[illegible]	211	67	76	67	39	1 [illegible]	9[illegible]	433	39	33	16			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	9	33	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	64	1[illegible]	142	[illegible]	5	5			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	12	9	7	24	12	9	8	61	14	36	33	11	1	1 [illegible]	644	62	38	19			
[illegible]	7	6	6	14	14	12	21	64	26	16	17	21	[illegible]	3[illegible]	6	4	4	2			
[illegible]	[illegible]	6	3	2	1	1	6	3	1	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
Total foreign parentage	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	22	20	16	29	27	16	16	15	7	3	3	1	70	65	40	3	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	122	97	69	194	149	91	76	74	40	7	6	4	399	326	204	28	26	14
Italian, North	6	4	4	14	14	12	10	10	5	4	4	4	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	55	41	38	247	204	168	100	96	84	17	13	13	419	354	303	17	16	12
Italian (not specified)	6	3	2	37	31	22	28	28	22	3	3	3	74	65	49	3	2	2
Other races	66	56	37	113	101	53	70	67	41	10	10	5	259	234	135	16	15	9
Total	277	221	166	634	526	361	300	290	199	44	39	30	1,255	1,076	756	67	62	39

TABLE 18.—*Home language of pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father*

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	1[illegible]	14	8	58	54	34	73	68	42	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	[illegible]	78	38	338	274	180	427	352	218	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1[illegible]	12	8	21	20	17	34	32	25	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	4[illegible]	45	36	386	324	279	435	369	315	1	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	1[illegible]	13	10	63	54	41	77	67	51	.....	.....	.....
Other races	4[illegible]	45	26	199	177	103	245	222	129	.....	.....	.....
Total	22[illegible]	207	126	1,065	903	654	1,291	1,110	780	1	1	.....

TABLE 21

TABLE 21.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
Native-born:									
White	313	271	178	2,021	1,774	727	240	82	56
Negro	25	22	21	103	91	63	7	4	4
Indian	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	338	293	199	2,126	1,867	791	247	86	60
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	23	22	12	125	109	56	5	3	3
Irish	11	11	7	71	66	42	4	3	3
Scotch	7	7	3	66	58	26	5	5	5
Other races	5	4	.....	28	21	1	1	1	1
Total	46	44	22	290	254	125	15	12	12
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	219	173	116	1,147	967	425	38	26	14
Hebrew, German	17	17	13	160	144	68	4	3	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	13	9	88	82	34	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	164	146	100	1,251	1,028	450	30	20	13
Italian, North	10	10	6	108	96	60	7	7	5
Italian, South	170	131	109	1,238	929	678	43	38	25
Italian (not specified)	33	28	20	215	187	116	4	4	1
Magyar	9	7	6	59	46	26	.....	.....	.....
Other races	129	113	72	774	652	277	22	19	8
Total	764	638	451	5,040	4,131	2,134	152	121	68
Total foreign-born	810	682	473	5,330	4,385	2,259	167	133	80
Grand total	1,148	975	672	7,456	6,252	3,050	414	219	140

TABLE 22.—Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).

Race of father of pupil	Regular course			Transfer from other public school in city			Transfer from public school elsewhere			Transfer from private school		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded.
[illegible]	54	53	36	3	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	2
[illegible]	1[illegible]	7[illegible]	170	11	11	7	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	4	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1[illegible]	2[illegible]	239	30	19	16	9	6	4	5	4	4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	1	1	[illegible]	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	211	140	141	11	10	7	3	2	1	2	2	2
Total	1[illegible]	[illegible]	560	60	48	35	17	14	6	9	8	8

Race of father of pupil	Not promoted			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
[illegible]	13	12	10	72	68	42	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	48	44	32	41[illegible]	36[illegible]	21[illegible]	11	6	6
[illegible]	1	1	1	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	2
[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	4[illegible]	3[illegible]	2[illegible]	13	11	8
[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	2[illegible]	1[illegible]	12	10	6
Total	[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1,2[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	[illegible]	3[illegible]	2[illegible]	22

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Mixed.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White									2		2	2
Negro							1	1	1		3	3
Total							1	1	3		5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish						1					1	1
Total native-born						1	1	1	3		6	6
Foreign-born, German									2		2	2
Grand total						1	1	1	5		8	8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:												
White	48	160	141	110	102	88	70	48	40	3	762	810
Negro		1	1	1	1	1					5	5
Total	48	161	142	111	103	89	70	48	40	3	767	815
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French		1		2							3	3
Canadian, Other		2					1				3	3
Dutch		1									1	1
English	2	18	14	9	12	8	4	7	4		76	78
French		2			3						5	5
German	3	16	5	16	16	9	5	6	7	1	81	84
Hebrew, German		5	3	5	2			3			18	18
Hebrew, Polish						1					1	1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1								2	2
Hebrew, Other			1	1	1						3	3
Irish	2	12	11	13	13	12	5	3			69	71
Italian (not specified)		1	1								2	2
Scotch	2	2	6	7	1	1	2	1			20	22
Scotch-Irish		5		1	2	3	2	1	1		15	15
Swedish		1	2	1	1				1		6	6
Welsh		1				1		1			3	3
Total	9	68	44	55	51	35	19	22	13	1	308	317
Total native-born	57	229	186	166	154	124	89	70	53	4	1,075	1,132
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian			1								1	1
Canadian (other than French)		2	1	1	1	1					6	6
Dutch		1	1								2	2
English		1		6	2		1				10	10
German		2		1	1						4	4
Hebrew, German		1	1			1					3	3
Hebrew, Polish		1									1	1
Hebrew, Russian				1							1	1
Hebrew, Other		2	1	1	2	1					7	7
Irish		1							1		2	2
Scotch	1		2	4	1						7	8
Welsh			1								1	1
Total foreign-born	1	11	8	14	7	3	1		1		45	46
Grand total	58	240	194	180	161	127	90	70	54	4	1,120	1,178

TABLE 21.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,609	1,410	492	60	57	37	26	23	13	13	13	7
Negro	68	60	35	7	6	5	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Indian	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,679	1,472	528	67	63	42	29	26	15	13	13	7
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	92	78	38	6	6	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	46	41	26	3	3	1	2	2	1	9	9	7
Scotch	51	43	18	5	5	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races	20	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
Total	209	177	82	15	14	8	9	8	5	11	11	8
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	871	740	280	46	43	23	4	4	.....	7	7	6
Hebrew, German	133	118	49	8	8	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	70	64	24	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,042	841	329	37	34	21	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	87	75	47	8	8	6	1	1	.....	2	2	1
Italian, South	966	717	509	56	47	34	14	11	7	32	23	19
Italian (not specified)	172	150	89	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3
Magyar	48	37	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Other races	600	499	188	36	31	13	8	8	3	1	1	1
Total	3,989	3,241	1,534	200	179	105	40	36	13	47	37	31
Total foreign-born	4,198	3,418	1,616	215	193	113	49	44	18	58	48	39
Grand total	5,877	4,890	2,144	282	256	155	78	70	33	71	61	46

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 2 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White		2						2
Negro							3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1							1
Total native-born	1	2					3	6
Foreign-born, German		2						2
Grand total	1	4					3	8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:								
White	181	208	186	76	57	53	47	808
Negro	2	1	2					5
Total	183	209	188	76	57	53	47	813
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	3							3
Canadian, Other		2	1					3
Dutch				1				1
English	16	19	22	13	3	4	1	78
French		1	3	1				5
German	28	20	16	7	7	3	3	84
Hebrew, German	1	12	3	1		1		18
Hebrew, Polish		1						1
Hebrew, Russian	2							2
Hebrew, Other		2	1					3
Irish	19	30	12	9			1	71
Italian (not specified)	2							2
Scotch	3	3	8	2	5		1	22
Scotch-Irish	3	6		1	4		1	15
Swedish	2	2	1		1			6
Welsh			3					3
Total	79	98	70	35	20	8	7	317
Total native-born	262	307	258	111	77	61	54	1,130
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1							1
Canadian (other than French)	1	5						6
Dutch		2						2
English		2	5		1	1	1	10
German	1	1				1	1	4
Hebrew, German	1	1		1				3
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1							1
Hebrew, Other	6	1						7
Irish				1	1			2
Scotch		1	5	2				8
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	12	14	10	4	2	2	2	46
Grand total	274	321	268	115	79	63	56	1,176

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	999	827	354	166	147	74	1,165	974	428	20	19	11
Hebrew, German	152	135	62	9	9	5	161	144	67	3	3	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	70	66	23	22	20	12	92	86	35			
Hebrew, Russian	1,030	844	342	226	182	109	1,256	1,026	451	25	22	12
Italian, North	91	81	49	22	20	15	113	101	64	2	2	1
Italian, South	878	654	463	375	287	222	1,253	941	685	28	26	18
Italian (not specified)	170	149	91	44	38	23	214	187	114	5	4	3
Magyar	42	33	18	16	12	7	58	45	25	1	1	1
Other races	699	590	236	86	70	41	785	660	277	11	11	8
Total	4,131	3,373	1,639	966	785	508	5,097	4,164	2,146	95	88	56

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
4 years	12	19								19		31
5 years	55	91								91		146
6 years	42	375	25							400		442
7 years	4	346	91	3	1	1				442		446
8 years		199	207	77	15	5				503		503
9 years		96	176	193	80	21				566		566
10 years		39	97	186	151	62	11			546		546
11 years		19	82	130	165	151	49	7	1	604		604
12 years		6	23	72	117	160	138	36	9	561		561
13 years		2	15	31	54	117	109	75	43	446	1	447
14 years		5	5	10	14	38	47	42	45	206	1	207
15 years		1		3	1	5	11	20	31	72	5	77
16 years						1		8	12	21	2	23
17 years									2	2		2
18 years									1	1		1
Total	113	1,198	721	706	598	561	365	188	144	4,480	9	4,602

GIRLS.

4 years	6	16								16		22
5 years	64	69								69		133
6 years	41	317	17							334		375
7 years	11	324	144	8	1					477		488
8 years		183	264	79	20	7				553		553
9 years		80	214	220	76	22				612		612
10 years		25	100	203	190	69	14	1		602		602
11 years		13	51	123	189	155	50	11	1	593		593
12 years		1	15	67	121	184	149	54	6	597		597
13 years		3	7	23	69	124	129	73	45	473		473
14 years		1	4	11	24	29	54	59	54	236	1	237
15 years					2	1	3	15	49	70	6	76
16 years							1	3	23	27	6	33
17 years							2		3	5		5
18 years			1							1	1	2
Total	122	1,032	817	734	692	591	402	216	181	4,665	14	4,801

TOTAL.

4 years	18	35								35		53
5 years	119	160								160		279
6 years	83	692	42							734		817
7 years	15	670	235	11	2	1				919		934
8 years		382	471	156	35	12				1,056		1,056
9 years		176	390	413	156	43				1,178		1,178
10 years		64	197	389	341	131	25	1		1,148		1,148
11 years		32	133	253	354	306	99	18	2	1,197		1,197
12 years		7	38	139	238	344	287	90	15	1,158		1,158
13 years		5	22	54	123	241	238	148	88	919	1	920
14 years		6	9	21	38	67	101	101	99	442	2	444
15 years		1		3	3	6	14	35	80	142	11	153
16 years						1	1	11	35	48	8	56
17 years							2		5	7		7
18 years			1						1	2	1	3
Total	235	2,230	1,536	1,439	1,290	1,152	767	404	325	9,145	23	9,403

TABLE 2. *Race, sex, and grade. Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*

Nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades									Commercial school	Grand total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total		
Native born												
White												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Negro												
Male								1		1		1
Female			1	1	2	1		1		6		6
Total			1	1	2	1		1		6		6
Native parentage												
Native mixed												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign born												
Mixed and Mixed												
[illegible]												
Male		6	3	1	1		2	1		12		12
Female		1	2		1	2				4		4
Total		5	5	1	2	2	2	1		16		16
[illegible]												
Male		1	1	1	1	1				5		5
Female			1	2	1	1				5		5
Total		1	2	3	2	2				10		10
[illegible]												
Male		2	2	3	3			1		11		11
Female			2		1	2	1	1		5		5
Total		2	4	3	4	2	1	2		16		16
[illegible]												
Male		2		4	1	2	1			10		10
Female					1	2				3		3
Total		2		4	2	4	1			13		13
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]												
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
4 years	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	31
5 years	55	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	146
6 years	42	375	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	442
7 years	4	346	91	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	446
8 years	.....	199	207	77	15	5	.....	.....	.....	503	.....	503
9 years	.....	96	176	193	80	21	.....	.....	.....	566	.....	566
10 years	.....	39	97	186	151	62	11	.....	.....	546	.....	546
11 years	.....	19	82	130	165	151	49	7	1	604	.....	604
12 years	.....	6	23	72	117	160	138	36	9	561	.....	561
13 years	.....	2	15	31	54	117	109	75	43	446	1	447
14 years	.....	5	5	10	14	38	47	42	45	206	1	207
15 years	.....	1	.....	3	1	5	11	20	31	72	5	77
16 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	12	21	2	23
17 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
18 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total	113	1,198	721	705	598	561	365	188	144	4,480	9	4,602

GIRLS.

4 years	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	22
5 years	64	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	133
6 years	41	317	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	375
7 years	11	324	144	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	.....	488
8 years	.....	183	264	79	20	7	.....	.....	.....	553	.....	553
9 years	.....	80	214	220	76	22	.....	.....	.....	612	.....	612
10 years	.....	25	100	203	190	69	14	1	.....	602	.....	602
11 years	.....	13	51	123	189	155	50	11	1	593	.....	593
12 years	.....	1	15	67	121	184	149	54	6	597	.....	597
13 years	.....	3	7	23	69	124	129	73	45	473	.....	473
14 years	.....	1	4	11	24	29	54	59	54	236	1	237
15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	15	49	70	6	76
16 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	23	27	6	33
17 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	5	.....	5
18 years	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total	122	1,032	817	734	692	591	402	216	181	4,665	14	4,801

TOTAL.

4 years	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	53
5 years	119	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	279
6 years	83	692	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	734	.....	817
7 years	15	670	235	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	919	.....	934
8 years	.....	382	471	156	35	12	.....	.....	.....	1,056	.....	1,056
9 years	.....	176	390	413	156	43	.....	.....	.....	1,178	.....	1,178
10 years	.....	64	197	389	341	131	25	1	.....	1,148	.....	1,148
11 years	.....	32	133	253	354	306	99	18	2	1,197	.....	1,197
12 years	.....	7	38	139	238	344	287	90	15	1,158	.....	1,158
13 years	.....	5	22	54	123	241	238	148	88	919	1	920
14 years	.....	6	9	21	38	67	101	101	99	442	2	444
15 years	.....	1	.....	3	3	6	14	35	80	142	11	153
16 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11	35	48	8	56
17 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	7	.....	7
18 years	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3
Total	235	2,230	1,538	1,439	1,290	1,152	767	404	325	9,145	23	9,403

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English	3	1	.....	6	5	3	17	14	11	98	87	43	124	107	57	6	5	2
Irish	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9	7	4	62	58	38	73	67	43	2	2	2
Scotch	4	4	3	1	1	.....	9	8	3	55	48	24	69	61	30	2	2	1
Other races	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	4	.....	17	12	1	23	17	1	6	5	1
Total	9	7	4	8	7	3	40	33	18	232	205	106	289	252	131	16	14	6
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German	26	24	17	41	33	20	291	231	87	788	672	299	1,146	960	423	39	33	16
Hebrew, German	6	6	5	7	6	2	40	35	15	106	95	44	159	142	66	5	5	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	10	10	6	32	28	12	22	21	9	28	27	8	92	86	35	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	123	98	70	224	162	93	497	412	167	395	338	114	1,239	1,010	444	42	38	19
Italian, North	6	4	4	14	14	12	53	44	26	38	37	21	111	99	63	4	4	2
Italian, South	59	42	38	289	213	175	480	345	247	411	331	218	1,239	931	678	42	36	25
Italian (not specified)	6	3	2	38	31	22	90	80	53	78	71	37	212	185	114	7	6	3
Magyar	9	5	4	11	10	6	14	9	6	24	21	9	58	45	25	1	1	1
Other races	36	31	21	63	53	31	272	220	92	407	350	129	778	654	273	18	17	12
Total	281	223	167	719	550	373	1,759	1,397	702	2,275	1,942	879	5,034	4,112	2,121	158	140	81
Total foreign-born	290	230	171	727	557	376	1,799	1,430	720	2,507	2,147	985	5,323	4,364	2,252	174	154	87

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.												
Scotch—												
Male	.....	6	4	7	.....	4	2	1	1	25	.....	25
Female	.....	10	4	3	3	3	2	2	1	28	1	29
Total	.....	16	8	10	3	7	4	3	2	53	1	54
Slovak—												
Male	.....	4	5	5	3	4	5	4	.....	30	.....	30
Female	.....	2	.....	5	2	4	.....	2	1	16	.....	16
Total	.....	6	5	10	5	8	5	6	1	46	.....	46
Slovenian—												
Male	.....	10	17	7	1	3	3	1	2	44	.....	44
Female	.....	14	12	13	11	4	5	5	2	66	.....	66
Total	.....	24	29	20	12	7	8	6	4	110	.....	110
Other races—[a]												
Male	.....	2	3	3	2	4	1	2	1	18	.....	18
Female	3	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	12
Total	3	3	5	6	4	4	1	3	1	27	.....	30
Total foreign-born—												
Male	73	749	471	441	324	298	194	107	81	2,665	6	2,744
Female	78	638	473	470	398	305	183	140	92	2,699	9	2,786
Total	151	1,387	944	911	722	603	377	247	173	5,364	15	5,530
Grand total—												
Male	113	1,198	721	705	598	561	365	188	144	4,480	9	4,602
Female	122	1,032	817	734	692	591	402	216	181	4,665	14	4,801
Total	235	2,230	1,538	1,439	1,290	1,152	767	404	325	9,145	23	9,403

[a] "Other races" includes Croatian, 2; Chinese, 1; Danish, 3; Greek, 1; Norwegian, 4; Ruthenian, 4 Roumanian, 5; Spanish-American, 1; Swedish, 5; Welsh, 4.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	8	21	11	.....	40
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	1	1	.....	2
French	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	4	6	5	.....	15
Irish	.....	14	11	.....	25
Italian, North	.....	2	.....	1	3
Italian, South	.....	9	13	3	25
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	4	34	31	4	73
Grand total	12	55	42	4	113

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

KINDERGARTEN (Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age				Total
	4	5	6	7	
Native-born White	[illegible]	21	17	3	44
Foreign-born					
[illegible]		2			2
[illegible]	[illegible]	7	6		14
Irish		11	10		21
[illegible]		2	2		4
[illegible]		10	4	6	20
[illegible]			1		1
[illegible]		2	1		3
Total	[illegible]	4	4	6	74
Grand total	[illegible]	64	61	11	122

TOTAL

Native-born White	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	84
Foreign-born					
[illegible]		[illegible]	1		4
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		29
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		66
[illegible]		6	[illegible]	1	7
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	26
[illegible]			[illegible]		2
[illegible]			[illegible]		1
[illegible]		[illegible]	1		3
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] reported.

[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	8	30	144	126	67	40	19	5	5	1	3	1	449
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		1	2	1									4
Canadian, French				1									1
Canadian, Other		1		1									2
Dutch		1				1							2
English	1	3	6	7	3	2		1					23
French				1	2								3
German		3	48	39	27	5		2					124
Hebrew (not specified)							2						2
Irish	3	25	89	115	64	24	11	7	1		2		341
Italian, North	7	2	10	5	2	3							29
Italian, South		15	38	23	19	10	3	3		1			112
Lithuanian		1	3	3	2	3	1						13
Magyar		5	13	5	2	1							26
Polish			15	12	9	4	1						41
Russian				1		1	1	1					4
Scotch		1	4			1							6
Slovak				1	1	1	1						4
Slovenian		1	3	5	1								10
Other races [a]		2											2
Total	11	61	231	220	132	56	20	14	1	1	2		749
Grand total	19	91	375	346	199	96	39	19	6	2	5	1	1,198

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	3	38	130	123	68	21	9	2					394
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian			1										1
English			6	5	2	7		1					21
French			2	1	2								5
German		4	35	48	17	5		1					110
Hebrew (not specified)				4									4
Irish	4	14	74	84	51	28	10	4		3	1		273
Italian, North	1		3	7	4								15
Italian, South	8	10	46	20	29	15	6	5	1				140
Lithuanian			1	1	1								3
Magyar		1	3	5	3								12
Polish		1	8	11	2	1							23
Russian			2		1	1							4
Scotch			2	6	2								10
Slovak		1	1										2
Slovenian			3	8	1	2							14
Other races [a]				1									1
Total	13	31	187	201	115	59	16	11	1	3	1		638
Grand total	16	69	317	324	183	80	25	13	1	3	1		1,032

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 21.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,609	1,410	492	60	57	37	26	23	13	13	13	7
Negro	68	60	35	7	6	5	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Indian	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,679	1,472	528	67	63	42	29	26	15	13	13	7
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	92	78	38	6	6	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	46	41	26	3	3	1	2	2	1	9	9	7
Scotch	51	43	18	5	5	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races	20	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
Total	209	177	82	15	14	8	9	8	5	11	11	8
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	871	740	280	46	43	23	4	4	.....	7	7	6
Hebrew, German	133	118	49	8	8	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	70	64	24	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,042	841	329	37	34	21	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	87	75	47	8	8	6	1	1	.....	2	2	1
Italian, South	966	717	509	56	47	34	14	11	7	32	23	19
Italian (not specified)	172	150	89	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3
Magyar	48	37	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Other races	600	499	188	36	31	13	8	8	3	1	1	1
Total	3,989	3,241	1,534	200	179	105	40	36	13	47	37	31
Total foreign-born	4,198	3,418	1,616	215	193	113	49	44	18	58	48	39
Grand total	5,877	4,890	2,144	282	256	155	78	70	33	71	61	46

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:														
White	15	77	120	86	30	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	343
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	15	77	120	86	30	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	344
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	2	11	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
French	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	1	19	31	31	9	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	100
Irish	1	28	64	55	32	19	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	202
Italian, North	....	11	7	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	25
Italian, South	....	1	7	9	14	6	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	51
Lithuanian	....	....	13	7	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Magyar	....	1	3	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Polish	....	1	4	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Russian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Slovenian	....	1	....	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Other races[a]	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	2	67	144	128	70	39	12	6	4	....	....	....	1	473
Grand total	17	144	264	214	100	51	15	7	4	....	....	....	1	817

TOTAL.

Native-born:														
White	37	117	201	135	63	29	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	593
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born:	37	117	201	135	63	30	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	594
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	1	2	13	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
French	....	1	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
German	1	30	55	66	17	22	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	194
Irish	3	48	131	109	71	44	10	5	3	....	....	....	1	425
Italian, North	....	22	19	7	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	53
Italian, South	....	2	10	18	21	21	14	12	4	....	....	....	....	102
Lithuanian	....	....	13	10	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Magyar	....	3	6	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Polish	....	3	7	3	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	19
Russian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Slovak	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovenian	....	4	....	15	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Other races[a]	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	5	118	270	255	134	103	29	20	9	....	....	....	1	944
Grand total	42	235	471	390	197	133	38	22	9	....	....	....	1	1,538

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 22.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
German	54	51	28	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	352	286	170	11	11	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	27	25	19	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	330	282	239	20	19	16	8	6	4	5	4	4
Italian (not specified)	64	55	42	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other races	211	190	101	11	10	7	3	2	1	2	2	2
Total	1,038	889	599	50	48	35	17	14	6	9	8	8

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
German	13	12	10	72	68	42	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	48	44	35	416	346	212	11	6	6
Italian, North	1	1	1	32	30	23	2	2	2
Italian, South	61	48	44	424	359	307	12	11	8
Italian (not specified)	11	10	8	77	67	51	.....	.....	.....
Other races	36	35	27	263	239	138	12	10	6
Total	170	150	125	1,284	1,109	773	38	29	22

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	6	56	161	145	97	39	16	6	1	527
Negro			1							1
Total native-born	6	56	162	145	97	39	16	6	1	528
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1							1
Canadian, French			2	1						3
Canadian, Other					2	1				3
Dutch			1	1		2				4
English		4	3	2	2	3	2	1		17
French			1	4	1		1			7
German	2	47	88	53	26	16	3			235
Hebrew (other foreign)			2	3		1		1		7
Irish	3	32	100	114	75	43	11	3	1	388
Italian, North		3	4	8	6	6		1	1	29
Italian, South		7	20	36	25	18	17	8		131
Lithuanian		1	4	2	3	1				11
Magyar		2	6	3	4		1			16
Polish			2	1	1	6	2			12
Russian					1					1
Scotch		1	1	5	1	2				10
Slovak			4	2	3		1			10
Slovenian		3	5	8	2	1		1		20
Other races[a]			1	1	4					6
Total foreign-born	5	100	251	244	156	100	38	15	2	911
Grand total	11	156	413	389	253	139	54	21	3	1,439

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

Native-born, White		9	43	82	71	47	18	4		
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1
Canadian, French					1					1
Canadian, Other				1	1	1				3
Dutch						1				1
English				4	4					8
French				1		2				3
German	1		11	28	21	17	3	2		83
Hebrew (other foreign)				3	4	6	2			15
Irish		6	21	28	48	33	17	5	1	159
Italian, North				1	2	1	1	1		6
Italian, South			1		4	2	12	2		21
Lithuanian			1	2	2					5
Magyar				1	4	2				7
Polish					1	2	1			4
Russian			1							1
Slovak			1		1	1				3
Slovenian			1							1
Other races[a]					1	1				2
Total foreign-born	1	6	37	69	94	70	36	10	1	324
Grand total	1	15	80	151	165	117	54	14	1	598

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Mixed.	Total.		Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White	48	160	141	110	102	88	70	48	42	3	764	812	67.7	68.5
Negro	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	8	8	.7	.7
Total	48	161	142	111	103	89	71	49	43	3	772	820	68.4	69.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian, French	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
Canadian, Other	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
English	2	18	14	9	12	8	4	7	4	....	76	78	6.7	6.6
French	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	.4	.4
German	3	16	5	16	16	9	5	6	7	1	81	84	7.2	7.1
Hebrew, German	....	5	3	5	2	....	....	3	....	....	18	18	1.6	1.5
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
Irish	2	12	11	13	13	13	5	3	....	....	70	72	6.2	6.1
Italian (not specified)	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
Scotch	2	2	6	7	1	1	2	1	....	....	20	22	1.8	1.9
Scotch-Irish	....	5	....	1	2	3	2	1	1	....	15	15	1.3	1.3
Swedish	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	6	.5	.5
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
Total	9	68	44	55	51	36	19	22	13	1	309	318	27.4	26.8
Total native-born	57	229	186	166	154	125	90	71	56	4	1,081	1,138	95.8	96.0
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Canadian (other than French)	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	6	.5	.5
Dutch	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.2	.2
English	....	1	....	6	2	....	1	....	....	....	10	10	.9	.8
German	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	6	6	.5	.5
Hebrew, German	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	.3	.3
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	....	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	7	7	.6	.6
Irish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	.2	.2
Scotch	1	....	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	8	.6	.7
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born	1	11	8	14	7	3	1	....	3	....	47	48	4.2	4.0
Grand total	58	240	194	180	161	128	91	71	59	4	1,128	1,186	100.0	100.0

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White		4	15	34	67	73	52	15	2	1	263
Negro											
Total native-born		4	15	34	67	73	52	15	2	1	263
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French							1				1
Dutch				1			1				2
English				1	3	4	2	1			11
French						1	1				2
German	1	1	4	12	31	25	14	3			91
Irish			2	12	41	44	34	13	3		149
Italian, North					1	1	2				4
Italian, South					3	3	4	5			15
Magyar						3					3
Polish							3				3
Russian						1	1				2
Scotch					1	1	2				4
Slovak				1	1	2					4
Slovenian					1	2					3
Other races [a]				1	2			1			4
Total foreign-born	1	1	6	28	84	87	65	24	3		298
Grand total	1	5	21	62	151	160	117	38	5	1	561

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White		5	16	31	77	84	64	8			285
Negro								1			1
Total native-born		5	16	31	77	84	64	9			286
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1						2
Canadian, French							1				1
Canadian, Other						1	1				2
Dutch				1		1					2
English				2	3	4	2	1			12
French				1	1	5	2				9
German		1	4	18	28	21	11	3			86
Irish		1	2	11	31	51	30	12	1		139
Italian, North					2	2	1	2			7
Italian, South				2	5	6	7	2			22
Lithuanian				1	1	2	1				5
Magyar					1	2	1				4
Polish					1		1				2
Russian						1					1
Scotch						2	1				3
Slovak				1	2		1				4
Slovenian					2	2					4
Total foreign-born		2	6	38	78	100	60	20	1		305
Grand total		7	22	69	155	184	124	29	1		591

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	181	210	186	76	57	53	47	810
Negro	2	1	2				3	8
Total	183	211	188	76	57	53	50	818
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	3							3
Canadian, Other		2	1					3
Dutch				1				1
English	16	19	22	13	3	4	1	78
French		1	3	1				5
German	28	20	16	7	7	3	3	84
Hebrew, German	1	12	3	1		1		18
Hebrew, Polish		1						1
Hebrew, Russian	2							2
Hebrew, Other		2	1					3
Irish	20	30	12	9			1	72
Italian (not specified)	2							2
Scotch	3	3	8	2	5		1	22
Scotch-Irish	3	6		1	4		1	15
Swedish	2	2	1		1			6
Welsh			3					3
Total	80	98	70	35	20	8	7	318
Total native-born	263	309	258	111	77	61	57	1,136
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1							1
Canadian (other than French)	1	5						6
Dutch		2						2
English		2	5		1	1	1	10
German	1	3				1	1	6
Hebrew, German	1	1		1				3
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1							1
Hebrew, Other	6	1						7
Irish				1	1			2
Scotch		1	5	2				8
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	12	16	10	4	2	2	2	48
Grand total	275	325	268	115	79	63	59	1,184

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	7	26	84	71	28	3	.....	.....	219
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	15
French	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
German	1	10	34	11	4	.....	.....	.....	60
Irish	6	6	16	32	19	.....	.....	2	81
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	7	24	65	58	26	.....	1	2	183
Grand total	14	50	149	129	54	3	1	2	402

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	15	50	141	124	52	8	.....	.....	390
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	4	7	7	1	.....	1	.....	20
French	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
German	3	19	62	32	7	.....	.....	.....	123
Irish	7	19	53	55	34	5	.....	2	175
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Magyar	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Russian	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Slovak	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovenian	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	10	49	146	114	49	6	1	2	377
Grand total	25	99	287	238	101	14	1	2	767

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White—												
Male	40	449	250	264	274	263	171	80	63	1,814	3	1,857
Female	44	394	343	263	292	285	219	76	89	1,961	5	2,010
Total	84	843	593	527	566	548	390	156	152	3,775	8	3,867
Negro—												
Male								1		1		1
Female			1	1	2	1				5		5
Total			1	1	2	1		1		6		6
Total native-born—												
Male	40	449	250	264	274	263	171	81	63	1,815	3	1,858
Female	44	394	344	264	294	286	219	76	89	1,966	5	2,015
Total	84	843	594	528	568	549	390	157	152	3,781	8	3,873
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian—												
Male		4	3	1	1		2	1		12		12
Female		1	2		1	2				6		6
Total		5	5	1	2	2	2	1		18		18
Canadian, French—												
Male		1	1	1	1	1				5		5
Female			1	2	1	1				5		5
Total		1	2	3	2	2				10		10
Canadian, Other—												
Male		2	2	3	3				1	11		11
Female			2		1	2		1	1	7		7
Total		2	4	3	4	2		1	2	18		18
Dutch—												
Male		2		4	1	2	1			10		10
Female					1	2				3		3
Total		2		4	2	4	1			13		13
English—												
Male	2	23	12	7	8	11	5	1	1	68		70
Female	2	21	18	10	27	12	15	4	6	113		115
Total	4	44	30	17	35	23	20	5	7	181		185
French—												
Male	1	3	1	4	3	2	3	1	1	18		19
Female		5	5	3	5	9	3		2	32	1	33
Total	1	8	6	7	8	11	6	1	3	50	1	52
German—												
Male	15	124	94	111	83	91	63	32	15	613		628
Female	14	110	100	124	107	86	60	40	18	645		659
Total	29	234	194	235	190	177	123	72	33	1,258		1,287
Hebrew (not specified)—												
Male		2		7	15					24		24
Female		4			5					9		9
Total		6		7	20					33		33
Irish—												
Male	25	341	223	195	159	149	94	56	58	1,275	6	1,306
Female	21	273	202	193	172	139	81	81	60	1,201	7	1,229
Total	46	614	425	388	331	288	175	137	118	2,476	13	2,535
Italian, North—												
Male	3	29	28	19	6	4	4	1	1	92		95
Female	4	15	25	10	21	7	1	1		80		84
Total	7	44	53	29	27	11	5	2	1	172		179
Italian, South—												
Male	25	112	51	48	21	15	3	5		255		280
Female	33	140	51	83	26	22			1	323		356
Total	58	252	102	131	47	37	3	5	1	578		636
Lithuanian—												
Male	1	13	6	2	5		3			29		30
Female	1	3	25	9	3	5	4			49		50
Total	2	16	31	11	8	5	7			78		80
Magyar—												
Male		26	10	10	7	3	1	2		59		59
Female		12	13	6	6	4	7	2		50		50
Total		38	23	16	13	7	8	4		109		109
Polish—												
Male	1	41	9	6	4	3	4			67		68
Female		23	10	6	3	2	2	1		47		47
Total	1	64	19	12	7	5	6	1		114		115
Russian—												
Male		4	2	1	1	2				10		10
Female		4	1		1	1	3			10		10
Total		8	3	1	2	3	3			20		20

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	1	1	28	52	50	18	6	156
Negro					1			1
Total native-born	1	1	28	52	51	18	6	157
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian (other than French)				1				1
English			2	1	2			5
French					1			1
German		4	29	33	5	1		72
Irish		11	24	48	35	15	4	137
Italian, North					2			2
Italian, South			1	1	2	1		5
Magyar			1	3				4
Polish			1					1
Scotch			1	1	1			3
Slovak			2	3	1			6
Slovenian		2	1	3				6
Other races a				1	1		1	3
Total foreign-born		17	62	96	50	17	5	247
Grand total	1	18	90	148	101	35	11	404

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		2	23	12	17	7	1	1	63
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English						1			1
French		1							1
German		4	3	7	1				15
Irish	1	2	14	24	12	4	1		58
Italian, North			1						1
Scotch				1					1
Slovenian			2						2
Other races a				1					1
Total	1	7	20	33	14	5	1		81
Grand total	1	9	43	45	31	12	2	1	144

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—(Continued)

EIGHTH GRADE (Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White.....		2	21	21	21	17	3		85
Foreign-born									
Canadian (other than French)						1			1
[illegible]			2	2	2				6
[illegible]				2					2
German		2	6	6	1				15
Irish	1	1	9	21	25	5			62
Italian, South				1					1
[illegible]					1				1
[illegible]					1				1
Scandinavian			1	1					2
Total	1	4	20	33	29	6			92
Grand total	1	6	41	54	49	23	3		181

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		6	49	33	39	24	6	1	113
Foreign-born									
Canadian (other than French)					1	1			2
[illegible]			2	2	3	1			7
[illegible]		1		2					3
German		2	11	13	2				33
Irish	2	3	24	45	25	9	1		110
Italian, South			1						1
[illegible]				1					1
[illegible]				1	1				2
[illegible]					1				1
[illegible]			3	1					4
Other races.				1					1
Total	2	11	41	66	43	11	1		175
Grand total	2	17	90	99	82	35	7	1	335

a Including races having less than 10 representatives in this city and persons whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Grand total	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
Foreign-born:							
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	7
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	9
Grand total	.....	1	6	6	.....	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8
Foreign-born:							
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	15
Grand total	1	2	11	8	.....	1	23

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	11	68	274	249	135	61	28	7	5	1	3	1	843
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		1	3	1									5
Canadian, French				1									1
Canadian, Other		1		1									2
Dutch		1				1							2
English	1	3	12	12	5	9		2					44
French			2	2	4								8
German		7	83	87	44	10		3					234
Hebrew (not specified)				4			2						6
Irish	7	39	163	199	115	52	21	11	1	3	3		614
Italian, North	8	2	13	12	6	3							44
Italian, South	8	25	84	43	48	25	9	8	1	1			252
Lithuanian		1	4	4	3	3	1						16
Magyar		6	16	10	5	1							38
Polish		1	23	23	11	5	1						64
Russian			2	1	1	2	1	1					8
Scotch		1	6	6	2	1							16
Slovak		1	1	1	1	1	1						6
Slovenian		1	6	13	2	2							24
Other races [a]		2		1									3
Total	24	92	418	421	247	115	36	25	2	4	3		1,387
Grand total	35	160	692	670	382	176	64	32	7	5	6	1	2,230

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	22	40	81	49	33	18	6	1						250
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			2		1									3
Canadian, French				1										1
Canadian, Other			1			1								2
English	1		2	5	3	1								12
French				1										1
German		11	24	35	8	15	1							94
Irish	2	20	67	54	39	25	9	4	3					223
Italian, North		11	12	2		3								28
Italian, South		1	3	9	7	15	7	8	1					51
Lithuanian				3	1	1		1						6
Magyar		2	3	4	1									10
Polish		2	3	2		1			1					9
Russian			1					1						2
Scotch		1	2	1										4
Slovak			5											5
Slovenian		3		8	4	2								17
Other races [a]			1	2										3
Total foreign-born	3	51	126	127	64	64	17	14	5					471
Grand total	25	91	207	176	97	82	23	15	5					721

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	1	7	37	88	86	46	21	5	1	292
Negro					1	1				2
Total native-born	1	7	37	88	87	47	21	5	1	294
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1						1
Canadian, French						1				1
Canadian, Other						1				1
Dutch					1					1
English		1		9	7	3	6	1		27
French				2			1	2		5
German		1	15	40	27	15	8	1		107
Hebrew (not specified)				1	2	1	1			5
Irish		8	17	32	54	33	21	7		172
Italian, North			1	5	4	4	4	3		21
Italian, South		1		4	2	8	5	5	1	26
Lithuanian				1		2				3
Magyar		1	1		1	1	2			6
Polish				1		2				3
Russian				1						1
Scotch			2		1					3
Slovak					1	1				2
Slovenian		1	3	4	1	2				11
Other races [a]				1	1					2
Total foreign-born		13	39	102	102	74	48	19	1	398
Grand total	1	20	76	190	189	121	69	24	2	692

TOTAL.

Native-born:										
White	1	16	80	170	157	93	39	9	1	566
Negro					1	1				2
Total native-born	1	16	80	170	158	94	39	9	1	568
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1		1				2
Canadian, French					1	1				2
Canadian, Other				1	1	2				4
Dutch					1	1				2
English		1		13	11	3	6	1		35
French				3		2	1	2		8
German	1	1	26	68	48	32	11	3		190
Hebrew (not specified)				4	6	7	3			20
Irish		14	38	60	102	66	38	12	1	331
Italian, North			1	6	6	5	5	4		27
Italian, South		1	1	4	6	10	17	7	1	47
Lithuanian			1	3	2	2				8
Magyar		1	1	1	5	3	2			13
Polish				1	1	2	3			7
Russian			1	1						2
Scotch			2		1					3
Slovak			1		2	2				5
Slovenian		1	4	4	1	2				12
Other races [a]				1	2	1				4
Total foreign-born	1	19	76	171	196	144	84	29	2	722
Grand total	2	35	156	341	354	238	123	38	3	1,290

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	9	31	65	144	157	116	23	2	1	548
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	9	31	65	144	157	116	24	2	1	549
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	4	2	.....	.....	23
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	11
German	1	2	8	30	59	46	25	6	.....	.....	177
Irish	.....	1	4	23	72	95	64	25	4	.....	288
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	8	9	11	7	.....	.....	37
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	3	12	66	162	187	125	43	4	.....	603
Grand total	1	12	43	131	306	344	241	67	6	1	1,152

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	8	24	57	53	24	5	.....	.....	171
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
French	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	2	9	28	21	3	.....	.....	.....	63
Irish	1	13	37	23	15	5	.....	.....	94
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Slovenian	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	3	25	81	56	23	6	.....	.....	194
Grand total	11	49	138	109	47	11	.....	.....	365

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	1	1	28	52	50	18	6	156
Negro					1			1
Total native-born	1	1	28	52	51	18	6	157
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian (other than French)				1				1
English			2	1	2			5
French					1			1
German		4	29	33	5	1		72
Irish		11	24	48	35	15	4	137
Italian, North					2			2
Italian, South			1	1	2	1		5
Magyar			1	3				4
Polish			1					1
Scotch			1	1	1			3
Slovak			2	3	1			6
Slovenian		2	1	3				6
Other races *				1	1		1	3
Total foreign-born		17	62	96	50	17	5	247
Grand total	1	18	90	148	101	35	11	404

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		2	23	12	17	7	1	1	63
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English						1			1
French		1							1
German		4	3	7	1				15
Irish	1	2	14	24	12	4	1		58
Italian, North			1						1
Scotch				1					1
Slovenian			2						2
Other races *				1					1
Total	1	7	20	33	14	5	1		81
Grand total	1	9	43	45	31	12	2	1	144

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—(Continued.)

EIGHTH GRADE (continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native-born, White		2	27	21	21	12	3		86
Foreign-born									
Canadian, other than French						1			1
English			3	3	2				8
French				2					2
German		3	6	6	1				16
Irish	1	1	9	21	23	5			60
Italian, South				1					1
Polish					1				1
Russian					1				1
Scotch			1	1					2
Total	1	6	20	33	29	6			92
Grand total	1	6	47	54	50	18	3		178

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		6	48	33	28	24	4	1	144
Foreign-born									
Canadian, other than French					1	1			2
English			2	3	2	1			8
French		1		2					3
German		2	11	11	2				26
Irish	2	3	23	43	22	9	1		103
Italian, North			1						1
Italian, South				1					1
Polish				1	1				2
Russian					1				1
Scotch			3	1					4
Welsh				1					1
Total	2	11	40	42	27	11	1		134
Grand total	2	11	88	99	55	35	5	1	325

a "Other races" includes races having less than 25 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Grand total	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
Foreign-born:							
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	7
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	9
Grand total	.....	1	6	6	.....	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8
Foreign-born:							
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	15
Grand total	1	2	11	8	.....	1	23

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	25	21	21	17	3	.....	89
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	3	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Irish	1	1	9	21	23	5	.....	.....	60
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	1	4	20	33	28	6	.....	.....	92
Grand total	1	6	45	54	49	23	3	.....	181

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	4	48	33	38	24	4	1	152
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	7
French	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	7	11	13	2	.....	.....	.....	33
Irish	2	3	23	45	35	9	1	.....	118
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	2	11	40	66	42	11	1	.....	173
Grand total	2	15	88	99	80	35	5	1	325

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Grand total	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5
Foreign-born:							
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	7
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	9
Grand total	.....	1	6	6	.....	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	.....	3	3	.....	1	8
Foreign-born:							
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	15
Grand total	1	2	11	8	.....	1	23

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White	35.7	37.8	38.6	33.6	43.9	47.6	50.8	38.6	46.8	41.3	34.8	41.1
Negro	.0	.0	.1	.1	.2	.1	.0	.2	.0	.1	.0	.1
Total native-born	35.7	37.8	38.6	36.7	44.0	47.7	50.8	38.9	46.8	41.3	34.8	41.2
Foreign-born:												
English	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.2	2.7	2.0	2.6	1.2	2.2	2.0	.0	2.0
German	12.3	10.5	12.6	16.3	14.7	15.4	16.0	17.8	10.2	13.8	.0	13.7
Irish	19.6	27.5	27.6	27.0	25.7	25.0	22.8	33.9	36.3	27.1	56.5	27.0
Italian, North	3.0	2.0	3.4	2.0	2.1	1.0	.7	.5	.3	1.9	.0	1.9
Italian, South	24.7	11.3	6.6	9.1	3.6	3.2	.4	1.2	.3	6.3	.0	6.8
Magyar	.0	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.0	.6	1.0	1.0	.0	1.2	.0	1.2
Polish	.4	2.9	1.2	.8	.5	.4	.8	.2	.0	1.2	.0	1.2
Slovenian	.0	1.1	1.9	1.4	.9	.6	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.2	.0	1.2
Other races	2.6	3.3	4.5	4.4	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.7	2.8	4.0	8.7	4.0
Total foreign-born	64.3	62.2	61.4	63.3	56.0	52.3	49.2	61.1	53.2	58.7	65.2	58.8
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White	2.2	21.8	15.3	13.6	14.6	14.2	10.1	4.0	3.9	97.6	0.2	100.0
Negro	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	2.2	21.8	15.3	13.6	14.7	14.2	10.1	4.1	3.9	97.6	.2	100.0
Foreign-born:												
English	2.2	23.8	16.2	9.2	18.9	12.4	10.8	2.7	3.8	97.8	.0	100.0
German	2.3	18.2	15.1	18.3	14.8	13.8	9.6	5.6	2.6	97.7	.0	100.0
Irish	1.8	24.2	16.8	15.3	13.1	11.4	6.9	5.4	4.7	97.7	.5	100.0
Italian, North	3.9	24.6	29.6	16.2	15.1	6.1	2.8	1.1	.6	96.1	.0	100.0
Italian, South	9.1	39.6	16.0	20.6	7.4	5.8	.5	.8	.2	90.9	.0	100.0
Magyar	.0	34.9	21.1	14.7	11.9	6.4	7.3	3.7	.0	100.0	.0	100.0
Polish	.9	55.7	16.5	10.4	6.1	4.3	5.2	.9	.0	99.1	.0	100.0
Slovenian	.0	21.8	26.4	18.2	10.9	6.4	7.3	5.5	3.6	100.0	.0	100.0
Other races	1.6	19.5	18.4	16.8	16.0	12.8	7.8	4.0	2.4	97.9	.5	100.0
Total foreign-born	2.7	25.1	17.1	16.5	13.1	10.9	6.8	4.5	3.1	97.0	.3	100.0
Grand total	2.5	23.7	16.4	15.3	13.7	12.3	8.2	4.3	3.5	97.3	.2	100.0

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 341, 342
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 343, 344
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 345–364
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 365–376
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 376
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 377

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 378
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Bedford, by general nativity and race of father..... 379
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 380
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 380
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 381, 382
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 383
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.. 384, 385
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 386
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father..... 387
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 387
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 388
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 389
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 390
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 391
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 392
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 393
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 394
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 395
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father..... 396
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 397
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 398–401
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 402
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.... 403, 404
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 405

NEW BEDFORD.

Extensive information concerning the public school children was collected for the Immigration Commission for the schools in New Bedford. This information was gathered by means of individual cards, which were filled out in part by the children and in part by the teachers. The card gave the facts of grade, sex, age, and race, which are common to the investigations of the Commission in all the cities covered, and also a variety of other facts relating to the school history and to the home conditions of the children. The information contained on these cards was tabulated by means of classifying and assorting. The first operation was to sort the cards by grade, age, and race, in order to obtain the general tables relating to the city as a whole and parallel to those which were obtained in other cities. After this was done the cards were assorted according to the particular characteristics which were treated in the various questions on the cards. From this sorting and tabulation two sets of tables resulted, which are termed, respectively, those of the general and those of the intensive investigations. A fuller description of the character of the material and the method of compiling it will be found in the introduction to this volume,[a] where some account is given of the resulting general tables and the purposes which these tables were designed to serve.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

The whole number of cards returned to the city of New Bedford was 8,635, representing the attendance in the schools of the city on the day of the enumeration. The annual average attendance in the elementary schools of the city for the same year was 8,792. The close correspondence of these figures indicates that the day chosen for the enumeration was a fairly representative one, and that the figures returned are comprehensive and complete. It should, however, be noted that of the cards returned there were 200 which were incomplete with respect to the fundamental questions of age, grade, and race, and which do not therefore figure in the following tables.

The pupils in the New Bedford elementary schools were distributed among the grades as follows:

First grade	1,537	Seventh grade	580
Second grade	1,346	Eighth grade	372
Third grade	1,235	Ninth grade	253
Fourth grade	1,132	Ungraded school	163
Fifth grade	990		
Sixth grade	827	Total	8,435

It will be noted that the numbers in the grades diminish regularly from the first grade to the ninth grade. There is a somewhat greater difference between the numbers in the first grade and those in the second grade than is noted between any succeeding grades. The

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

gradual diminution of the grades is such that in the ninth, or final, grade of the elementary school there are about one-fourth as many pupils as in the fifth grade. The concentration of pupils in earlier grades is demonstrated by the fact that in the grades one to four there are included 5,250 pupils, or 63.5 per cent of the whole number.

Table 1 gives information in regard not only to the grade but also to the ages of the pupils. It shows that there is a considerable number of pupils, 484, at the age of 5 years. At the age of 6 years the number rises to 852, and at 7 to 974. In the following years of age the number remains about the same, and no appreciable diminution is observed until the thirteenth year is reached. At the age of 12 there are 920 pupils, and at the age of 13 years, 845. The falling off at the age of 14 to 350 is not indicative of the pupils leaving school to this extent, by reason of the fact that the statistics are confined to the elementary schools and do not embrace the high schools.

The same table shows a considerable diversity in the ages of the pupils in the different grades. Each grade contains pupils of many different ages, while on the other hand the pupils of any given age are widely distributed among the grades. In order to simplify this table we may adopt the generally accepted idea that there is for each grade an appropriate age. If this be the case the pupils of a given grade can be divided into two classes, those who are of the proper age for that grade and those who are older. The latter may be designated as "overage," or as "retarded" pupils. If there is an age appropriate to each grade there must also be a grade which is appropriate to each age, and the pupils of a given age can be distinguished as those who are in the grade appropriate to that age and those who have not attained it. The latter group may be designated as "undergrade," or as "retarded."

The following table gives a statement of the overage pupils in each grade of the elementary schools of New Bedford:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	1,537	8 years or over	202	13.1
Second	1,346	9 years or over	289	21.5
Third	1,235	10 years or over	374	30.3
Fourth	1,132	11 years or over	390	34.5
Fifth	980	12 years or over	315	31.8
Sixth	827	13 years or over	183	22.1
Seventh	580	14 years or over	63	10.9
Eighth	372	15 years or over	29	7.8
Ninth	253	16 years or over	16	6.3
Total	8,272		1,861	22.5

It will be noted that 22.5 per cent of all the school children in New Bedford belong to the class which is designated as overage or retarded. This proportion is different in the different grades. It is not attained in the first grade, but is almost reached in the second grade. The succeeding grades—the proportion increasing—exceed the average, and the maximum is found in the fourth grade, where the proportion of retarded children is 34.5 per cent of the whole number of pupils in

the grade. After this point the proportion of retarded pupils diminishes in such manner that in the sixth grade it is about equal to the average for all the grades, but in the three higher grades it is less even than in the first grade. The reason for this diminution in the upper grades is found in the fact that the pupils of these upper grades leave school, and this occurs more frequently among those pupils who are behind in their work than among those who have made normal progress.

The foregoing table has exemplified the retardation as measured by the number of overage pupils. It is equally possible to exemplify retardation by the number of undergrade pupils, meaning thereby the number of a given age who have not attained the grade which is appropriate to their age, but such a calculation must be confined to the ages in which the children are all in school. If it be extended beyond the period of compulsory attendance, the record is incomplete. Hence the following table is confined to the pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	987	4	274	27.8
11 years	909	5	286	31.5
12 years	892	6	379	42.5
Total	2,788		939	33.7

The pupils here noted being somewhat older than the average of those in all the schools show a somewhat higher percentage of retardation. Moreover, the proportion of retarded children grows rapidly from the age of 10 years to the age of 12 years, and thus explains the growth in the proportion in the lower grades of the school.

A distinctive feature of the researches of the Immigration Commission was the inquiry which was made with regard to the race of the pupils, this inquiry being dictated by the desire to obtain if possible some light upon the question as to whether the different races in the schools varied from one another with respect to school attendance and school advancement. The results of this inquiry are given at length in the General Tables 2 to 4. Some of the more important figures can be summarized here.

The distribution of pupils by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	2,484	29.4	Hebrew, Russian	341	4.0
Negro and Indian	149	1.8	Irish	294	3.5
			Portuguese	1,970	23.4
Total native-born	2,633	31.2	All others	753	8.9
Foreign-born:			Total foreign-born	5,802	68.8
Canadian, French	845	10.0			
English	1,369	16.2	Grand total	8,435	100.0
German	230	2.7			

Of all the pupils in New Bedford more than two-thirds, 68.8 per cent, had fathers born abroad. The most numerous race represented in the New Bedford schools is the Portuguese. With 23.4 per cent of the whole number of pupils, this race falls very little below the pupils of native white parentage. The other important races in the city of New Bedford are the English, represented by 16.2 per cent of the whole number of school children, and the French Canadian, who are represented by 10 per cent. The school population of New Bedford is somewhat diversified by race, as in addition to those which are specifically named in this table it includes the following, which figure in the table in the group of "all others": Armenian (3), Bohemian and Moravian (64), Canadian, other than French (149), Danish (6), Dutch (2), Finnish (3), French (42), Greek (1), Hebrew, German (6), Hebrew, Polish (2), Hebrew, Roumanian (1), Hindu (2), Italian, North (48), Italian, South (7), Italian, not specified (20), Lithuanian (2), Negro (9), Norwegian (12), Polish (132), Russian (17), Ruthenian (1), Scotch (96), Scotch-Irish (17), Slovak (1), Slovenian (2), Spanish (4), Swedish (59), Syrian (3), Turkish (1), and Welsh (12).

For the racial groups and for some of the more important races the facts printed in Tables 2 to 4 permit a study of the age and grade distribution of the pupils in exactly the same manner as has been done heretofore for the pupils as a whole. In order to avoid the multiplication of figures, the grade distribution of the different races can be conveniently studied by dividing the elementary grades into two groups, the grades one to four being designated as primary, and grades five to nine being designated as grammar grades. With such division of the pupils the facts for the city of New Bedford are as given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.			Per cent.	
	Primary.	Grammar.	Total.	Primary.	Grammar.
Native-born:					
White	1,334	1,143	2,477	53.9	46.1
Negro and Indian	79	69	148	53.4	46.6
Total native-born	1,413	1,212	2,625	53.8	46.2
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	597	151	748	79.8	20.2
English	817	551	1,368	59.7	40.3
German	131	98	229	57.2	42.8
Hebrew, Russian	190	151	341	55.7	44.3
Irish	167	127	294	56.8	43.2
Portuguese	1,439	482	1,921	74.9	25.1
All other	496	250	746	66.5	33.5
Total foreign-born	3,837	1,810	5,647	67.9	32.1
Grand total	5,250	3,022	8,272	63.5	36.5

This table shows a considerable contrast between the primary and the grammar schools. In the primary schools we have a smaller proportion of children of native parents than of foreign parents, but in the grammar school the conditions are reversed. The primary schools contain 53.9 per cent of the pupils of native white parentage. None of the races among the children of foreign-born parentage show as small a proportion of their pupils in schools of this grade. On the

other hand, the French Canadian and the Portuguese show a very large proportion of their pupils in the primary schools.

The relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found, as expressed by the figures showing the percentage of retarded pupils, is given for the different races in the following table:

General nativity and race of father	All [illegible]			Pupils 10 to 11 and 12 years of age		
	Number	Retarded [illegible]	Per cent retarded	Number	Retarded [illegible] grade	Per cent retarded
Native parents						
White	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	14.3	6[illegible]	1[illegible]	19.1
Negro and Indian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total native parentage	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	17.3	[illegible]	[illegible]	19.9
Foreign parentage						
[illegible] French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total foreign parentage	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

In the first section of this table, embracing all elementary pupils, it will be noticed that the percentage of retardation among the children of native white parents is 14.3, while among those of foreign-born parents it is 25.9. The races which most closely approach the white of native parents are the English and German. Those which diverge from it and which show the highest percentages of retardation noted in the schools are the French Canadian and the Portuguese.

The second section of the table, consisting of the last three columns, relates to a more restricted group of pupils, namely, those of 10 to 12 years of age. While the numbers are smaller they are more strictly comparable, because they relate to pupils of identical ages. In these ages the retardation of pupils of foreign parentage, being 39.9 per cent, is double that of the pupils of native parentage, which is 19.3 per cent. Among the individual races the lowest degree of retardation is found among the Russian Hebrews, with 21.9 per cent, and the English, with 23.4 per cent, while on the other hand the highest degree of retardation is found among the French Canadians, with 67 per cent, and the Portuguese, with 51.8 per cent.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—INTENSIVE TABLES.

The tables thus far given present only the most general aspects of the school statistics of New Bedford. They form a counterpart of the general tables given in the case of other cities and also an introduction to the more detailed study of school conditions in New Bedford which is given in full in the general tables. These tables present a considerable body of detail, with the division of pupils by races and

with specific mention of the more important races. It is not practicable in this summary to mention the individual races in relation to the various facts which will be the subject of comment. Space permits only a consideration of the general groups.

PUPILS BY RACE.

In the general tables, as well as in the summaries included in this note, the distinction is made between pupils of native parentage and those of foreign parentage. While the general tables further subdivide the pupils of foreign parentage into particular races, the limits of space will permit us to divide them into two groups only, distinguishing those who come of English-speaking parents from those whose parents were not only born abroad but of non-English-speaking races. The small number of negro children is included in the aggregate for all pupils, but is not specially noted in the summaries which follow. Hence the totals given for pupils of native parentage and for those of foreign parentage will fall somewhat short of the whole number of pupils.

It should be noted in advance that the information furnished the Commission on all of the points included in the inquiry was not equally comprehensive. In some cases the answers to questions were vague, and in other cases they were omitted altogether. Such cases, which are relatively few in number, are noted in the general tables but are disregarded in the summaries which follow. The totals for these summaries therefore are confined to the pupils who reported complete data on the subject under investigation. For the several summaries these totals are approximately equal but are not identical.

The general object of the intensive investigation was to ascertain the facts concerning the personal and school history of the children and to bring these facts into relation with their state of advancement in the schools. We are first concerned with the educational and social facts which the tables disclose.

One of the most important considerations in connection with the population of our cities is the fact that their growth is due not only to the natural reproduction of society but in much larger measure perhaps to the settlement within its borders of persons from outside districts. The population of the cities is a shifting one, and this can not but have its influence upon the school system. A partial record of this shifting of the population is found in the table which gives the facts concerning the birthplace of the pupils in the public schools. Dividing the pupils into those born in New Bedford and those born in other places, the facts recorded may be summarized as follows:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	New Bedford.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils	5,318	2,749	8,067	34.1
Native-born white fathers	1,851	573	2,424	26.3
Foreign-born fathers	3,357	2,143	5,500	39.0
English-speaking	1,126	789	1,915	41.2
Non-English-speaking	2,231	1,354	3,585	37.8

It will be noted that somewhat over one-third of all the pupils in the New Bedford schools were not born in that city. Among pupils of foreign-born fathers nearly 40 per cent were born outside of New Bedford. The children of wholly native antecedents have as much as one-fourth of their children who were not born in the city of New Bedford.

The significance of these facts from the standpoint of the schools lies in the possible interruption to the school training of the children which may be involved in such change of residence. A change of residence and a change of schools is oftentimes disadvantageous to the children, involving some loss of time and of grade. Whether or not this applies depends in large measure on whether the children came to New Bedford after they had reached the school-going age, or whether they were brought in before that time by their parents as quite young children. This can not be measured exactly, but considerable light is thrown on the subject by the table following, which divides the pupils who were born in the United States but not in the city among those who had previously attended school and those who had not done so. A summary of the facts of the children who had previously attended school is given in the following table by racial groups:

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,509	664	44.0
Native-born white fathers	509	267	46.9
Foreign-born fathers	907	380	41.9
English-speaking	367	161	43.9
Non-English-speaking	540	219	40.6

It will be noted that 44 per cent of all the pupils here concerned had previously attended school, this proportion being slightly larger for the children of native fathers than for those of foreign fathers. The remainder of the children, those who have not previously attended school in another city, are for the most part those who came to New Bedford before they were old enough to go to school.

The significance of the age at which children begin school is such that particular attention was called in the general tables to the number of children of 5 and 6 years of age in school from which some inference could be drawn with regard to the ages at which the children begin their school work. In the present investigation this is not left to inference, since the question was asked directly of each child in all the grades as to the age in which he first went to the elementary schools. The answers to the question are given for all the pupils in the table following.

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	4,417	55.1
6 years	2,161	27.0
7 years	701	8.7
8 years and over	739	9.2
Total	8,018	100.0

It will be noted that a very large proportion of the children in New Bedford—over one-half—entered the elementary grades at the age of 5 years, and that most of the remainder began their school work at the age of 6 years. Combining the two it is observable that 82.1 per cent of all the children in the New Bedford schools began their school work by the time they were 6 years of age. The significance of this lies in the fact that as so many children leave school at the age of 14 years it is quite important that children should begin school at an early age if they are to get the full benefits which are provided for them by the public school system. Less than 10 per cent of the pupils entered school at 8 years and upward.

There is some special interest which attaches to the pupils who enter school relatively late. While in some of these cases perhaps the children have been neglected by their parents, or have evaded the provisions of the school law, there are other cases in which, from a careful regard for the physical welfare of the children, the parents have thought it best to keep them out of school until they were 8 years of age or upward. The number of such cases is not definitely known, but the following table, which gives for each racial group the percentage of pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward, throws some light upon the question.

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	8,018	739	9.2
Native-born white fathers	2,413	83	3.4
Foreign-born fathers	5,461	647	11.8
English-speaking	1,897	144	7.6
Non-English-speaking	3,564	503	14.1

It here appears that 9.2 per cent of the children in New Bedford entered school at 8 years and upward, but that this proportion was only 3.4 per cent among the children of native fathers while it was 11.8 per cent among the children of foreign fathers. In considering these figures it should be remembered that they relate only to the ages at which the pupils begin their work in the public schools of the United States. It did not seem practicable to collect information which should cover private or parochial schools or foreign schools.

Among the pupils of native white parentage only 3.4 per cent entered school at the age of 8 years and upward. This number may have included some children who were retained at home by the

scruples of their parents, but it is probably composed for the most part of those who had previously received some instruction in private or in public schools. That this is the case seems to be borne out by the figures for pupils having foreign-born parents. There were in all 647 of these children who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward. We note that from General Table 4 at least 310 of these pupils had previously attended school abroad, leaving 337 who may never have attended school in the United States or who may have attended private or parochial schools.

As we have already seen that most of the pupils began school at the age of 5 and 6 years, it follows as a matter of course that most of them entered the early grades. A statement of the grades entered by the pupils is given in the general tables, and there is presented here a summary by racial groups for those pupils who entered the first grade.

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	8,036	7,445	92.6
Native-born white fathers	2,401	2,260	94.1
Foreign-born fathers	5,491	5,044	91.9
English-speaking	1,892	1,701	89.9
Non-English-speaking	3,599	3,343	92.9

Of all the pupils under consideration 92.6 per cent entered the public schools in the first grade. The proportion of such pupils is somewhat larger among those children who had native fathers than among those who had foreign fathers. This higher proportion is undoubtedly due to the fact, as indicated by a preceding table, that fewer of the children of native-born parents have had previous instruction before entering school.

It has sometimes been thought that where children enter school at the age of 8 years or more they have frequently received such instruction at home as enables them to begin the school work at a point higher than the first grade. How far this is the case is in part disclosed by the following table, which shows for all the pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward the number and per cent of those who entered in the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	716	358	50.0
Native-born white fathers	81	25	30.9
Foreign-born fathers	626	325	51.9
English-speaking	142	25	17.6
Non-English-speaking	484	300	62.0

It appears that despite the relatively advanced age of the pupils under consideration at least one-half of them were none the less obliged to begin their school work in the first grade. The number of pupils in this class having native-born white fathers is very small, and too much weight can not be attached to the statement that only 30 per cent of these pupils entered in the first grade. There is, however, a certain correspondence between this fact and the further fact that of the English-speaking pupils of these ages a small per cent only entered the first grade. This seems to lead to the inference that among pupils of these two classes there was a larger proportion of the pupils who had received some previous training either at home or in some other class of schools than in the schools of the United States. Among the children having non-English-speaking foreign fathers the percentage of those who, entering at the age of 8 years and upward, are obliged to begin at the first grade, is somewhat larger. The proportion is undoubtedly swelled by the pupils born abroad who, in their ignorance of the English language, were frequently compelled to begin their school work in the first grade even though they may have had some training in the countries of their birth.

A further series of tables relates to the home conditions to be found among the pupils, and refers exclusively to children having foreign-born fathers. So far as it is possible to do so by statistical means these figures are designed to throw some light upon the question of assimilation. The first tables, therefore, of this class relate to citizenship, it being assumed with a large measure of truth that those persons of foreign birth who became naturalized are more closely identified with the general life of the community than those who remain aliens. Inasmuch as, however, citizenship can not be acquired until a residence of at least five years in this country, a comparison of the number of naturalized foreigners and of aliens is only proper when confined to persons who had been at least five years in this country. Such a statement is given in the following table:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	1,703	292	17.1
Non-English-speaking	3,269	1,513	46.3
Total	4,972	1,805	36.3

It appears that in all 36.3 per cent of the fathers were aliens but that the proportion is very much greater in the case of those who did not speak English as their native tongue. This difference may in part be due to the greater ease with which persons familiar with our language assume citizenship, but it is undoubtedly due in part to the fact that the English-speaking races have for the most part been in this country for a longer period than have the other races with which they are compared.

The length of residence is a factor of great importance in determining not only the question of citizenship but also in a more general way the degree of contact with the community life. Hence a table is presented giving by different races the duration of the residence of the foreign-born fathers of school children. It is here summarized for the whole number of children reported:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	382	7.1
5 to 9 years	635	11.9
10 to 19 years	1,657	31.0
20 years and over	2,673	50.0
Total	5,347	100.0

It appears that one-half of the children had parents who had been for twenty years in this country. Almost one-third had parents with a residence of ten to nineteen years in the United States, while the remainder had been here less than ten years.

Intimately connected with the length of residence is the question whether those parents who do not speak English as their native tongue had acquired a knowledge of the English language. Among 3,642 pupils of this class it is found that 711 had fathers who had not acquired any knowledge of the English language, and a still larger number, 1,934, came from homes in which no English was used.

Another set of tables relates to important facts in the school history of the pupils, and concerns the attendance of pupils and the methods by which they gained access to their present grade. The relation between attendance and scholarship is obvious, but the difficulties which would have been encountered had the effort been made to obtain accurate information concerning attendance of pupils throughout their entire schooling were such that it seemed best to confine this inquiry to the term in which the information was collected. Teachers reported for each pupil the number of days attended. For the purpose of tabulation these figures were grouped into certain definite proportions of the school term, and these figures are presented in the general tables. Pupils who had attended the schools for less than one-half of the school term may be deemed to have had a very bad record. The proportion of pupils with such a record is indicated for the different racial groups in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,984	336	4.2
Native-born white fathers	2,388	72	3.0
Foreign-born fathers	5,455	257	4.7
English-speaking	1,878	66	3.5
Non-English-speaking	3,577	191	5.3

On the whole there is a very small number of pupils whose attendance was distinctly bad. This proportion is, however, somewhat greater for the children of non-English antecedents than for those of English-speaking antecedents, whether the parents were born abroad or in this country.

The first table of this general series was devoted to the birthplace of the pupil and had for its object to determine some facts in regard to the shifting of the population. It takes no cognizance of changes which may have taken place within the city. Hence the final table which gives the method of access to the present grade can be regarded as a supplement to the first. It shows the number of pupils who entered their grades by the regular course of promotion or entered school for the first time, as well as those who are transferred from other schools. In such degree as these transfers represent a shifting of residence, as well as a shifting of the schools, the proportions for the several classes are given in the following table:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	5,641	71.1
By transfer from another public school of the city	653	8.2
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	233	2.9
By transfer from a private school	247	3.1
Not promoted	1,160	14.6
Total	7,934	100.0

It here appears that 71.1 per cent of the pupils reached their present grades by the regular course, and 14.6 per cent by a failure to be promoted. There is a considerable contingent, 14.2 per cent, who represent transfers from other schools. The table following shows the percentage of pupils entering in regular course for the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,934	5,641	71.1
Native-born white fathers	2,356	1,789	75.0
Foreign-born fathers	5,404	3,754	69.5
English-speaking	1,861	1,335	71.7
Non-English-speaking	3,543	2,419	68.3

It is to be noted that the proportion of pupils who enter their present grade by the regular course is considerably larger among the pupils of native-born fathers than among those of foreign-born fathers. It is least among the pupils whose parents come of non-English-speaking races. The divergence here shown may be due in part to unequal promotions of the different races, or it may be due in part to the greater shifting of one race than of another.

PUPILS BY NATIVITY

The method pursued in this investigation was the use of an individual card for each pupil, permitting us to distinguish the pupils not only by race but also by nativity. Of course the distinction by nativity is of importance in connection with the pupils who are of foreign parentage and the present section is devoted to a consideration of the foreign-born pupils. In the aggregate of 5,550 pupils with foreign parents there were 1,227 pupils who were born abroad, constituting about one-fourth of the entire group. Of the pupils born abroad more than one-half arrived in the United States with their parents before reaching the age of 6 years. Such pupils were in a position to begin their school work in the United States at the same time as pupils of native parents, though of course many of them were handicapped by the lack of the English language. This is not true of all the children in this class, because among these children there were a very considerable proportion of English parentage. Information regarding the individual races is given in the general table, but lack of space prevents a more extended reference to this subject. Of 453 pupils born abroad who were 6 years of age or over at the time of their arrival in the United States, 310 had previously been to school in the country of their birth. For the pupils born abroad the age on entering school averaged higher than for the other pupils, there being among 1,193 pupils who reported on this subject as many as 384 who had attained the age of 8 years or more before entering our public schools. Despite the fact that so many of these pupils entered late, a very large proportion entered the first grade, 995 in a total of 1,191. This proportion, which is large even among those children who were 8 years of age or over at the time of entering school, is bound up with the fact previously explained that they are in large measure ignorant of the English language. Among the older children of English nationality very few entered the first grade, but among those of Portuguese origin by far the majority entered the first grade irrespective of their ages. In the case of pupils born abroad we find that the great majority of them had been but a comparatively short time in this country. As would be anticipated, comparatively few of the fathers of these children had become citizens. More than half of the fathers of these children had not yet acquired the English language, and in the case of a still larger number of children the English language was not used at all in their homes.

It is clear that we have to do here with a series of conditions which are not at all favorable to the school advancement of the children. These considerations apply with especial force to the children of foreign birth. They also extend to the children of foreign parentage so far as the latter includes the former. It is therefore possible to observe how far the conditions heretofore noted for pupils having foreign parents are determined by the fact that this group includes a large number of pupils who are also of foreign birth. This can be most conveniently done by means of the now familiar proportion of retardation. The following table therefore gives the pupils in a new grouping, which distinguishes among the pupils of foreign parents those who are of native birth and those who are of foreign birth.

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	8,067	1,815	22.5
White native parents	2,424	341	14.1
White foreign parents	5,500	1,430	26.0
Native white foreign parents	4,273	919	21.5
Foreign white	1,227	511	41.6

This table shows that while there is a very marked difference between the degree of retardation exhibited by the children of native parents as compared with those of foreign parents, the difference is much less marked when the comparison is made with those children of foreign parents who are of native birth than when it is made with those children who are themselves of foreign birth.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The general tables in this investigation are so arranged that the advancement of the pupils can be considered not only in connection with each racial group but with one of the subjects of investigation. In each group the number of retarded children, as well as the whole number of retarded children, is indicated.

One of the tables is designed to measure directly the school progress of the children. It is based on a comparison of the number of years in which the children have been in school and the grade in which they are found. The fact given under this comparison enables us to devide the children into three groups, those who had been in school for a less number of years than their grade would indicate, those who had been in school for the same number of years, and those who, by reason of slow progress, had been in school longer than the grade would imply. The full facts are given in the general tables, and the following summary is confined exclusively to the children who have made slow progress and who have been in school longer than their grades would indicate.

Racial group.	Pupils reporting the number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,800	3,355	43.0
Native-born white fathers	2,366	915	38.7
Foreign-born fathers	5,300	2,372	44.8
English-speaking	1,844	747	40.5
Non-English-speaking	3,456	1,625	47.0

It will be noted that there are 43 per cent of the children who have been longer in reaching their grades than would have been the case had they made regular progress. This proportion is somewhat less

among the children of native parents than among those of foreign parents. Among the latter it rises to 47 per cent, or nearly one-half, of the children whose parents did not speak English as their native tongue. The figures here cited are somewhat higher than those which were given for general retardation, and the reason lies in the fact already noted that so many of the children in New Bedford begin school at the age of 5 years. Such children may in the course of their school life fail two or three times and come into the group of those who had been in school longer than their grades implied without falling into the group of those who were retarded, which, as explained, means those children whose present age is inappropriate to the grade in which they are found.

In the general discussion of retardation the suggestion was made that the apparent percentage of retardation might depend to some degree upon the ages of the children. This percentage is a quotient, of which the number of retarded children is the dividend, and the whole number of children is the divisor. Anything which increases the dividend increases the quotient, but anything which increases the divisor diminishes it. Now this divisor is composed of two groups of children, those of 8 years of age and upward who may or may not be retarded, and those of less than 8 years, who can not by the terms of the definition be retarded. If this last number is relatively greater with one race than with another, it must distort the percentages of retardation which result from the division of the number of retarded children by the whole number of children. It is a small matter to determine whether or not this is the case. This can be done as in the following table by separating from the entire number of children those who are under 8 years of age.

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	8,272	2,326	28.1
Native-born white fathers	2,477	666	26.1
Foreign-born fathers	5,647	1,629	28.8
English-speaking	1,935	553	28.6
Non-English-speaking	3,712	1,076	29.0

It will be noted that the proportion of these very young children is less among the children of native parents than among those of foreign parents, and that it is greatest of all among the children of foreign parents who do not speak English as their native tongue. The effect of this different proportion is to slightly enhance the relative retardation of children of native-born parents and to slightly diminish that of the children of foreign-born parents.

The disturbing effect of this difference in the age constitution of the two racial groups is eliminated in the table following, in which the calculation of retardation is confined to children of 8 years of age and over.

Racial group.	Pupils of 8 years of age and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,946	1,861	31.3
Native-born white fathers	1,811	355	19.6
Foreign-born fathers	4,018	1,460	36.3
English-speaking	1,382	308	22.3
Non-English-speaking	2,636	1,152	43.7

It appears from this table that there is a considerable difference between the retardation in the several racial groups. It is lowest among the children of native-born fathers. The children of English-speaking foreign-born fathers are not greatly in excess of those of native-born fathers, but a much higher percentage of retardation is found among those children whose foreign fathers were of non-English-speaking races.

While it is impossible for lack of space to bring the question of retardation into relation to the various factors discussed in the intensive distribution with distinctions of race, it may be important none the less to note the effect of these various conditions upon the school advancement of the children. Therefore the following table gives for each of these characteristics which have been studied the number and proportion of retarded children among all children who are 8 years of age and over.

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in New Bedford	3,724	942	25.3
Born elsewhere in United States	1,154	362	31.4
Born abroad	950	511	53.8
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	593	204	34.4
Not having attended school elsewhere	555	154	27.7
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	2,874	474	16.5
6 years	1,569	444	28.3
7 years	592	306	51.7
8 years	270	209	77.4
9 years	117	76	65.0
10 years and upward	352	270	76.7
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	5,182	1,515	29.2
Second	245	104	42.4
Third	135	78	57.8
Fourth	82	47	57.3
Fifth and higher	108	39	36.1
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	425	120	28.2
In school same years as grade	2,375	377	15.9
In school more years than grade	2,821	1,219	43.2
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	2,055	779	37.9
Fathers do not speak English	529	338	63.9
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	2,260	584	25.8
Fathers are aliens	1,550	779	50.3

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	276	174	63.0
5 to 9 years	454	207	45.6
10 to 19 years	1,079	377	34.9
20 years or more	1,978	589	29.8
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	1,290	421	32.6
English not used in the home	1,341	728	54.3
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	4,616	1,260	27.3
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths	598	245	41.0
One-half but less than three-fourths	289	133	46.0
Less than one-half	224	122	54.5
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	3,989	905	22.7
By transfer from another public school in city	505	186	36.8
By transfer from public school elsewhere	188	89	47.3
By transfer from private school	216	171	79.2
Not promoted	785	422	53.8

In interpreting this table it is to be remembered that the general average of retardation for children of 8 years of age and upward is 31.3 per cent. When, therefore, a percentage is encountered in the foregoing table which is less than 31.3 per cent it indicates a condition of affairs which is rather favorable to the school advancement of the children, while on the contrary a proportion of retardation in excess of this number indicates conditions generally unfavorable to the school advancement of the children. In this table the children are divided according to the various characteristics which have been studied, and it will be noted that the groups are far from being equal in size. It must be anticipated therefore that the most numerous groups will be, other things being equal, those which most closely approximate the average, and that where the groups are smaller there is a possibility of wider variations.

An examination of the table shows that the pupils born in New Bedford have a distinctly less degree of retardation in the schools than those who were born elsewhere. Those born in other parts of the United States conform very closely to the general average for all pupils, but those born abroad show, as has already been indicated, a very high degree of retardation. The disturbing influence of changes of residence is reflected in the fact that among children born in the United States but not in New Bedford the percentage of retardation is considerably higher for those who had attended school in other cities than for those who had not done so. The reason therefore lies, as has already been explained, in the fact that the first group represents those children who have suffered an interruption in their schooling, while the second group is composed for the most part of those children who came to New Bedford before they were old enough to go to school.

The advantages from the standpoint of school advancement of the early entrance into school are displayed in the next series of figures, which shows that these pupils who entered school at the age of 5 or 6 years have a retardation which is considerably less than the average,

while all of those who entered at a more advanced age have a greater retardation than the average. The percentage of retardation advances regularly as the age at which the pupils entered school increases. In like manner it would appear to be advantageous for the pupils to begin at the beginning, since those pupils who entered in the first grade have less retardation than the average, while those who entered in higher grades have a greater retardation than the average, and this degree of retardation is usually greater the higher up in the school system the children enter.

Of those children who had been in school for a less number of years than their grade 28.2 per cent were retarded. These retarded pupils are for the most part those of foreign birth who entered the schools of the United States at a comparatively advanced age. Of those pupils who had been in school for the same number of years as their grade a small percentage only are retarded. Were the pupils born abroad eliminated, the percentage would be much less. Of those pupils who have been in school for more years than their grade implies, 43.2 per cent are retarded. It has already been explained that as the pupils enter school at New Bedford at a very early age they may come into the class of those who have been more years in their grade than the grades imply without necessarily entering into the retarded class.

A further series of figures in this table refers exclusively to children of foreign-born parents. The intimate relation which exists between the scholarship of the pupils and the residence of the fathers is shown by the fact that as the length of residence of the fathers increases the degree of retardation among the children diminishes. Of somewhat similar import is the testimony of the table that the retardation of children of foreign fathers who are naturalized is only half as great as that of children of foreign fathers who are aliens. It might well be anticipated that language was in some instances an important factor. This is shown by the fact that in those homes where no English is used a very large proportion of the children are retarded, but those children who come from homes where some English is used show about the average conditions. Even more unfavorable conditions as respects language are found in the smaller number of cases in which the parents of the children have not yet learned the English language. In such cases the degree of retardation among the children is very great.

With respect to the attendance of the children the information gathered referred only to the term of the enumeration, but it was felt that perhaps this short period would be sufficient to reveal to some extent the habits of the children. That such was the case seems to be indicated by the fact that the degree of retardation increases as the attendance of the children becomes poorer. The final figures are on a somewhat related subject, the access to the present grade. They show that where the children were regularly promoted there is a small degree of retardation, considerably less than the average. Where they fail to be promoted the degree of retardation is much greater. But it is not only the nonpromoted children who show a somewhat larger retardation. This is also observed, though in somewhat less degree, among the children who were transferred from other schools to the public schools, figures which would seem to indicate in a certain measure that transfer of pupils is disadvantageous to their progress in the schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. *Grade and age. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS

Age	Elementary grades									Total	Un-graded schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
6 years	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7 years	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
17 years					[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
18 years			[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,163	[illegible]	[illegible]

GIRLS

Age	Elementary grades									Total	Un-graded schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
6 years	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7 years	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years			[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]
17 years												
18 years								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
4 years	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
5 years	475	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483	1	484
6 years	581	260	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	852	.....	852
7 years	262	495	203	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	974	.....	974
8 years	111	294	388	177	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	978	.....	978
9 years	44	151	259	317	157	17	.....	.....	.....	945	1	946
10 years	27	75	172	235	277	182	19	.....	.....	987	1	988
11 years	11	34	78	163	232	233	151	7	.....	909	13	922
12 years	7	15	66	128	163	212	190	105	6	892	28	920
13 years	2	6	41	78	120	148	157	153	88	793	52	845
14 years	.....	4	11	17	25	21	49	78	101	306	44	350
15 years	.....	1	3	4	4	13	10	22	42	99	23	122
16 years	.....	3	2	.....	2	1	4	6	15	33	.....	33
17 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
18 years	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
20 years or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,537	1,346	1,235	1,132	990	827	580	372	253	8,272	163	8,435

TABLE 2.- *Race, sex, and grade.—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades										Total	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total		
Native-born												
White												
Male	179	174	172	171	155	142	109	86	64	1,252	5	1,257
Female	181	156	161	161	136	114	95	77	57	1,138	2	1,140
Total	360	330	333	332	291	256	204	163	121	2,390	7	2,397
Negro												
Male	14	8	9	7	8	9	8	3	3	69	1	70
Female	12	6	6	9	10	9	9	5	3	69		69
Total	26	14	15	16	18	18	17	8	6	138	1	139
Indian												
Male		2	1	1	2	1	1			8		8
Female	2	3		1		2		1	1	10		10
Total	2	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	18		18
Total native born												
Male	193	182	182	179	165	152	118	89	67	1,329	6	1,335
Female	195	165	167	170	146	125	104	83	61	1,216	2	1,218
Total	388	347	349	349	311	277	222	172	128	2,545	8	2,553
Foreign-born												
Bohemian and Moravian												
Male	5	9	1	5	6	3	2			31		31
Female	5	6	5	1	5	3	2	3	1	31		31
Total	10	15	6	6	11	6	4	3	1	62		62
Canadian, French												
Male	100	79	67	56	34	17	9	3	4	369	2	371
Female	98	72	61	55	42	23	14	4	2	371	2	373
Total	198	151	128	111	76	40	23	7	6	740	4	744
Canadian, other												
Male	11	11	12	9	5	9	6	6	4	73	1	74
Female	10	11	8	8	7	1	6	1	2	54		54
Total	21	22	20	17	12	10	12	7	6	127	1	128
English												
Male	108	108	107	88	91	77	67	38	7	691	1	692
Female	116	107	91	88	71	76	66	32	10	657		657
Total	224	215	198	176	162	153	133	70	17	1,348	1	1,349
French												
Male	7	6	3		2	2	1			19		19
Female	6	5	2	2	1	1		1		18	1	19
Total	13	9	5	2	3	3	1	1		37	1	38
German												
Male	17	17	17	17	13	14	11	5	5	126	1	127
Female	8	14	21	17	17	12	11	4	2	106		106
Total	25	31	38	34	30	26	22	11	7	232	1	233
Hebrew, Russian												
Male	21	22	26	20	20	20	13	9	9	170		170
Female	21	23	20	21	21	26	21	12	6	171		171
Total	42	45	46	41	41	46	34	21	15	341		341
Hebrew, other												
Male	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2		21		21
Female		1	3		1	1		1		7		7
Total	3	4	6	2	4	4	2	3		28		28
Irish												
Male	21	19	21	14	20	19	17	3	3	137		137
Female	15	15	24	20	15	17	9	11	4	130		130
Total	36	34	45	34	35	36	26	14	7	267		267
Italian, North												
Male	1	6	4	2	2	1	2	3		21		21
Female	4	7	5	4	3	1		1		25		25
Total	5	13	9	6	5	2	2	4		46		46
Italian, South												
Male	1	1		3						5		5
Female	1		1							2		2
Total	2	1	1	3						7		7
Italian, not specified												
Male	3	1	2		2			1		9		9
Female	2	3		2	2		1	1		11		11
Total	5	4	2	2	4		1	2		20		20
Norwegian												
Male	1		2		1	2				6		6
Female	1			1	1	2		1		6		6
Total	2		2	1	2	4		1		12		12
Polish												
Male	11	11	9	8	6	5			1	51	1	52
Female	8	11	10	9	7	6				51		51
Total	19	22	19	17	13	11			1	102	1	103

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.												
Portuguese—												
Male	242	187	167	135	103	74	38	15	12	973	31	1,004
Female	217	198	155	138	103	65	42	14	16	948	18	966
Total	459	385	322	273	206	139	80	29	28	1,921	49	1,970
Russian—												
Male	2	2	1	1			1			7		7
Female	2	1		7						10		10
Total	4	3	1	8			1			17		17
Scotch—												
Male	3	12	4	7	8	6	3	3	2	48		48
Female	10	3	3	13	6	3	5	3	2	48		48
Total	13	15	7	20	14	9	8	6	4	96		96
Scotch-Irish—												
Male	1			1	1	2	1	1	2	9		9
Female	1		2	2		1	1	1		8		8
Total	2		2	3	1	3	2	2	2	17		17
Swedish—												
Male		7	5	2	5	3	4	1	1	28		28
Female	8	1	1	5	7	5	3	1		31		31
Total	8	8	6	7	12	8	7	2	1	59		59
Welsh—												
Male	1	2	1	1				1		6		6
Female	1		2	1	1		1			6		6
Total	2	2	3	2	1		1	1		12		12
Other races—[a]												
Male	4	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	20		20
Female	7	6	1	6	2	4	2		2	30		30
Total	11	10	3	10	4	5	3	1	3	50		50
Total foreign-born—												
Male	576	502	470	381	338	257	153	79	51	2,807	96	2,903
Female	573	492	426	417	344	254	182	96	56	2,840	59	2,899
Total	1,149	994	896	798	682	511	335	175	107	5,647	155	5,802
Grand total—												
Male	769	687	656	562	500	409	265	177	118	4,143	102	4,245
Female	768	659	579	570	490	418	315	195	135	4,129	61	4,190
Total	1,537	1,346	1,235	1,132	990	827	580	372	253	8,272	163	8,435

[a] "Other races" include 3 Armenian, 6 Danish, 2 Dutch, 3 Finnish, 1 Greek, 6 Hebrew, German, 2 Hebrew, Polish, 1 Hebrew, Roumanian, 2 Hindu, 2 Lithuanian, 9 Negro, 1 Ruthenian (Russniak), 1 Slovak, 2 Slovenian, 4 Spanish, 3 Syrian, 1 Turkish, 1 West Indian.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born											
White	1	69	68	35	9	1		1			179
Negro		3	8	3	1						14
Total native-born	1	72	71	37	10	1		1			193
Foreign-born											
Portuguese or Cape Verdean		2	2	1							5
Canadian, French	2	17	29	22	9	6	4	2			91
Canadian, Other		4	4	1		2					11
English	2	45	44	15	2						108
French		1	4	1		1					7
German	1	4	2	1	1	1					10
Hebrew, Russian	2	10	17	2	1						32
Hebrew, Other		2	1								3
Irish		6	11	3		1					21
Italian, North		1									1
Italian, South						1					1
Russian (not specified)	1		2								3
Norwegian				1				1			2
Polish		4	4	4	1		1				14
Portuguese	3	35	75	35	20	10	8	2	4		242
Russian			2								2
Scotch		2				1					3
Scotch-Irish			1								1
Welsh		1									1
Other races		1	1	1	1						4
Total foreign-born	11	145	212	108	61	31	13	5	4		579
Grand total	12	220	283	145	71	32	13	6	4		772

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White	3	68	85	15	6	2				1	180
Negro		4	3	1	2	1	1				12
Indian		1	1		1						3
Total native-born	3	73	89	16	9	3	1			1	195
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	3	1							5
Canadian, French		27	34	14	7	2	2		2		88
Canadian, Other		7	7	2	1	1					18
English	1	43	45	13	4	1	2				109
French		1	4	1	1				1		8
German		7	5	6	1		1				20
Hebrew, Russian		15	7	5	3		2				32
Irish	1	8	6	3	1						19
Italian, North		3	1								4
Italian, South			1								1
Italian (not specified)			2								2
Norwegian		1									1
Polish		3	9	5	1	2					20
Portuguese		43	75	47	27	12	6	6		1	217
Russian			2								2
Scotch		5	3	1		1					10
Scotch-Irish				1							1
Swedish		4	3	1							8
Welsh		1									1
Other races a		4	2	1							7
Total foreign-born	2	173	209	101	46	19	13	6	3	1	573
Grand total	5	246	298	117	55	22	14	6	3	2	768

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age										Total
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
Native-born:											
White	6	117	108	20	11	3		1		1	269
Negro		7	11	3	3	1	1				26
Indian		1	1		1						3
Total native-born	6	165	160	33	19	4	1	1		1	398
Foreign-born:											
Portuguese and Madeiran		3	5	2							10
Canadian, French	2	44	74	25	10	6	6	2	2		146
Canadian, Other		13	11	3	1	3					31
English	3	88	80	28	6	1	2				217
French		2	9	2	1	1			1		15
German	1	11	7	7	2	1	1				30
Hebrew, Russian	2	25	24	7	4		2				64
Hebrew, Other		2	1								3
Irish	1	16	17	6	1	1					69
Italian, North		6	1								8
Italian, South			1			1					2
Italian, not specified	1		6								8
Norwegian		1		1							2
Polish		7	15	9	6	2	1				40
Portuguese	3	88	130	103	38	22	14	6	4	1	409
Russian			4								4
Scotch		2	3	1		2					13
Scotch Irish			1	1							2
Swedish		4	3	1							8
Welsh		2									2
Other races		5	1	2	1						11
Total foreign-born	13	151	427	209	93	40	29	9	7	1	1,069
Grand total	19	316	587	242	112	44	30	11	7	2	1,467

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city or 1 per cent of the whole race in each reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White		41	80	38	11	7			1				178
Negro			2	2	1								5
Indian				1		1							2
Total native-born		41	82	41	12	8			1				185
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		1	5	2	1								9
Canadian, French	2	8	27	21	10	6	1	1					76
Canadian, Other		3	2	1	4	2	1						13
English	2	27	46	14	9	2	1	1	1				103
French			1	1	2								4
German		2	9	2	2		1	1					17
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	11	3	1	3							22
Hebrew, Other		3											3
Irish		3	8	6	1		1						19
Italian, North		2	1	2	1								6
Italian, South						1							1
Italian (not specified)				1									1
Polish		2	4		4	1	2		1				14
Portuguese	1	15	45	55	33	18	11	4		3		2	187
Russian		1		1									2
Scotch		4	4	1	1	2							12
Swedish			3	3	1								7
Welsh			2										2
Other races[a]		1	1	1			1						4
Total foreign-born	6	75	169	114	70	35	19	7	2	3		2	502
Grand total	6	116	251	155	82	43	19	7	3	3		2	687

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White		48	66	32	7	2	2	1					158
Negro		5	1										6
Indian				1	1		1						3
Total native-born		53	67	33	8	2	3	1					167
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		3	1	2									6
Canadian, French		9	30	22	6	3	1	1					72
Canadian, Other		1	7	2		1							11
English		29	48	19	4	6	1						107
French			2	1	2								5
German		2	9	2		1							14
Hebrew, Russian		9	10	3		1							23
Hebrew, Other		1											1
Irish		6	7	4		1							18
Italian, North		1	3	1	2								7
Italian (not specified)		1		1	1								3
Polish	1	1	5	1	4	3		1					16
Portuguese	1	24	52	46	40	14	10	5	3	1	1	1	198
Russian		1											1
Scotch		2			1								3
Swedish		1											1
Other races[a]			3	2	1								6
Total foreign-born	2	91	177	106	61	30	12	7	3	1	1	1	492
Grand total	2	144	244	139	69	32	15	8	3	1	1	1	659

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade: Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native-born.													
White		69	166	79	16	9	2	1	1				339
Negro		5	3	2	1								11
Indian				2	1	1	1						5
Total native-born		94	169	74	20	10	3	1	1				355
Foreign-born													
Bohemian and Moravian		4	4	4	1								13
Canadian, French	2	17	32	43	14	9	2	2					144
Canadian, Other		4	9	3	4	3	1						24
English	2	26	94	33	13	9	2	1	1				211
French			3	2	4								9
German		4	10	4	2	1	1	1					23
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	21	6	1	4							45
Hebrew, Other		4											4
Irish		9	13	10	1	1	1						35
Italian, North		3	4	3	3								13
Italian, South						1							1
Italian, not specified		1		2	1								4
Polish	1	3	9	1	6	4	2	1	1				28
Portuguese	2	39	87	1	1	73	32	21	9	3	4	1	3	265
Russian		2			1								3
Scotch		4	4	1	2	2							13
Swedish		1	3	3	1								8
Welsh			2										2
Other races		1	4	3	1		1						10
Total foreign-born	8	140	340	229	111	63	31	14	5	4	1	3	949
Grand total	8	234	509	304	131	73	34	15	6	4	1	3	1,304

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	2	35	67	36	24	5	5	2							176
Negro			3	3	2		1								9
Indian							1								1
Total native-born	2	35	70	39	26	5	7	2							186
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian			1												1
Canadian, French		9	15	12	9	6	16	16	3	1					87
Canadian, Other		2	5	2	1		1	1							12
English		22	35	25	14	6	2				1				105
French			2					1							3
German		4	3	2	5	1									15
Hebrew, Russian		6	9	6	1	1	1								24
Hebrew, Other		1	1	1											3
Irish	1	4	7	3	3	1	1	1					1		22
Italian, North			1	3	1		1								6
Italian (not specified)			1	1											2
Norwegian		1		1											2
Polish			3		2		1		2						8
Portuguese	3	9	32	52	39	22	7	1		2					167
Russian			1												1
Scotch			2	2											4
Swedish			3	2											5
Welsh				1											1
Other races*				1	1										2
Total foreign-born	4	58	121	114	76	37	30	20	5	3	1		1		470
Grand total	6	93	191	153	102	42	37	22	5	3	1		1		656

GIRLS.

Native-born:														
White	3	50	51	22	12	3	4	2						147
Negro			2	2	1	1								6
Indian														
Total native-born	3	50	53	24	13	4	4	2						153
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	1										3
Canadian, French		4	17	11	9	3	10	5	2					61
Canadian, Other		3	3		1		1							8
English		21	44	17	6	2	1	2						93
French						1		1						2
German		3	11	4	2	2								22
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	4	3	3	1	1		1					22
Hebrew, Other			1	2										3
Irish		5	7	7	3	1	1							24
Italian, North			1	1		1		2						5
Italian, South					1									1
Polish			7	2	7	1		1						18
Portuguese		14	42	34	25	20	11	5	3		1			155
Scotch			2					1						3
Scotch-Irish			2											2
Swedish		1												1
Welsh		1	1											2
Other races*			1											1
Total foreign-born	2	60	144	82	57	32	25	17	6		1			426
Grand total	5	110	197	106	70	36	29	19	6		1			579

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White—												
Male	179	178	176	173	155	142	106	96	64	1,269	5	1,274
Female	180	158	147	143	136	152	124	93	75	1,208	2	1,210
Total	359	336	323	316	291	294	230	189	139	2,477	7	2,484
Negro—												
Male	14	5	9	7	5	9	5	2	3	59	1	60
Female	12	6	6	9	10	9	9	5	3	69	.....	69
Total	26	11	15	16	15	18	14	7	6	128	1	129
Indian—												
Male	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Female	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	1	12	.....	12
Total	3	5	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	20	.....	20
Total native-born—												
Male	193	185	186	181	162	152	112	98	67	1,336	6	1,342
Female	195	167	153	153	146	164	133	99	79	1,289	2	1,291
Total	388	352	339	334	308	316	245	197	146	2,625	8	2,633
Foreign-born—												
Bohemian and Moravian—												
Male	5	9	1	5	8	3	2	.....	.....	33	.....	33
Female	5	6	3	3	5	3	2	3	1	31	.....	31
Total	10	15	4	8	13	6	4	3	1	64	.....	64
Canadian, French—												
Male	100	76	87	58	34	16	8	2	4	385	61	446
Female	88	72	61	55	42	23	16	4	2	363	36	399
Total	188	148	148	113	76	39	24	6	6	748	97	845
Canadian, Other—												
Male	13	13	12	9	5	9	4	6	4	75	1	76
Female	18	11	8	8	7	10	8	1	2	73	.....	73
Total	31	24	20	17	12	19	12	7	6	148	1	149
English—												
Male	108	108	105	98	91	75	47	28	7	657	1	658
Female	109	107	93	99	105	78	66	35	19	711	.....	711
Total	217	210	198	192	196	153	113	63	26	1,368	1	1,369
French—												
Male	7	4	3	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	19	.....	19
Female	8	5	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	20	3	23
Total	15	9	5	2	3	3	1	1	.....	39	3	42
German—												
Male	10	17	15	16	13	16	11	5	5	108	1	109
Female	20	14	22	17	17	12	11	6	2	121	.....	121
Total	30	31	37	33	30	28	22	11	7	229	1	230
Hebrew, Russian—												
Male	32	22	24	20	24	20	13	9	9	173	.....	173
Female	32	23	22	15	21	24	15	12	4	168	.....	168
Total	64	45	46	35	45	44	28	21	13	341	.....	341
Hebrew, Other—												
Male	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2	.....	21	.....	21
Female	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7
Total	3	4	6	2	4	4	2	3	.....	28	.....	28
Irish—												
Male	21	19	22	14	28	19	15	1	3	142	.....	142
Female	19	18	24	30	18	17	9	11	6	152	.....	152
Total	40	37	46	44	46	36	24	12	9	294	.....	294
Italian, North—												
Male	1	6	6	2	2	1	2	3	.....	23	.....	23
Female	4	7	5	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	25	.....	25
Total	5	13	11	6	5	2	2	4	.....	48	.....	48
Italian, South—												
Male	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Female	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Italian (not specified)—												
Male	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	9
Female	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	11	.....	11
Total	5	4	2	2	4	.....	1	2	.....	20	.....	20
Norwegian—												
Male	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Female	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	6	.....	6
Total	2	.....	2	1	2	4	.....	1	.....	12	.....	12
Polish—												
Male	18	14	8	8	6	5	.....	.....	1	60	1	61
Female	20	16	18	9	2	4	.....	.....	.....	69	2	71
Total	38	30	26	17	8	9	.....	.....	1	129	3	132

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	35	53	34	25	10	11	4	1	.....	173
Negro	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	36	54	37	26	11	12	4	1	.....	181
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	.....	7	10	8	4	14	10	4	1	.....	58
Canadian, Other	.....	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
English	2	12	33	22	13	9	2	.....	.....	.....	93
German	1	1	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	5	3	4	1	2	1	2	.....	20
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	4	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Portuguese	.....	7	31	42	23	21	9	2	.....	.....	135
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	4	37	105	92	55	53	25	7	3	.....	381
Grand total	4	73	159	129	81	64	37	11	4	.....	562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White	1	69	63	35	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	179
Negro	.....	3	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born	1	72	71	37	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	193
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	2	17	40	22	9	4	4	2	.....	.....	100
Canadian, Other	.....	6	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
English	2	45	44	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
French	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
German	1	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	2	10	17	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	6	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	4	6	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Portuguese	3	55	75	56	29	10	8	2	4	.....	242
Russian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	11	157	212	108	46	21	13	4	4	.....	576
Grand total	12	229	283	145	56	22	13	5	4	.....	769

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	1	67	101	62	45	17	17	5	1	.....	316
Negro	.....	3	5	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	70	107	66	48	18	18	5	1	.....	334
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, French	.....	12	19	9	9	31	26	6	1	.....	113
Canadian, Other	.....	6	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
English	4	33	65	41	24	17	8	.....	.....	.....	192
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	9	11	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	9	8	4	1	2	2	2	.....	35
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	11	10	8	5	7	1	1	.....	.....	44
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	1	5	4	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	17
Portuguese	3	19	64	72	55	42	16	2	.....	.....	273
Russian	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	4	6	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	1	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Total foreign-born	12	107	210	169	115	110	60	12	3	.....	798
Grand total	13	177	317	235	163	128	78	17	4	.....	1,132

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White	4	137	148	50	15	3	.....	1	.....	1	359
Negro	.....	7	11	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Indians	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	4	145	160	53	19	4	1	1	.....	1	388
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, French	2	44	74	36	16	6	6	2	2	.....	188
Canadian, Other	.....	13	11	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
English	3	88	89	28	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	217
French	.....	2	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15
German	1	11	7	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Russian	2	25	24	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	1	14	17	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Italian, North	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	7	15	9	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	38
Portuguese	3	98	150	103	56	22	14	8	4	1	459
Russian	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	7	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Welsh	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	5	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total foreign-born	13	330	421	209	92	40	26	10	7	1	1,149
Grand total	17	475	581	262	111	44	27	11	7	2	1,537

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	1	5	63	102	62	29	22	5	1	1	....	....	291
Negro	....	....	....	6	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	15
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	5	63	108	66	32	24	7	1	1	....	....	308
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	4	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	13
Canadian, French	....	....	5	10	13	18	26	4	....	....	....	....	76
Canadian, Other	....	....	7	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	12
English	....	1	35	58	51	32	17	....	2	....	....	....	196
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
German	....	....	4	11	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	10	13	10	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	45
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	....	....	6	15	7	13	4	1	....	....	....	....	46
Italian, North	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	8
Portuguese	....	1	18	40	61	42	35	7	....	1	1	....	206
Scotch	....	....	4	3	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	14
Scotch-Irish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	....	3	94	169	166	131	96	18	3	1	1	....	682
Grand total	1	8	157	277	232	163	120	25	4	2	1	....	990

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	....	89	146	70	18	9	2	1	1	....	....	....	336
Negro	....	5	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Indian	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	....	94	149	74	20	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	352
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	4	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Canadian, French	2	17	57	43	16	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	148
Canadian, Other	....	4	9	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
English	2	56	94	33	13	8	2	1	1	....	....	....	210
French	....	....	3	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	....	4	18	4	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	31
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	21	6	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Hebrew, Other	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	....	9	15	10	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Italian, North	....	3	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	1	3	9	1	8	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	30
Portuguese	2	39	97	101	73	32	21	9	3	4	1	3	385
Russian	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	6	4	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Swedish	....	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	1	4	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	8	166	346	220	131	65	31	14	5	4	1	3	994
Grand total	8	260	495	294	151	75	34	15	6	4	1	3	1,346

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	11	80	87	59	41	10	5	1	294
Negro	.....	1	4	7	3	2	1	.....	18
Indian	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	11	83	91	67	45	12	6	1	316
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French	.....	5	7	12	12	1	2	.....	39
Canadian, Other	.....	2	6	7	3	1	.....	.....	19
English	1	42	54	32	24	.....	.....	.....	153
French	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	1	4	8	10	5	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	13	11	11	.....	2	.....	44
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	2	6	6	14	7	1	.....	.....	36
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Portuguese	1	22	29	50	30	4	3	.....	139
Scotch	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scotch-Irish	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	1	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	8
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	6	99	142	145	103	9	7	.....	511
Grand total	17	182	233	212	148	21	13	1	827

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	5	85	118	58	36	8	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	323
Negro	....	....	5	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	5	85	123	63	39	9	11	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	339
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	....	13	32	23	18	9	26	21	5	1	....	....	....	....	148
Canadian, Other	....	5	8	2	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
English	....	43	79	42	20	8	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	198
French	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	7	14	6	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, Russian	2	13	13	9	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, Other	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	1	9	14	10	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	46
Italian, North	....	....	2	4	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	10	2	9	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Portuguese	3	23	74	86	64	42	18	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	322
Russian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch-Irish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Welsh	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races*	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	6	118	265	196	133	69	55	37	11	3	2	....	1	....	896
Grand total	11	203	388	259	172	78	66	41	11	3	2	....	1	....	1,235

* "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	5	74	65	62	17	5	2	.....	230
Negro	.....	1	5	2	3	2	1	.....	14
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	5	75	70	65	20	7	3	.....	245
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	4	5	8	4	2	1	.....	24
Canadian, Other	.....	3	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	12
English	6	30	45	28	4	.....	.....	.....	113
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	8	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	15	7	4	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	2	6	5	7	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	2	13	30	27	7	1	.....	.....	80
Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races a	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	14	76	120	92	29	3	1	.....	335
Grand total	19	151	190	157	49	10	4	.....	580

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	1	32	48	28	20	7	6	1	.....	.....	143
Negro	.....	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	34	53	29	22	7	6	1	.....	.....	153
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	5	9	1	5	17	16	2	.....	.....	55
Canadian, Other	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
English	2	21	32	19	11	8	6	.....	.....	.....	99
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	8	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Irish	1	7	8	6	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	30
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Portuguese	3	12	33	30	32	21	7	.....	.....	.....	138
Russian	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch	.....	2	3	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	8	70	105	77	60	57	35	5	.....	.....	417
Grand total	9	104	158	106	82	64	41	6	.....	.....	570

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	4	54	72	46	11	2					189
Negro		3	2			2					7
Indian					1						1
Total native-born	4	57	74	46	12	4					197
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	2								3
Canadian, French		1	2	1	1				1		6
Canadian, Other		1	4	2							7
English	1	23	32	6		1					63
French			1								1
German	1	3	4	2	1						11
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	5	11	1	1					21
Hebrew, Other		1	2								3
Irish		4	5	1	2						12
Italian, North			2	1	1						4
Italian (not specified)		1		1							2
Norwegian		1									1
Portuguese		8	13	5	3						29
Scotch			5	1							6
Scotch-Irish			1		1						2
Swedish		1	1								2
Welsh		1									1
Other races a				1							1
Total foreign-born	3	48	79	32	10	2			1		175
Grand total	7	105	153	78	22	6			1		372

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White		28	20	8	8				64
Negro			1	1	1				3
Total native-born		28	21	9	9				67
Foreign born:									
Canadian, French			4						4
Canadian, Other		1	1	2					4
English		3	4						7
German		1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	4	2	1				9
Irish		1	2						3
Polish			1						1
Portuguese		3	5	2	1	1			12
Scotch		1	1						2
Scotch-Irish			1	1					2
Swedish				1					1
Other races a				1					1
Total foreign-born	1	11	26	10	2	1			51
Grand total	1	39	47	19	11	1			118

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	....	3	29	54	30	19	13	5	1	1	....	....	155
Negro	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	3	29	57	31	19	15	6	1	1	....	....	162
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	3	4	6	7	11	3	....	....	....	....	34
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	....	17	26	25	14	7	....	2	....	....	....	91
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	6	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	4	5	7	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	....	....	3	9	5	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	28
Italian, North	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Portuguese	....	....	9	17	32	19	21	4	....	....	1	....	103
Scotch	....	....	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch-Irish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races [a]	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	1	43	78	88	60	51	13	3	....	1	....	338
Grand total	....	4	72	135	119	79	66	19	4	1	1	....	500

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White	1	2	34	48	32	10	9	....	....	....	....	....	136
Negro	....	....	....	3	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Total native-born	1	2	34	51	35	13	9	1	....	....	....	....	146
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	2	6	7	11	15	1	....	....	....	....	42
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
English	....	1	18	32	26	18	10	....	....	....	....	....	105
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	4	5	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	6	8	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	3	6	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Italian, North	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Portuguese	....	1	9	23	29	23	14	3	....	1	....	....	103
Scotch	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Swedish	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races [a]	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	2	51	91	78	71	45	5	....	1	....	....	344
Grand total	1	4	85	142	113	84	54	6	....	1	....	....	490

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	1							1	1	2			5
Negro											1		1
Total native-born	1							1	1	2	1		6
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French							6	13	18	18	6		61
Canadian, Other										1			1
English								1					1
German							1						1
Polish									1				1
Portuguese					1	1		2	11	7	9		31
Total foreign-born					1	1	7	16	30	28	15		96
Grand total	1				1	1	7	17	31	28	16		102

GIRLS.

Native-born, White								1	1				2
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French							5	7	13	8	3		36
French								2	1				3
Polish							1			1			2
Portuguese								1	6	7	4		18
Total foreign-born							6	10	20	16	7		59
Grand total							6	11	21	16	7		61

TOTAL.

Native-born:													
White	1							2	2	2			7
Negro											1		1
Total native-born	1							2	2	2	1		8
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French							11	20	31	26	9		97
Canadian, Other										1			1
English								1					1
French								2	1				3
German							1						1
Polish							1		1	1			3
Portuguese					1	1		3	17	14	13		49
Total foreign-born					1	1	13	26	50	42	22		135
Grand total	1				1	1	13	28	52	44	23		163

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil:	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	5	32	40	38	18	5	3	1	142
Negro	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	1	.....	9
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	5	32	41	41	22	6	4	1	152
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	4	2	3	5	.....	2	.....	16
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	9
English	.....	19	27	17	12	.....	.....	.....	75
French	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	1	3	6	5	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	5	7	4	.....	2	.....	20
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	3	4	5	6	1	.....	.....	19
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Portuguese	.....	9	17	20	21	4	3	.....	74
Scotch	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch-Irish	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	45	70	69	59	6	7	.....	257
Grand total	6	77	111	110	81	12	11	1	409

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	6	48	47	21	23	5	2	.....	152
Negro	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Indian	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	6	51	50	26	23	6	2	.....	164
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	1	5	9	7	1	.....	.....	23
Canadian, Other	.....	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	10
English	1	23	27	15	12	.....	.....	.....	78
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	3	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	8	4	7	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	3	2	9	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Portuguese	1	13	12	30	9	.....	.....	.....	65
Scotch	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	5	54	72	76	44	3	.....	.....	254
Grand total	11	105	122	102	67	9	2	.....	418

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	35	80	35	.....	150
Negro	2	2	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	37	82	35	.....	154
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	22	27	9	.....	58
English	15	46	22	2	85
German	1	9	4	1	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	11	6	.....	19
Irish	3	8	4	.....	15
Portuguese	56	45	9	.....	110
Other races[a]	9	23	4	1	37
Total foreign-born	108	169	58	4	339
Grand total	145	251	93	4	493

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	9	38	67	35	3	152
Negro	1	2	3	1	.....	7
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	10	41	70	36	3	160
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	9	21	15	7	.....	52
English	2	14	35	12	.....	63
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	9	2	1	16
Irish	.....	6	7	4	.....	17
Portuguese	29	55	32	7	.....	123
Other races[a]	5	15	23	5	.....	48
Total foreign-born	46	114	121	37	1	319
Grand total	56	155	191	73	4	479

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	2	25	31	30	12	4	2	.....	106
Negro	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	25	33	31	13	5	3	.....	112
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, Other	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
English	2	9	19	14	3	.....	.....	.....	47
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	2	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Portuguese	2	1	15	15	4	1	.....	.....	38
Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races a	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	7	28	54	47	16	1	.....	.....	153
Grand total	9	53	87	78	29	6	3	.....	265

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	3	49	34	32	5	1	.....	.....	124
Negro	.....	1	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	9
Total native-born	3	50	37	34	7	2	.....	.....	133
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	2	2	5	4	2	1	.....	16
Canadian, Other	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
English	4	21	26	14	1	.....	.....	.....	66
German	.....	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Irish	1	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	.....	12	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	42
Scotch	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races a	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	7	48	66	45	13	2	1	.....	182
Grand total	10	98	103	79	20	4	1	.....	315

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	1	.....	5	25	30	40	25	2	.....	128
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	.....	5	26	31	41	25	2	.....	131
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	2	1	6	4	6	2	2	.....	6	29
English	.....	1	6	13	25	27	9	1	.....	82
German	.....	1	1	2	4	3	6	.....	1	18
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	4	7	5	1	.....	.....	18
Irish	.....	1	1	3	5	4	2	.....	.....	16
Portuguese	2	11	22	23	32	17	1	.....	.....	108
Other races*	.....	4	.....	6	9	12	7	.....	.....	38
Total foreign-born	4	19	37	55	88	70	28	1	7	309
Grand total	5	19	42	81	119	111	53	3	7	440

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:											
White	.....	.....	5	10	19	38	31	25	.....	1	129
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	8
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	.....	7	11	19	41	33	26	.....	1	138
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	.....	1	16	14	7	3	3	1	.....	13	58
English	.....	1	2	9	14	17	13	9	.....	1	72
German	.....	1	.....	.....	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	1	2	7	7	1	1	.....	20
Irish	.....	.....	1	3	7	5	3	1	.....	.....	20
Portuguese	4	4	7	21	19	20	15	3	.....	2	95
Other races*	.....	.....	3	5	8	11	4	3	.....	.....	34
Total foreign-born	4	7	30	53	60	69	54	19	1	13	313
Grand total	4	7	37	64	79	110	87	45	1	17	451

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

BOYS AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades.								Not graded or home	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Native born										
White	1	2	11	11	16	34	36	28	1	140
Negro			1	1	3					5
Indian				1	1	1				3
Total native born	1	2	12	13	22	35	36	28	1	148
Foreign born										
Canadian, French		16	10	11	5	3	1		16	62
English	1		2	7	12	14	14	3		53
German					3	1	3	1		10
Hebrew, Russian			2	3	4	3	1	1		14
Irish		1		3	4	4		1		17
Portuguese		1	9	21	21	11	7	3	11	85
Other races	1	2	7	6	6	5	6	2	1	36
Total foreign born	2	20	27	51	55	41	32	11	28	277
Grand total	3	22	39	64	81	76	68	39	29	425

BOYS AGE 14 YEARS.

Native born										
White			4	5	4	12	27	14	2	68
Negro				1	1	1		1		4
Total native born			4	6	5	13	27	15	2	72
Foreign born										
Canadian, French		3	4	3			1	4	14	33
English			1	2		2	4	6		15
Hebrew, Russian			2	4	4	6	4	5	2	27
Other races	2	3		4	2	2	4	9	1	31
Total foreign born	2	6	7	13	6	10	13	24	17	118
Grand total	2	6	11	19	11	23	40	39	19	190

[illegible] having more than 14 representatives of this sex and age or 2 pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 15 YEARS.

[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	Total
	2	4	5	6	7	8				
Native born										
White		1	1	3	4	7	6			22
Negro				1			1		1	3
Total native born		1	1	4	4	7	7		1	25
Foreign born										
Canadian, French	1	1		2					4	10
[illegible]	2			3		1	2		9	17
Other races		2	3	2		1	6			14
Total foreign born	3	3	3		1	4			13	41
Grand total	3	4	4	6	5	8	7		14	66

[illegible] having more than 14 representatives of this sex and age and 1 pupil whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:									
White				1	1	2	1	8	13
Negro						1	1	1	3
Total				1	1	3	2	9	16
Foreign-born, other races[a]	2	1					1	2	6
Grand total	2	1		1	1	3	3	11	22

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	5.	9.	
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 3.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	3	3
Foreign-born, other races[a]	2	2
Total	5	5

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	1	2	
Native-born			
White	68		68
Negro	4		4
Indian	1		1
Total native-born	73		73
Foreign-born			
Canadian, French	27		27
English	13		13
Hebrew, Russian	13		13
Portuguese	11	1	12
Other races	13	1	14
Total foreign-born	77	2	79
Grand total	150	2	152

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			Total
	1	2	3	
Native-born				
White	1	68	1	130
Negro	1	3		8
Indian	1			1
Total native-born	99	71	1	171
Foreign-born				
Canadian, French	34	9		43
English	6	29		35
Hebrew, Russian		9	2	11
Irish	6	6		12
Polish	9	1		10
Portuguese	2	24		26
Other races	11	13		24
Total foreign-born	68	91	2	161
Grand total	167	162	3	332

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:						
White	15	66	50	1	1	133
Negro	1	1				2
Total native-born	16	67	50	1	1	135
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	14	30	4			48
Canadian, Other	2	7	3			12
English	13	48	21	2		84
German	6	9	3			18
Hebrew, Russian	5	10	7	1		23
Irish	3	7	5	1		16
Polish	5	5				10
Portuguese	47	52	14	3		116
Other races[a]	6	9	3	1		19
Total foreign-born	101	177	60	8		346
Grand total	117	244	110	9	1	481

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

Native-born:						
White	6	32	51	32	2	123
Negro	2		2	2		6
Indian	1	1				2
Total native-born	9	33	53	34	2	131
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	7	22	17	5		51
Canadian, Other	1	2	3	5		11
English	4	19	44	21	1	89
German	1	2	11	8		22
Hebrew, Russian	3	3	4	4		14
Irish	1	4	7	7		19
Polish	1	1	7	1		10
Portuguese	27	46	42	12	1	128
Other races[a]	1	7	9	7		24
Total foreign-born	46	106	144	70	2	368
Grand total	55	139	197	104	4	499

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	1	1
Foreign-born, other races[a]	11	11
Total	12	12

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.		
Native-born:				
White	69		1	70
Negro	3			3
Total native-born	72		1	73
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	17	2		19
English	45	2		47
Hebrew, Russian	10	1		11
Portuguese	55	1		56
Other races[a]	30			30
Total foreign-born	157	6		163
Grand total	229	6	1	236

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:				
White	63	41	2	106
Negro	8			8
Total native-born	71	41	2	114
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	40	8		48
English	44	27		71
Hebrew, Russian	17	3		20
Irish	11	3	1	15
Portuguese	75	15	3	93
Other races[a]	25	19		44
Total foreign-born	212	75	4	291
Grand total	283	116	6	405

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	2	3	20	32	47	49	2	.....	155
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	9
Indian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	3	4	22	35	50	50	2	.....	166
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	1	3	5	7	5	2	.....	5	28
English	.....	1	2	11	26	27	21	.....	.....	88
German	.....	.....	2	2	5	5	2	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8	1	1	.....	14
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	4	.....	.....	11
Portuguese	6	10	20	32	29	12	12	.....	.....	121
Other races[a]	.....	.....	3	8	6	13	6	.....	1	37
Total foreign-born	6	12	32	60	78	72	48	2	6	316
Grand total	6	15	36	82	113	122	98	4	6	482

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.									Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:											
White	.....	1	4	7	10	21	34	29	3	1	110
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	2	1	.....	13
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	1	4	7	13	26	37	31	4	1	124
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	2	1	10	17	11	9	2	.....	.....	7	59
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	10
English	.....	.....	1	8	18	15	26	14	.....	.....	82
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	2	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	8	1	.....	.....	16
Irish	.....	.....	1	4	6	9	2	3	1	.....	26
Portuguese	.....	5	11	21	23	30	15	5	.....	1	111
Other races[a]	1	1	.....	4	8	3	6	3	.....	2	28
Total foreign-born	3	7	25	57	71	76	66	29	1	10	345
Grand total	3	8	29	64	84	102	103	60	5	11	469

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.- *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

GIRLS AGED 13 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades									Un-graded classes	Total
	1.	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Native-born											
White	1		2	6	9	23	32	3	2	1	129
Negro							3	2	1		6
Total native-born	1		2	6	9	23	35	30	27	1	141
Foreign-born											
Canadian, French			5	16	15	7	5	1		13	62
English			2	6	6	12	14	16	6		70
Hebrew, Russian					2	2	6	4	1		16
Irish				1	1	1	1	5	1		10
Portuguese	1	3	5	7	14	9	12	7	4	4	66
Other races			5	5	3	6	9	10	6	1	47
Total foreign-born	1	3	17	35	45	44	45	44	22	19	316
Grand total	2	3	19	41	54	67	79	74	49	20	457

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of that race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGED 14 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades									Un-graded classes	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Native-born											
White			1		3	5	19	30			58
Negro				1	1	2					4
Total native-born			1	1	4	7	19	30			62
Foreign-born											
Canadian, French		2	2	1	1	4	1	1	6		28
English						1	3	11			15
Hebrew, Russian		1	1			2	5	3			12
Portuguese	1	3		3		3	1	2	2		25
Other races			2	2	2	3	3	3	2		15
Total foreign-born	1	6	5	6	3	13	13	20	10		95
Grand total	1	6	6	6	7	20	32	50	10		157

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of that race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGED 15 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades					Un-graded classes	Total
	3	6	7	8	9		
Native-born							
White		2	1	6	14		23
Negro			1		1		2
Indian				1			1
Total		2	2	7	15		26
Foreign-born, other races	1		2	6	6	1	24
Grand total	1	2	4	13	21	1	42

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of that race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	2.	3.	5.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White					1	2	3
Negro					1		1
Indian						1	1
Total					2	3	5
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Grand total	1	1	1	1	3	4	11

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 8.	Total.
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not repoertd.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White	14.5	13.5	13.0	12.7	11.7	11.8	9.3	7.6	5.6	99.7	0.3	100.0
Negro	20.2	8.5	11.6	12.4	11.6	14.0	10.9	5.4	4.7	99.2	.8	100.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Total native-born	14.7	13.4	12.9	12.7	11.7	12.0	9.3	7.5	5.5	99.7	.3	100.0
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	22.2	17.5	17.5	13.4	9.0	4.6	2.8	.7	.7	88.5	11.5	100.0
Canadian, Other	20.8	16.1	13.4	11.4	8.1	12.8	8.1	4.7	4.0	99.3	.7	100.0
English	15.9	15.3	14.5	14.0	14.3	11.2	8.3	4.6	1.9	99.9	.1	100.0
German	13.0	13.5	16.1	14.3	13.0	12.2	9.6	4.8	3.0	99.6	.4	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	18.8	13.2	13.5	10.3	13.2	12.9	8.2	6.2	3.8	100.0	.0	100.0
Irish	13.6	12.6	15.6	15.0	15.6	12.2	8.2	4.1	3.1	100.0	.0	100.0
Polish	28.8	22.7	19.7	12.9	6.1	6.8	.0	.0	.8	97.7	2.3	100.0
Portuguese	23.3	19.5	16.3	13.9	10.5	7.1	4.1	1.5	1.4	97.5	2.5	100.0
Other races	17.4	17.8	11.2	15.7	13.3	9.3	6.8	5.5	2.3	99.4	.6	100.0
Total foreign-born	19.8	17.1	15.4	13.8	11.8	8.8	5.8	3.0	1.8	97.3	2.7	100.0
Grand total	15.2	16.0	14.6	13.4	11.7	9.8	6.9	4.4	3.0	98.1	1.9	100.0

[a] Less 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race.—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades										In graded school	Grand total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total		
Native-born												
White	23.4	25.0	26.2	27.9	29.4	17.6	30.7	21.6	34.9	29.9	4.3	29.4
Negro	1.7	.8	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	2.4	1.5	.6	1.5
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)
Total native-born	25.2	26.2	27.6	29.5	31.1	20.2	42.2	53.0	37.7	31.7	4.9	31.2
Foreign-born												
Canadian, French	12.2	11.0	12.0	10.0	7.7	6.7	6.1	1.6	2.4	9.0	28.5	10.0
Canadian, Other	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.4	1.6	.6	1.6
English	14.1	13.6	14.0	12.0	10.6	16.5	10.5	10.9	10.1	14.5	.6	14.2
German	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.9	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.6	2.6	.6	2.7
Hebrew, Russian	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.1	4.5	5.3	4.8	5.6	5.1	4.1	.0	4.0
Irish	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.6	4.6	4.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	.0	2.5
Polish	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.5	.8	1.1	.0	.0	.4	1.9	1.6	1.6
Portuguese	20.9	20.6	20.1	24.1	20.5	16.6	13.6	7.6	11.1	21.2	20.1	21.4
Other races	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.5	3.0	4.1	4.2	1.6	4.1
Total foreign-born	74.8	73.8	72.4	70.5	68.9	64.8	57.8	47.0	62.3	68.3	95.1	68.8
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in New Bedford.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	1,851	1,333	237	573	443	104	.....	.....	.....	2,424	1,776	341	53	35	14
Negro	97	74	26	28	22	10	.....	.....	.....	125	96	36	3	3	.....
Indian	13	12	5	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	18	16	8	2	2	2
Total native-born	1,961	1,419	268	606	469	117	.....	.....	.....	2,567	1,888	385	58	40	16
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	86	59	18	37	25	7	24	18	3	147	102	28	1	1	1
English	748	514	99	264	184	41	354	256	55	1,356	954	195	12	7	2
Irish	215	159	38	50	40	15	23	18	10	288	217	63	6	4	.....
Scotch	60	44	8	20	17	4	16	14	4	96	75	16	.....	.....	.....
Other races	17	13	3	8	6	.....	3	2	.....	28	21	3	1	1	.....
Total	1,126	789	166	369	272	67	420	308	72	1,915	1,369	305	20	13	3
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	34	23	4	6	4	.....	23	15	4	63	42	8	1	1	1
Canadian, French	418	257	128	188	139	76	119	97	76	725	493	280	28	10	6
German	150	113	17	38	30	5	33	29	14	226	172	36	3	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	187	122	19	57	41	5	91	68	38	335	231	62	6	2	.....
Italian, North	21	11	1	12	11	6	15	14	8	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	5	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	11	6	.....	5	5	3	4	3	2	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	30	11	4	68	50	30	22	19	15	120	80	49	9	5	3
Portuguese	1,267	898	321	123	96	41	453	364	261	1,843	1,358	623	78	42	16
Swedish	28	23	2	16	13	4	13	9	4	57	45	10	2	1	.....
Other races	84	52	12	33	23	8	24	19	12	141	94	32	5	3	1
Total	2,231	1,516	508	547	413	178	807	642	439	3,585	2,571	1,125	127	65	27
Total foreign-born	3,357	2,305	674	916	685	245	1,227	950	511	5,500	3,940	1,430	147	78	30
Grand total	5,318	3,724	942	1,522	1,154	362	1,227	950	511	8,067	5,828	1,815	205	118	46

TABLE 2. *School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Bedford, by general nativity and race of father*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native born.												
White	297	234	62	302	205	61	599	441	123	4	2	1
Negro	14	10	6	12	8	4	26	22	10			
Indian	1	1	1	4	3	2	5	4	3			
Total native born	312	251	69	318	216	67	630	467	136	4	2	1
Foreign born.												
[illegible]												
[illegible] (not of Canadian French)	12	10	4	26	15	3	37	25	7			
[illegible]	138	97	28	144	97	15	282	194	43	2	1	
[illegible]	33	21	11	17	9	4	50	30	15			
[illegible]	5	5	1	15	12	3	20	17	4			
Other races	3	3		3	2		6	5				
Total	191	136	43	205	135	25	396	271	67	2	1	
[illegible]												
[illegible]	4	4		4	4		8	8				
[illegible]	98	81	9	97	57	20	195	138	29	3	1	1
[illegible]	13	12	3	21	16	2	34	28	5			
[illegible]	21	16	3	23	18	2	44	34	5	1		
[illegible]	9	9	3	3	3	1	12	11	6			
[illegible]	1	1					1	1				
[illegible]	4	4	1	1	1		5	5	2			
[illegible]	17	10	4	9	8	2	26	18	6	1	1	1
[illegible]	43	28	17	25	22	8	68	50	25	2	1	1
[illegible]	6	6	2	6	5	1	12	11	4			
Other races	19	14	7	14	7	1	33	21	8			
Total	230	185	98	223	213	82	453	398	180	7	3	3
Total foreign born	421	321	141	428	348	107	849	669	247	9	4	3
Grand total	733	572	210	746	564	174	1,479	1,136	384	13	6	4

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	73	54	36	19	18	17	14	14	14	9	9	9	115	95	76	4	2	.....
English	235	141	20	63	59	10	30	30	9	26	26	16	354	256	55	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	50	27	8	16	16	9	12	12	9	13	13	12	91	68	38	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	267	188	102	95	92	78	49	49	48	28	28	28	439	357	256	14	7	5
Other races	118	77	28	45	42	19	22	22	15	19	19	16	204	160	78	6	5	3
Total	743	487	194	238	227	133	127	127	95	95	95	81	1,203	936	503	24	14	8

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	33	33	33	9	8	7	42	41	40	.....	.....	.....
English	111	108	31	8	7	4	119	115	35	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	116	16	11	24	24	18	40	40	29	1	1	1
Portuguese	80	80	74	87	84	75	167	164	149	5	5	5
Other races	70	69	42	15	13	7	85	82	49	1	1	1
Total	310	306	191	143	136	111	453	442	302	7	7	7

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	2	7	22	48	34	6	119
Negro	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	8
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	8	24	53	34	6	128
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	2	6	11	9	2	.....	30
English	1	4	17	32	18	1	73
German	.....	.....	4	3	4	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	3	4	6	1	14
Irish	.....	.....	7	8	3	2	20
Polish	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	11
Portuguese	12	40	34	33	9	1	129
Other races[a]	2	7	4	13	9	.....	35
Total foreign-born	19	61	82	105	51	5	323
Grand total	22	69	106	158	85	11	451

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	.....	2	12	28	48	48	3	141
Negro	1	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	7
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total native-born	1	2	13	29	51	51	3	150
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	2	3	9	1	6	1	.....	22
English	2	6	6	19	32	23	4	92
German	1	1	2	3	5	3	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	3	5	8	4	.....	23
Irish	.....	1	3	6	6	3	1	20
Polish	.....	3	7	1	1	1	.....	13
Portuguese	6	14	25	30	23	13	.....	111
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	1	10
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	6	9	4	1	23
Total foreign-born	13	30	57	77	91	54	7	329
Grand total	14	32	70	106	142	105	10	479

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	12	12	3	32	32	12	2,413	1,762	340	64	49	15
Negro	1	1					124	96	33	4	3	3
Indian	1	1	1				20	18	10			
Total native-born	14	14	4	32	32	12	2,557	1,876	383	68	52	18
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	2	11	11	5	144	101	28	4	2	1
English	23	23	6	36	36	20	1,342	943	189	26	18	8
Irish	3	3	2	15	15	10	289	218	63	5	3	
Scotch	2	2		6	6		93	72	13	3	3	3
Other races				1	1		29	22	3			
Total	30	30	10	69	69	35	1,897	1,356	296	38	26	12
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1		3	3	3	63	43	9	1		
Canadian, French	14	14	10	127	127	109	718	488	277	30	15	9
German	6	6	5	4	4	3	221	167	35	8	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	7	19	19	15	334	230	62	7	3	
Italian, North				2	2	2	46	34	14	2	2	1
Italian, South							7	6	5			
Italian (not specified)							20	14	5			
Polish	3	3	3	12	12	12	122	80	50	7	5	2
Portuguese	40	40	37	75	75	70	1,835	1,341	603	86	59	36
Swedish				1	1	1	58	45	9	1	1	1
Other races	1	1		8	8	8	140	94	31	6	3	2
Total	73	73	62	251	251	223	3,564	2,542	1,100	148	94	52
Total foreign-born	103	103	72	320	320	258	5,461	3,898	1,396	186	120	64
Grand total	117	117	76	352	352	270	8,018	5,774	1,779	254	172	82

TABLE 6. *Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*

(The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.)

Race of father of pupil	5 years or under			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Canadian, French	37	17	6	16	11	6	11	11	7	11	11	8
English	175	105	15	73	50	9	53	38	9	23	18	5
Hebrew, Russian	30	13	5	31	14	6	12	8	4	8	6	2
Part-Greek	8	3	1	10	6	2	5	2	1	2	2	1
Other races	24	26	7	9	7	1	4	4	1	3	3	1
Total	273	229	34	139	88	24	85	63	22	47	40	17

Race of father of pupil	9 years.			10 years or over			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Canadian, French	6	6	6	22	22	22	113	79	64	6	6	3
English	8	8	6	22	22	15	351	244	88	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	6	6	3	18	18	15	91	64	29			
Part-Greek	34	34	22	8	8	8	64	58	37	12	12	6
Other races	11	11	6	22	22	22	288	236	176	6	6	3
Total	70	70	43	176	176	147	1,103	857	494	34	28	13

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	2,260	1,623	307	69	61	19	27	27	13	13	12	3
Negro	123	95	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Indian	18	16	9	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	2,401	1,734	349	71	63	20	27	27	13	14	13	3
Foreign-born												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	119	78	17	9	9	5	2	2	1	5	5	2
English	1,223	820	162	52	51	7	32	32	11	18	18	6
Irish	253	182	49	16	14	5	6	6	1	8	8	4
Scotch	81	60	11	4	4	3	4	4	.....	2	2	1
Other races	25	19	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,701	1,159	242	83	79	20	46	46	13	33	33	13
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	56	36	7	5	5	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Canadian, French	565	330	152	40	37	27	47	47	44	30	30	26
German	211	157	33	7	5	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	315	209	46	9	9	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	44	32	13	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	5	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	106	64	38	11	10	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1,834	1,318	596	28	26	17	5	5	1	3	3	2
Swedish	57	44	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	129	80	22	6	6	2	4	4	4	1	1	1
Total	3,343	2,289	924	111	103	64	62	62	52	36	36	31
Total foreign-born	5,044	3,448	1,166	194	182	84	108	108	65	69	69	44
Grand total	7,445	5,182	1,515	265	245	104	135	135	78	83	82	47

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	77	55	38	15	15	14	14	14	14	5	5	5
English	258	160	30	35	35	6	30	30	11	17	17	5
Hebrew, Russian	75	52	25	6	6	4	1	1				
Portuguese	429	341	242	12	12	11				3	3	2
Other races	156	112	55	23	23	9	9	9	5	5	5	3
Total	995	720	390	91	91	44	54	54	30	30	30	15

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	3	3	3	114	92	74	5	5	2
English	12	12	3	352	254	55	2	2	
Hebrew, Russian				82	59	29	9	9	9
Portuguese				444	356	255	9	8	6
Other races	6	6	1	199	155	73	11	10	8
Total	21	21	7	1,191	916	486	36	34	25

TABLE 9.- *Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father*

The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total reporting [illegible]	Not reporting [illegible]
Native-born										
White	25	11	12	6	16	8	3	2	83	9
Negro	4			1					5	
Indian	4								4	
Total native-born	33	11	12	7	16	8	3	2	92	9
Foreign-born										
French-speaking races										
[illegible] other than French	3	6	1	3	2	1			16	2
[illegible]	19	13	12	11	10	4	1		70	
[illegible]	6	5	5	1	6	2			25	
[illegible]		2	3	1	4				10	
Other races		1							1	
Total	31	27	24	16	22	7	1		128	2
Non-French-speaking races										
[illegible]	6	3		1					10	
[illegible] French	41	21	13	11	14	9	2	1	112	4
[illegible]	11	2		1	1				14	
Hebrew Russian	22	3	1						26	4
[illegible] North	6								6	
[illegible]		1							1	
[illegible]	1								1	
[illegible]	17	2	2						21	
[illegible]	14	11	2	2	5				34	3
[illegible]	1								1	
Other races	3	3	6	1	1				13	1
Total	121	51	32	17	21	9	2	1	254	12
Total foreign-born	152	78	56	33	43	16	3	1	382	14
Grand total	185	89	68	40	59	24	6	2	474	23

TABLE 10.- *Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade or above	Total reporting [illegible]	Not reporting [illegible]
[illegible] French	14	11	11	4	2	1			43	1
[illegible]	6	5	5	1	6	2	1		26	
Hebrew Russian	4	3	1						8	
[illegible]	4	3	2	2					11	
Other races	3	4	3	4	1	1			16	1
Total	31	26	22	11	9	4	1		104	2

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	110	98	8	1,341	843	45	915	793	280	2,366	1,734	333	111	77	22
Negro	6	6	1	52	33	4	59	53	26	117	92	31	11	7	5
Indian	1	1	.....	7	5	3	9	9	6	17	15	9	3	3	1
Total native-born	117	105	9	1,400	881	52	983	855	312	2,500	1,841	373	125	87	28
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	9	8	1	75	42	3	51	43	19	135	93	23	13	10	6
English	116	109	24	668	390	28	519	410	129	1,303	909	181	65	52	16
Irish	17	16	3	133	85	8	134	113	51	284	214	62	10	7	1
Scotch	8	8	2	55	38	5	31	28	9	94	74	16	2	1	.....
Other races	3	2	.....	13	10	.....	12	9	3	28	21	3	1	1	.....
Total	153	143	30	944	565	44	747	603	211	1,844	1,311	285	91	71	23
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6	1	31	17	4	23	18	3	60	41	8	4	2	1
Canadian, French	42	39	21	292	130	46	356	302	200	690	471	267	58	32	19
German	18	17	4	116	77	8	80	70	21	214	164	33	15	9	3
Hebrew, Russian	32	30	15	173	99	14	121	94	30	326	223	59	15	10	3
Italian, North	4	4	2	29	19	10	15	13	3	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	8	4	3	12	10	2	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	10	7	4	59	31	13	49	37	26	118	75	43	11	10	9
Portuguese	62	57	27	836	498	178	881	748	380	1,779	1,303	585	142	97	54
Swedish	7	7	2	27	19	1	23	19	6	57	45	9	2	1	1
Other races	11	10	5	66	33	3	61	48	21	138	91	29	8	6	4
Total	192	177	81	1,639	929	281	1,625	1,363	696	3,456	2,469	1,058	256	167	94
Total foreign-born	345	320	111	2,583	1,494	325	2,372	1,966	907	5,300	3,780	1,343	347	238	117
Grand total	462	425	120	3,983	2,375	377	3,355	2,821	1,219	7,800	5,621	1,716	472	325	145

TABLE 12. *Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father—foreign-born pupils only.*

Race of father of pupil	Pupils in school less years than grade: Number	Pupils in school less years than grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Pupils in school less years than grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Pupils in school same years as grade: Number	Pupils in school same years as grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Pupils in school same years as grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Pupils in school more years than grade: Number	Pupils in school more years than grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Pupils in school more years than grade: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Total reporting complete data: Number	Total reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Total reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Not reporting complete data: Number	Not reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Not reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded
Canadian, French	16	14	12	34	30	16	61	56	[illegible]	111	92	73	8	5	3
[illegible]	63	[illegible]	21	106	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	244	[illegible]	16	12	3
Hebrew, Russian	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	[illegible]	11	22	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	
[illegible]	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	[illegible]
Other races	44	44	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	71	14	12	10
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	345	171	423	[illegible]	216	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	74	54	[illegible]

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	33	24	5	31	19	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	651	434	236	84	60	45	735	494	281	13	9	5
German	207	156	27	18	13	8	225	169	35	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	331	224	56	9	8	5	340	232	61	1	1	1
Italian, North	37	29	12	10	6	3	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South	6	5	4	1	1	1	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	17	12	4	3	2	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	80	53	31	49	32	21	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1,394	1,000	377	484	369	237	1,878	1,369	614	43	31	25
Swedish	53	41	8	6	5	2	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races	122	77	19	16	14	11	138	91	30	8	6	3
Total	2,931	2,055	779	711	529	338	3,642	2,584	1,117	70	52	35

TABLE 16. *Ability to speak English of foreign born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only*

(This table includes only non-English-speaking races.)

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers speak English		Pupils whose fathers do not speak English			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
		Pupils 8 years of age or over			Pupils 8 years of age or over			Pupils 8 years of age or over			Pupils 8 years of age or over
	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded	Number	Number	Number retarded
Canadian French												
Russian Hebrew												
Polish												
Other races												
Total												

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French)	72	46	9	54	40	14	126	86	23	22	17	6
English	1,019	722	132	297	207	53	1,316	929	185	52	32	12
Irish	234	175	44	44	36	17	278	211	61	16	10	2
Scotch	62	47	7	28	23	8	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races	24	18	3	5	4	.....	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,411	1,008	195	428	310	92	1,839	1,318	287	96	64	21
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	31	23	6	31	19	3	62	42	9	2	1	.....
Canadian, French	351	230	111	360	243	161	711	473	272	37	30	14
German	185	140	27	34	27	8	219	167	35	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	292	202	47	39	25	12	331	227	59	10	6	3
Italian, North	12	11	4	32	21	9	44	32	13	4	4	2
Italian, South	2	2	1	5	4	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	7	4	.....	10	8	3	17	12	3	3	2	2
Polish	41	28	11	88	57	41	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	690	512	162	1,115	804	430	1,805	1,316	592	116	84	47
Swedish	46	34	7	12	11	2	58	45	9	1	1	1
Other races	99	66	13	33	21	14	132	87	27	14	10	6
Total	1,756	1,252	389	1,759	1,240	687	3,515	2,492	1,076	197	144	76
Total foreign-born	3,167	2,260	584	2,187	1,550	779	5,354	3,810	1,363	293	208	97

TABLE 16. [illegible] born of [illegible] of pupils, by race of father [illegible] foreign born pupils only.

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second papers		Pupils whose fathers have first but not second papers		Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Number	Per cent of total reporting	Number	Per cent of total reporting	Number	Per cent of total reporting	Number	Per cent of total reporting
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	6	4	.....	9	5	2	41	25	5	71	52	16	127	86	23	21	17	6
English	116	79	17	203	131	27	380	262	49	599	435	86	1,298	907	179	70	54	18
Irish	8	6	3	6	4	2	43	29	11	228	176	45	285	215	61	9	6	2
Scotch	6	5	2	5	5	1	19	10	2	60	50	10	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	10	7	1	16	13	2	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	136	94	22	226	147	32	493	333	68	974	726	159	1,829	1,300	281	106	82	27
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	9	5	1	15	9	2	11	6	2	29	23	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	33	29	26	54	45	32	180	111	66	445	290	147	712	475	271	36	28	15
German	17	11	8	20	17	6	65	48	8	120	91	12	222	167	34	7	6	2
Hebrew, Russian	21	11	10	52	37	19	145	93	21	118	88	11	336	229	61	5	4	1
Italian, North	2	1	1	11	9	4	27	19	8	7	6	2	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	.....	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	4	3	1	7	3	.....	8	7	3	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	5	5	14	9	8	84	52	28	23	18	10	128	84	51	1	1	1
Portuguese	139	107	92	221	164	95	573	374	103	856	655	227	1,789	1,300	577	132	100	62
Swedish	7	4	2	6	4	1	16	10	3	28	26	3	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races	9	7	5	10	8	5	53	28	8	64	47	11	136	90	29	10	7	4
Total	246	182	152	409	307	175	1,164	746	309	1,699	1,252	430	3,518	2,487	1,066	194	149	86
Total foreign-born	382	276	174	635	454	207	1,657	1,079	377	2,673	1,978	589	5,347	3,787	1,347	300	231	113

TABLE 18. *Length of residence in the United States of foreign born fathers, by race of father: foreign born pupils only.*

[Six years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 14 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 15 years or over			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Canadian French	32	26	21	61	51	20	16	11	10	16	12	10	125	80	74	10	7	7
[illegible]	14	11	11	111	101	21	17	11		17	14	2	159	129	45	29	26	10
Nova Scotian	4	1	1	66	31	14	19	19	6	1			90	51	21	3	1	1
Portuguese	1	14	11	190	154	81	51	41	24	22	21	19	264	221	135	60	41	24
Other races	1	10	10	27	23	7	27	23	16	7	6	1	102	111	76	16	14	7
Total	352	270	173	552	417	141	142	119	60	70	53	32	1 119	861	455	118	89	49

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	14	12	1	50	31	8	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	320	220	106	428	283	178	748	503	286	.....	.....	.....
German	138	106	19	91	67	17	229	173	36	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	202	139	28	138	94	34	340	233	62	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	15	12	4	33	24	11	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	2	1	5	4	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	11	8	4	9	6	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	21	16	8	108	69	44	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	906	673	226	1,011	723	410	1,917	1,396	636	4	4	3
Swedish	46	37	6	13	9	4	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races	97	65	16	48	31	17	145	96	33	1	1	.....
Total	1,772	1,290	421	1,934	1,341	728	3,706	2,631	1,149	6	5	3

TABLE 99.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.*

Race of father	Pupils in homes where English is used		Pupils in homes where English is not used				Total reporting complete data		Not reporting complete data	
	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils under 8 years of age		Pupils 8 years of age or over		Pupils under 8 years of age	
	Number	Number per 100	Number	Number per 100	Number	Number per 100	Number	Number per 100	Number	Number per 100
Canadian French	22	28	57	72	21	26	79	100	—	—
Italian (North)	33	24	103	76	34	25	136	100	—	—
Portuguese	9	8	102	92	21	19	111	100	—	—
Other races	25	22	91	78	23	20	114	100	—	—
Total	143	18	653	82	99	12	797	100	—	—

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	33	24	5	31	19	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	651	434	236	84	60	45	735	494	281	13	9	5
German	207	156	27	18	13	8	225	169	35	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	331	224	56	9	8	5	340	232	61	1	1	1
Italian, North	37	29	12	10	6	3	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South	6	5	4	1	1	1	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	17	12	4	3	2	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	80	53	31	49	32	21	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1,394	1,000	377	484	369	237	1,878	1,369	614	43	31	25
Swedish	53	41	8	6	5	2	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races	122	77	19	16	14	11	138	91	30	8	6	3
Total	2,931	2,055	779	711	529	338	3,642	2,584	1,117	70	52	35

TABLE 16. *Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.*

[This table includes only those English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	91	73	39	27	23	19	118	96	58	1	1	1
Hebrew (Russian)	39	31	21	4	4	4	43	35	25	1	1	1
[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	208	235	1[illegible]	41[illegible]	340	245	20	18	14
Other races	71	50	34	40	32	20	111	82	54	4	3	3
Total	3[illegible]	2[illegible]	201	280	294	243	781	630	430	26	22	19

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French)	72	46	9	54	40	14	126	86	23	22	17	6
English	1,019	722	132	297	207	53	1,316	929	185	52	32	12
Irish	234	175	44	44	36	17	278	211	61	16	10	2
Scotch	62	47	7	28	23	8	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races	24	18	3	5	4	.....	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,411	1,008	195	428	310	92	1,839	1,318	287	96	64	21
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	31	23	6	31	19	3	62	42	9	2	1	.....
Canadian, French	351	230	111	360	243	161	711	473	272	37	30	14
German	185	140	27	34	27	8	219	167	35	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	292	202	47	39	25	12	331	227	59	10	6	3
Italian, North	12	11	4	32	21	9	44	32	13	4	4	2
Italian, South	2	2	1	5	4	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	7	4	.....	10	8	3	17	12	3	3	2	2
Polish	41	28	11	88	57	41	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	690	512	162	1,115	804	430	1,805	1,316	592	116	84	47
Swedish	46	34	7	12	11	2	58	45	9	1	1	1
Other races	99	66	13	33	21	14	132	87	27	14	10	6
Total	1,756	1,252	389	1,759	1,240	687	3,515	2,492	1,076	197	144	76
Total foreign-born	3,167	2,260	584	2,187	1,550	779	5,354	3,810	1,363	293	208	97

TABLE 16. [illegible]

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	6	4	.....	9	5	2	41	25	5	71	52	16	127	86	23	21	17	6
English	116	79	17	203	131	27	380	262	49	599	435	86	1,298	907	179	70	54	18
Irish	8	6	3	6	4	2	43	29	11	228	176	45	285	215	61	9	6	2
Scotch	6	5	2	5	5	1	19	10	2	60	50	10	90	70	15	6	5	1
Other races	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	10	7	1	16	13	2	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	136	94	22	226	147	32	493	333	68	974	726	159	1,829	1,300	281	106	82	27
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	9	5	1	15	9	2	11	6	2	29	23	4	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	33	29	26	54	45	32	180	111	66	445	290	147	712	475	271	36	28	15
German	17	11	8	20	17	6	65	48	8	120	91	12	222	167	34	7	6	2
Hebrew, Russian	21	11	10	52	37	19	145	93	21	118	88	11	336	229	61	5	4	1
Italian, North	2	1	1	11	9	4	27	19	8	7	6	2	47	35	15	1	1	.....
Italian, South	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	.....	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	4	3	1	7	3	.....	8	7	3	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	5	5	14	9	8	84	52	28	23	18	10	128	84	51	1	1	1
Portuguese	139	107	92	221	164	95	573	374	163	856	655	227	1,789	1,300	577	132	100	62
Swedish	7	4	2	6	4	1	16	10	3	28	26	3	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races	9	7	5	10	8	5	53	28	8	64	47	11	136	90	29	10	7	4
Total	246	182	152	409	307	175	1,164	746	309	1,699	1,252	430	3,518	2,487	1,066	194	149	86
Total foreign-born	382	276	174	635	454	207	1,657	1,079	377	2,673	1,978	589	5,347	3,787	1,347	300	231	113

TABLE 18. *Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only*

[In years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
	Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Canadian French	12	10	5	41	37	20	16	11	10	16	12	10	109	90	74	10	7	2
Irish	14	11	5	17	15	8	7	7		17	14	7	55	47	20	20	16	10
All other European	1	1	1	6	5	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	11	10	8	2	1	1
All races	27	22	11	64	57	31	26	21	13	34	27	18	175	147	102	32	24	13
Native white	1	1	0	6	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	7	3	0	0	0
Total	28	23	11	70	62	34	27	22	13	34	27	18	183	154	105	32	24	13

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	14	12	1	50	31	8	64	43	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	320	220	108	428	283	178	748	503	286	.....	.....	.....
German	138	106	19	91	67	17	229	173	36	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	202	139	28	138	94	34	340	233	62	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	15	12	4	33	24	11	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	2	1	5	4	4	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	11	8	4	9	6	1	20	14	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	21	16	8	108	69	44	129	85	52	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	906	673	226	1,011	723	410	1,917	1,396	636	4	4	3
Swedish	46	37	6	13	9	4	59	46	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races	97	65	16	48	31	17	145	96	33	1	1	.....
Total	1,772	1,280	421	1,934	1,341	728	3,706	2,631	1,149	6	5	3

TABLE 20. *Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil	Pupils in homes where English is used			Pupils in homes where English is not used			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data	
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number retarded
Canadian French	32	28	20	87	56	34	119	84	54		
Italian	24	21	16	67	42	25	91	63	41		
Portuguese	108	72	46	345	234	137	453	306	183		
Other races	41	27	11	73	51	23	114	78	34		
Total	205	148	93	572	383	219	777	531	312		

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "term" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	992	517	127	154	60	26	86	39	12	58	28	13	1,290	644	178	44	25	15
Negro	50	27	8	5	2	1	5	3	3	5	5	3	65	37	15	3	2	.....
Indian	4	3	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	11	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,046	547	136	163	65	29	93	44	17	64	34	17	1,366	690	199	47	27	15
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	64	31	12	7	5	1	12	3	.....	5	4	4	88	43	17	4	4	3
English	592	306	79	101	44	14	61	28	10	39	18	8	793	396	111	24	15	6
Irish	128	68	20	18	15	6	11	5	2	5	3	.....	162	91	28	5	3	3
Scotch	41	28	7	10	5	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	53	33	11	2	1	.....
Other races	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	839	440	118	136	69	25	85	36	12	52	26	12	1,112	571	167	35	23	12
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	31	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	35	16	4	2	.....	.....
Canadian, French	415	236	133	63	35	21	39	20	12	51	39	31	568	330	197	29	22	17
German	97	53	10	11	4	2	12	8	6	9	9	5	129	74	23	2	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	150	69	27	11	5	1	6	1	.....	16	6	2	183	81	30	7	1	1

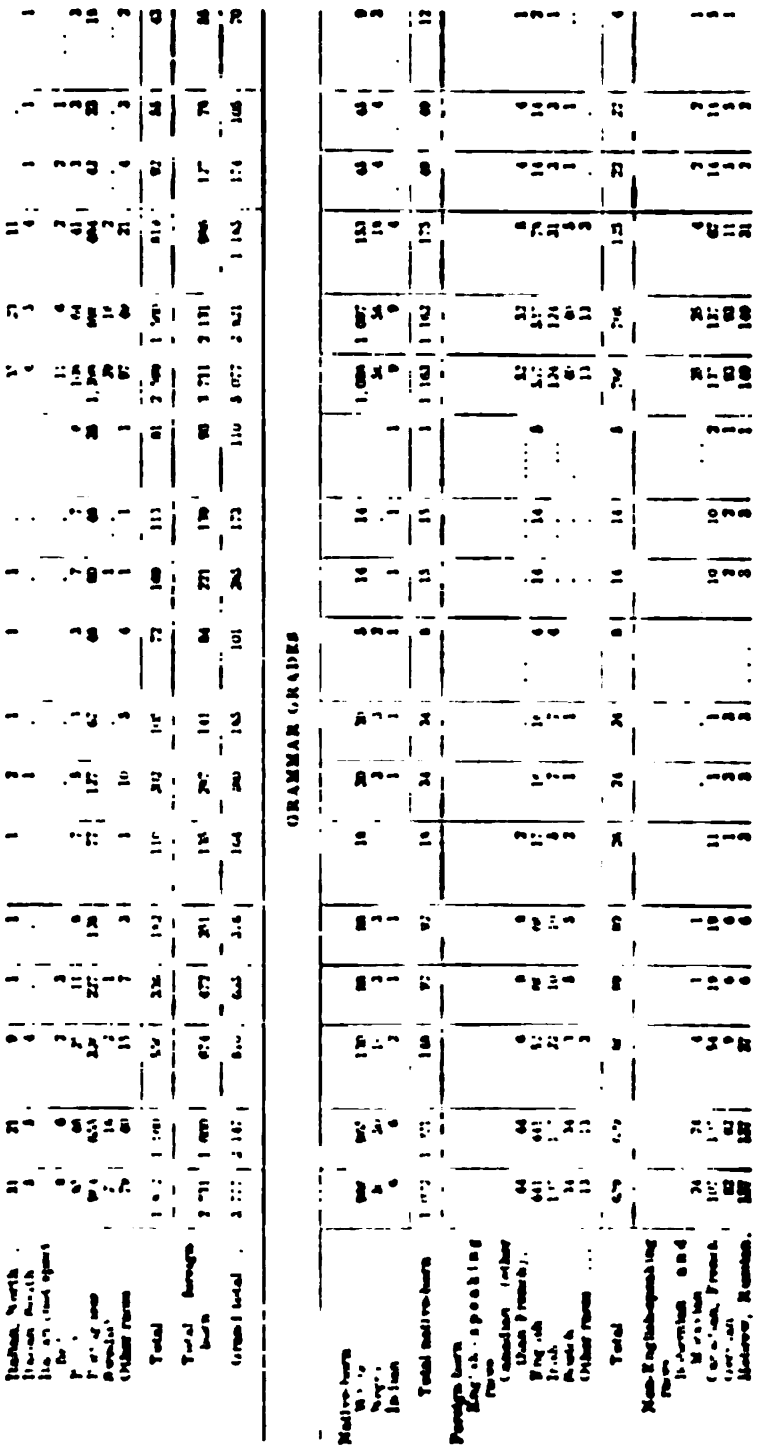

GRAMMAR GRADES

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADES—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Non-English-speaking races—Continued.																		
Italian, North	13	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	6	3	1	1	.....
Polish	10	10	4	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	5	5	5	3
Portuguese	370	370	98	60	60	18	37	37	15	7	7	2	474	474	133	7	7	4
Swedish	24	24	6	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	7	2	2	1
Other races	37	37	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	10	5	5	.....
Total	809	809	216	101	101	37	46	46	16	22	22	6	978	978	275	43	43	15
Total foreign-born	1,448	1,448	302	190	190	63	70	70	24	36	36	11	1,744	1,744	400	65	65	19
Grand total	2,470	2,469	450	282	282	81	104	104	32	51	51	12	2,907	2,906	575	114	114	31

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White	1,956	1,482	257	242	148	44	116	62	17	72	42	13	2,388	1,741	331	89	70	24
Negro	100	77	24	8	5	1	8	6	5	5	5	3	121	93	33	7	6	3
Indian	10	9	3	5	4	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	20	18	10	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	2,068	1,568	284	255	157	47	127	78	25	79	49	18	2,529	1,852	374	96	76	27

Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races -																		
Canadian (other than French)...	108	75	18	13	13	3	12	3	.....	5	4	4	140	95	26	8	8	4
English.....	1,033	746	131	107	110	31	77	44	14	53	32	13	1,330	932	189	38	20	8
Irish.....	235	175	42	28	25	11	18	12	6	5	3	.....	286	215	50	8	6	4
Scotch.....	75	62	10	15	10	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	93	73	16	3	2	.....
Other races.....	27	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	29	22	3	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,478	1,079	204	225	158	51	109	60	20	66	40	17	1,878	1,337	292	57	46	16
Non-English-speaking races -																		
Bohemian and Moravian.....	53	37	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	60	41	8	4	2	1
Canadian, French..	522	343	187	82	54	32	40	21	12	61	49	23	705	467	264	43	36	22
German.....	179	135	19	17	10	3	15	11	6	11	11	6	222	167	34	7	6	2
Hebrew, Russian..	287	206	54	17	11	4	9	4	.....	19	9	3	332	230	61	9	3	1
Italian, North.....	44	34	13	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	48	36	15	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South.....	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	4	1	1	1
Italian (not specified).....	13	11	4	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	12	5	3	2	.....
Polish.....	93	56	29	13	10	8	6	4	3	7	7	6	121	77	40	8	8	6
Portuguese.....	1,334	1,025	424	287	186	95	164	104	61	87	55	37	1,872	1,370	617	49	39	22
Swedish.....	51	40	8	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races.....	116	77	23	10	6	3	10	5	4	1	1	1	137	89	31	9	5	2
Total.....	2,701	1,969	772	437	283	147	248	151	88	191	135	87	3,577	2,538	1,094	135	98	58
Total foreign-born.....	4,179	3,048	976	662	441	198	357	211	108	257	175	104	5,455	3,875	1,386	192	144	74
Grand total...	6,247	4,616	1,200	917	598	245	484	280	133	330	224	122	7,994	5,727	1,769	288	219	101

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "term" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	66	50	36	12	10	9	9	7	5	10	10	10	97	77	60	7	5	5
English	161	89	23	18	10	1	16	8	4	16	7	5	211	114	33	4	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	48	31	22	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	57	36	24	3	1	1
Portuguese	254	200	142	53	40	35	34	25	20	33	25	21	374	290	218	14	9	7
Other races	100	66	36	15	12	7	17	12	9	7	6	4	139	96	56	11	9	7
Total	629	436	259	102	75	53	77	52	38	70	50	41	878	613	391	39	27	22
GRAMMAR GRADES.																		
Canadian, French	11	11	8	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	10	1	1	1
English	104	104	8	23	23	7	5	5	2	5	5	2	137	137	19	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	26	26	10	2	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	30	30	13	1	1	.....
Portuguese	48	48	27	8	8	3	5	5	3	1	1	1	62	62	34	3	3	2
Other races	50	50	17	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	1	58	58	18	2	2	.....
Total	239	239	70	39	39	14	15	15	5	8	8	5	301	301	94	9	9	4
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
Canadian, French	77	61	44	14	12	11	10	8	5	10	10	10	111	91	70	8	6	6
English	265	193	31	41	33	8	21	13	6	21	12	7	348	251	52	6	5	3
Hebrew, Russian	74	57	32	6	5	3	2	1	.....	5	3	2	87	66	37	4	2	1
Portuguese	302	248	169	61	48	38	39	30	23	34	26	22	436	352	252	17	12	9
Other races	150	116	53	19	16	7	20	15	9	8	7	5	197	154	74	13	11	7
Total	808	675	329	141	114	67	92	67	43	78	58	46	1,179	914	485	48	36	26

TABLE 28. *Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Regular course			Transfer from other public school system			Transfer from public school elsewhere			Transfer from private school		
	Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Native born												
White	1 [illegible]	1 391	190	271	155	62	67	55	17	37	33	10
Negro	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	12	11	3	3	3	2			
Indian	15	11	6									
Total native born	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	206	283	166	65	73	58	19	37	33	10
Foreign born												
English speaking												
Canada, other than French	94	90	10	13	12	5	5	5		11	11	6
England	369	[illegible]	66	143	[illegible]	19	65	65	17	7	6	2
Ireland	70	166	31	19	15	3	17	8	4	9	8	7
Scotch	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	5	4	1	1			3	3	
Other races	21	19	1	1	1	1						
Total	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	112	181	[illegible]	28	91	78	21	30	28	15
Non-English speaking races												
Armenian	89	83	5	3	3	1	1	1	1			
Canadian, French	266	[illegible]	93	67	51	29	22	[illegible]	9	155	139	116
Finnish	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	17	[illegible]	5	12	[illegible]	5	6	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	216	111	60	26	19	6	6	6	3			
Italian, North	37	25	11	3	3	1						
Italian, South	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Italian, not specified	11	8	3	3	2	1	2	1	1			
Polish	[illegible]	63	32	5	4	3	1	1	1	9	7	7
Portuguese	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	148	126	63	38	32	24	6	6	4
Swedish	47	37	6	5	4	1						
Other races	94	90	14	8	6	3	5	5	4	9	6	6
Total	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	140	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total foreign born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	292	207	97	2,386	1,731	335	91	80	20
Negro	24	18	11	124	95	34	4	4	2
Indian	5	5	4	20	18	10	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	321	230	112	2,530	1,844	379	95	84	22
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking—									
Canadian (other than French)	21	13	7	144	101	28	4	2	1
English	197	123	62	1,311	919	187	57	42	10
Irish	51	36	16	286	215	61	8	6	2
Scotch	14	12	8	92	71	15	4	4	1
Other races	4	2	1	28	21	3	1	1	.....
Total	287	186	94	1,861	1,327	294	74	55	14
Non-English-speaking races—									
Bohemian and Moravian	4	3	2	57	38	8	7	5	1
Canadian, French	76	37	21	702	471	270	46	32	16
German	19	14	4	220	167	34	9	6	2
Hebrew, Russian	39	23	12	325	219	61	16	14	1
Italian, North	7	6	2	45	33	14	3	3	1
Italian, South	2	2	2	7	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	17	11	5	3	3	.....
Polish	11	6	5	124	81	48	5	4	4
Portuguese	367	261	161	1,852	1,382	614	69	48	25
Swedish	5	5	2	57	44	9	2	2	1
Other races	21	12	5	137	90	32	9	7	1
Total	552	369	216	3,543	2,512	1,100	169	124	52
Total foreign-born	839	555	310	5,404	3,839	1,394	243	179	66
Grand total	1,160	785	422	7,934	5,683	1,773	338	263	88

TABLE 24. *Access to present grade, by race of father : foreign-born pupils only*

Race of father of pupil	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school system			Transfer from public or school elsewhere			Transfer from private school		
	Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Canadian French	68	31	20	10	10	6	6	3	2	39	38	27
Italian	276	113	77	34	23	6	36	24	12	2		
Portuguese	41	39	7	9	6	2	6	2	2			
Polish Jew	1 [illegible]	251	146	43	34	20	17	14	13	4	4	4
Other races	1 [illegible]	97	69	19	19	14	16	10	9	11	11	6
Total	780	665	382	115	91	54	73	39	28	56	53	37

Race of father of pupil	Not promoted			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
	Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Canadian French	10	6	5	111	69	39	6	2	0
Italian	41	23	6	341	247	51	13	9	0
Portuguese	6	6	6	88	45	8	3	3	1
Polish Jew	38	28	25	435	311	230	16	13	11
Other races	22	15	8	168	116	75	12	10	6
Total	169	149	80	1 173	888	603	56	42	28

NEW BRITAIN, CONNECTICUT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 435–437
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 438–440
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 441–464
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 465–475
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 476
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 477

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 478
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Britain, Conn., by general nativity and race of father. 479
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 480
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 480
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 481, 482
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 483
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.. 484, 485
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 486
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father..... 487
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 487
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 488
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 489
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 490
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 491
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 492
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 493
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 494
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 495
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father..... 496
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 496
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 497–499

Page.

TABLE 22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 500
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.... 501, 502
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).. 503

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 504
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 505
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 506–515
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 516
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 516

NEW BRITAIN.

Information was collected in New Britain, Conn., concerning the pupils of the public schools and of the parochial schools by means of the individual pupil slip, on which was recorded the grade, age, sex, and race of the pupil, together with a large variety of other information bearing upon the school history and home environment of each pupil. These slips when received by the Immigration Commission were sorted, classified, and counted, in order to prepare the tables which follow. The first sorting of these cards was for the purpose of preparing what are termed the general tables, which are given uniformly for all of the cities included in the investigation, though in most of them the material was gathered and tabulated by other methods. The resulting tables, however, are in every respect parallel and form the necessary introduction to the special tables of the intensive investigation. The methods of tabulation and the general character of the resulting tables, together with a description of these tables and some discussion of the purposes which they serve, can be found in the introduction to this volume.*

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Cards were furnished to the Immigration Commission for 4,871 children who were in the public schools in December, 1908. The average annual attendance for the year 1908-9 was 4,885, a figure which is practically identical with the number reported to the Immigration Commission. The completeness of the inquiry is thus amply demonstrated.

In the method of enumeration by individual cards there is a possibility that certain cards will be defective in one particular or another, and when, therefore, any particular attribute is summarized the number of cards available for the discussion of that attribute may differ from that which is found in other tabulations of different attributes. These slight variations in the totals of the tables are inconsiderable, but under the circumstances exact identity can not be expected.

Information concerning the grades of the pupils was available for 4,717 children, who were distributed among the grades as follows:

First grade	615	Ninth grade	390
Second grade	564	First year high school	326
Third grade	555	Second year high school	157
Fourth grade	616	Third year high school	90
Fifth grade	577	Fourth year high school	61
Sixth grade	411	Mixed grades	20
Seventh grade	376		
Eighth grade	356	Total	4,717

It will be noted that the grades from the first to the fifth have about the same number of pupils. From the sixth to the ninth the numbers diminish considerably. It can not fail to attract attention that there

* See pp. VII to XVIII.

is a larger number of pupils in the first year of the high school than in the ninth grade of the elementary schools. The reason for this doubtless lies in the fact that there is in the city of New Britain a State normal school, which naturally draws many pupils from outside of New Britain. This influence is exercised before the normal school coures begins, inasmuch as a considerable number of pupils come to New Britain to take the high-school course as a preparation for entering the State normal school.

The distribution of pupils among the grades is indicated conveniently by dividing the elementary grades into two groups, the primary and grammar, and comparing them with the high school, as in the following table:

Class of School.	Number.	Per cent.
Primary, grades 1 to 4	2,378	51.1
Grammar, grades 5 to 9	1,785	38.3
High school	496	10.6
Total	4,659	100.0

It here appears that one-half of the pupils are in the primary grades, 1 to 4, nearly four-tenths in the grammar grades, and the remainder in the high school.

The general table 1 gives information concerning the ages of the pupils as well as their grades. An examination of this table shows that in each of the years of age from 6 to 13, inclusive, there are upward of 400 children in the schools of New Britain. At the age of 14 years there are somewhat over 300, and at the age of 15 years more than 200.

Table 1 gives a statement by ages of the pupils in each grade, and shows that in each grade there is a considerable diversity in the ages of the pupils and, conversely, that the pupils of a given age are distributed among quite a number of grades. There is in these tables a considerable amount of detail which can be most conveniently summarized by resort to the idea that for each grade there is an appropriate age. If this is the case the pupils of each grade can be divided into two classes—those who are of an appropriate age for the grade and those who are beyond such age. The latter group of overage pupils has been designated as backward or retarded, and the simplification of the table results in the fact that in each grade the retarded pupils are distinguished from the mass of pupils and their proportion to the whole number determined.

If there is an appropriate age for each grade there must be for each age an appropriate grade, and it would be quite possible to base calculations upon the pupils of a given age, dividing such pupils into those who had attained the appropriate grade and those who had not done so. The latter might be designated as undergrade pupils, and such undergrade pupils would also be regarded as retarded pupils. This form of statement of retardation, while the logical converse of the statement based on the overage pupils, is not so frequently met in current educational discussion.

The commoner form of stating retardation by reference to the pupils who are overage for a given grade is exemplified as respects the pupils of the elementary schools of New Britain in the table following.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	618	8 years and over	42	6.8
Second	589	9 years and over	42	7.1
Third	555	10 years and over	86	15.5
Fourth	616	11 years and over	147	23.9
Fifth	537	12 years and over	133	24.8
Sixth	411	13 years and over	119	29.0
Seventh	369	14 years and over	59	16.0
Eighth	268	15 years and over	41	15.3
Ninth	200	16 years and over	24	12.0
Total	4,163		693	16.6

The number of retarded pupils in proportion to the whole number of pupils is small, and it constitutes only 16.6 per cent of the whole number. An examination of the rates for each grade shows that this proportion is not reached until after the third grade. The fourth grade exceeds this proportion, and the sixth grade, with 29 per cent, shows the largest proportion of any grade. In the upper grades there is some falling off in the proportion of retarded pupils, due to the fact that pupils of this class leave school more rapidly than do those whose state of advancement corresponds to their ages.

If the effort be made to ascertain the amount of retardation by a comparison of pupils of given ages, such calculation must be more limited in scope. It can only contain those ages in which the pupils are required by law to be in school. At the age of 14 this method of calculation becomes no longer available through the fact that retarded children may have left the schools. The following table is therefore confined to the pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	425	4	61	14.4
11 years	433	5	89	20.6
12 years	429	6	128	29.8
Total	1,287		278	21.6

This table shows that the proportion of retarded children grows with advancing years, being over twice as great at the age of 12 years as it is at the age of 10. This explains why the percentage of retardation in the grades advances.

The fundamental purpose of the investigation of the Immigration Commission was to discover facts concerning school attendance and school advancement with reference to the different races of which the school population was composed. For the purpose of its investigation race was determined by the parentage of the children concerned. The distribution of children between native-born and foreign-born parents, with special mention among the latter of the more numerous races. is given in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	1,619	34.3	Hebrew, Russian	378	8.0
Negro	18	.4	Swedish	951	20.2
			All others	954	20.2
Total native-born	1,637	34.7			
			Total foreign-born	3,081	65.3
Foreign-born:					
English	241	5.1	Grand total	4,718	100.0
German	557	11.8			

A little more than one-third of the pupils of New Britain had native parents and nearly two-thirds had foreign parents. Among the latter the most numerous race was the Swedish, who constituted one-fifth of all the pupils of the public schools. Another prominent race was the German, which had 11.8 per cent of all the pupils in the schools. The only other races having as many as 200 representatives in the schools of the city were the Russian Hebrew and the English. These figures fail to give a complete picture of the racial diversity of pupils in New Britain schools. It will be noted that the table terminates with a collective group of "all others" which is larger than any of the individual groups which are mentioned. This collective group is not only numerous but contains a large number of individual races, as follows: Armenian (38), Bohemian and Moravian (20), Canadian, French (31), Canadian, other than French (25), Danish (6), Dutch (4), Finnish (8), French (12), Greek (3), Hebrew, German (5), Hebrew, Polish (1), Hebrew, Roumanian (8), Hebrew, other (28), Irish (103), Italian, North (50), Italian, South (64), Italian, not specified (77), Lithuanian (190), Magyar (5), Norwegian (15), Polish (170), Roumanian (2), Russian (22), Ruthenian (7), Scotch (40), Scotch-Irish (2), Slovak (10), Slovenian (6), and Syrian (1).

The general tables which give the details concerning age and grade by race permit a study of the facts of grade and age distribution by racial groups and by the individual races similar in character to that which has been made for the pupils as a whole.

The following table is devoted to the distribution of pupils by grades. For convenience of comparison between the races the elementary grades are given in two groups, the primary consisting of grades 1 to 4 and the grammar consisting of grades 5 to 9.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.				Per cent.		
	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:							
White	674	637	300	1,611	41.9	39.5	18.6
Negro	10	5	1	16	62.5	31.3	6.3
Total native-born	684	642	301	1,627	42.0	39.5	18.5
Foreign-born:							
English	84	116	41	241	34.9	48.1	17.0
German	291	232	22	545	53.4	42.6	4.0
Hebrew, Russian	181	159	35	375	48.3	42.4	9.3
Swedish	514	398	30	942	54.6	42.3	3.2
All others	624	238	67	929	67.2	25.6	7.2
Total foreign-born	1,694	1,143	195	3,032	55.9	37.7	6.4
Grand total	2,378	1,785	496	4,659	51.1	38.3	10.6

The primary grades of New Britain embrace 41.9 per cent of the children having native white parents and 55.9 per cent of the children having foreign parents. It will be noted that among the different races the English have a smaller proportion of pupils in the primary schools than the pupils of native parents, and that none of the races specifically named has as high proportion as the foreign-born group as a whole. It is the miscellaneous group of pupils, composed, as we have seen, of many and diverse races, which raises the average of the pupils of foreign parentage. The grammar schools contain about equal proportions of the pupils of native-born and of foreign-born parents. The high school contains 18.6 per cent of the pupils of native white parentage and 6.4 per cent of those of foreign parentage. Among the latter only one race—the English—has a proportion in the high schools which approximates that of the native white. The enormous divergence in the high school, where by far the majority of the pupils are of native white parentage, is explained in considerable measure by the fact already noted that the New Britain High School draws to itself pupils from other communities and that the pupils in the school are not, as in other high schools, almost exclusively the survivors of the group of pupils who have previously been through the elementary schools of the same city.

The relationship which exists between the grades and the ages of the pupils as expressed by the number and percentage of retarded pupils is given for pupils of native and foreign parentage and for some of the individual races in the table following.

The first section of the table, consisting of three columns, refers to what may be designated as general retardation, as it is a statement of the number of retarded pupils among all who are in the elementary grades. This general statement shows that while 16.6 of all elementary pupils are retarded, this proportion is considerably greater among the pupils having foreign parents than among those who have native parents, the proportions being, respectively, 11.9 per cent for children of native and 18.8 per cent for children of foreign parents. In this table it is noticeable that the general average of retardation among

is constantly growing by accretion from the outside, both from foreign countries and other parts of the United States. This shifting of the residence may or may not have an influence upon the welfare of the child in school. Where this shifting of residence involves a change in school there is not infrequently a lack of adjustment, which operates to the disadvantage of the child, as the school courses in different cities, while of necessity covering much the same ground, are not exactly parallel, and by transfer from one city to another a loss of grade is not infrequent. The first table therefore concerns the birthplace of the pupils. The results of this table are here summarized in a comparison between the pupils born in New Britain and those born elsewhere.

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	New Britain.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent elsewhere.
All pupils	2,918	1,696	4,614	36.8
Native-born white fathers	1,035	561	1,596	35.2
Foreign-born fathers	1,881	1,120	3,001	37.3
English-speaking	285	123	408	30.1
Non-English-speaking	1,596	997	2,593	38.4

Of all the pupils in the New Britain schools more than one-third were born outside of the city. As between the different racial groups which constitute the school population there is no noteworthy difference in this respect. Practically the same proportions are found for children of native parents as for those of foreign parents.

From an educational standpoint the significance of these figures lies in the fact that they reveal the possibility that a considerable number of the children now in school in New Britain may have been subject to an interruption in their school studies and may therefore be at a disadvantage as compared with the other children in the schools. While this possibility is indicated by the figures it should be remarked that in many cases the change of residence by the parents occurred when the children were mere infants, before they were old enough to go to school, and therefore in a certain number of cases no interruption of school studies occurred. How large this proportion may have been need not be left wholly to conjecture. Another table shows the proportion of children born in the United States but not in New Britain, and who had previously attended school in other cities. The facts were as follows:

Racial grou	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,210	620	51.2
Native-born white fathers	557	321	57.6
Foreign-born fathers	638	288	46.1
English-speaking	101	50	49.5
Non-English-speaking	537	238	44.3

Page.

TABLE 22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 500
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.... 501, 502
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).. 503

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 504
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 505
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 506–515
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 516
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 516

NEW BRITAIN.

Information was collected in New Britain, Conn., concerning the pupils of the public schools and of the parochial schools by means of the individual pupil slip, on which was recorded the grade, age, sex, and race of the pupil, together with a large variety of other information bearing upon the school history and home environment of each pupil. These slips when received by the Immigration Commission were sorted, classified, and counted, in order to prepare the tables which follow. The first sorting of these cards was for the purpose of preparing what are termed the general tables, which are given uniformly for all of the cities included in the investigation, though in most of them the material was gathered and tabulated by other methods. The resulting tables, however, are in every respect parallel and form the necessary introduction to the special tables of the intensive investigation. The methods of tabulation and the general character of the resulting tables, together with a description of these tables and some discussion of the purposes which they serve, can be found in the introduction to this volume.[a]

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Cards were furnished to the Immigration Commission for 4,871 children who were in the public schools in December, 1908. The average annual attendance for the year 1908-9 was 4,885, a figure which is practically identical with the number reported to the Immigration Commission. The completeness of the inquiry is thus amply demonstrated.

In the method of enumeration by individual cards there is a possibility that certain cards will be defective in one particular or another, and when, therefore, any particular attribute is summarized the number of cards available for the discussion of that attribute may differ from that which is found in other tabulations of different attributes. These slight variations in the totals of the tables are inconsiderable, but under the circumstances exact identity can not be expected.

Information concerning the grades of the pupils was available for 4,717 children, who were distributed among the grades as follows:

First grade	[illegible]	Ninth grade	[illegible]
Second grade	[illegible]	First year high school	[illegible]
Third grade	[illegible]	Second year high school	[illegible]
Fourth grade	[illegible]	Third year high school	[illegible]
Fifth grade	[illegible]	Fourth year high school	61
Sixth grade	461	Mixed grades	[illegible]
Seventh grade	[illegible]		
Eighth grade	[illegible]	Total	4,717

It will be noted that the grades from the first to the fifth have about the same number of pupils. From the sixth to the ninth the numbers diminish considerably. It can not fail to attract attention that there

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

There has been some discussion in educational circles in regard to the effect upon the child's school life of deferring his entrance to school until he is 8 years of age. The thought has occasionally been expressed that in such cases the child will, in many instances, have received such home instructions that he can enter at a point above the first grade. It is therefore of some interest to ascertain the grades entered by pupils who come to school relatively late. The following table shows the number and percentage of those pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years and upwards who were admitted to the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	352	197	56.0
Native-born white fathers	81	36	44.4
Foreign-born fathers	270	160	59.3
English-speaking	35	10	28.6
Non-English-speaking	235	150	63.8

From this table it appears that of all the pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward 56 per cent, or rather more than one-half, entered in the first grade. The proportion is somewhat larger for the pupils having native-born fathers than for those having foreign-born fathers, but it will be noticed that among the latter there is a very marked difference between those children who had English-speaking parents and those who had non-English-speaking parents. The positive evidence of the table is that rather more than one-half of the pupils who entered at the age of 8 years and upwards had insufficient knowledge to permit them to enter school above the first grade. The varying proportions for the different races would seem to indicate, at least so far as those who speak English are concerned, somewhat different degrees of preparation for school, whether that preparation was gained at home or whether it was obtained in some other type of school. The same test can hardly be applied to the children of non-English-speaking foreign-born fathers, since in some cases a number of these children are not without instruction but are without a knowledge of the English tongue, and this necessitates their being placed at the outset of their school work in the first grade, where they will hear the simplest English.

There is a series of tables which relates exclusively to the children of foreign-born parents and has for its object to determine so far as is practicable by statistical methods some facts which have a bearing upon the home environment of the pupils. These tables refer to the length of residence of fathers, to citizenship, and—for those whose native tongue is not English—to the ability to speak the language of this country.

It is currently assumed, with a good measure of reason, that those persons of foreign birth who since coming to this country have become naturalized are more closely identified with the common life of the community than those who have remained aliens. Inasmuch as a certain length of residence is required before application for citizenship can be made, it is obvious that the data with reference to naturalization can only be correctly interpreted when applied to the group of persons who have been at least five years in the United States. The following table indicates the number of children whose fathers are aliens compared with the total number of children whose fathers are foreign-born:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of 5 or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	369	31	8.4
Non-English-speaking	2,388	377	15.8
Total	2,757	408	14.8

The table shows that in the comparatively small group of children having English-speaking foreign parents, 8.4 per cent have alien fathers, while among those having non-English-speaking foreign parents, 15.8 per cent have fathers who are aliens. At first glance the figures would appear to indicate a greater tendency toward naturalization among persons of foreign birth who speak English than among other foreigners resident in this country. It would, however, be incorrect to draw this conclusion to the full extent that the figures appear to indicate, since recent immigration into the United States has been, more largely than that of earlier days, of persons not speaking English. Consequently, while all the persons included in this table have been in the United States for five years, it is probable that the average length of residence is considerably greater among those of English-speaking antecedents than among other foreign-born persons.

Citizenship as applied to persons of foreign birth is therefore to a considerable degree dependent upon the length of time which such persons have spent in the United States. The facts in regard to the length of residence for all foreign-born fathers of pupils in New Britain schools are given in the following table:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	115	4.0
5 to 9 years	273	9.4
10 to 19 years	903	31.2
20 years and over	1,607	55.5
Total	2,898	100.0

More than one-half of the children had fathers who had been in the United States at least twenty years, and nearly one-third had fathers who had been in the United States from ten to nineteen years. There is therefore but a small proportion in the aggregate—13.4 per cent—whose fathers had a shorter residence in the United States than ten years. It is also clear that the shorter the residence of the fathers the more likely it is that the children were themselves of foreign birth as well as of foreign parentage. The longer the residence of the parents the less likely it is that any of the children concerned were themselves born abroad.

It is further to be noted from the general tables that information was collected concerning 2,562 pupils whose parents were born abroad and who did not speak English as their native tongue. Of these there were only 214 whose fathers had not acquired the English language. In many cases, however, the acquisition of the language by the parents must have been comparatively slight, as there were 1,450 of these pupils who came from homes where they did not speak the English language.

A further series of tables relates to what may be designated as the immediate school history of the children enumerated. These tables concern the recent attendance and the method by which the pupils attain their present positions in their grades.

In order to obtain some information in regard to the attendance of pupils the facts were gathered concerning the number of days attended by each pupil. To bring these facts into a statistical table it was necessary to group them, and convenient groups were made for certain definite proportions of the school term. Scholars who had attended nine-tenths or more of the school term could be reckoned as of excellent attendance, while very poor attendance was defined when the pupils had been in school less than one-half of the term. The number of such pupils with a distinctly poor attendance is given in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,015	168	4.2
Native-born white fathers	1,265	52	4.1
Foreign-born fathers	2,736	112	4.1
English-speaking	303	5	1.7
Non-English-speaking	2,433	107	4.4

In the aggregate the number of pupils whose attendance is less than one-half of the school term is very small, and if we except the comparatively small group of children having English-speaking foreign-born fathers the proportions for the different racial groups are practically identical.

With a bearing upon the recent school history of the child are the tables showing the method of gaining access to the present grade. These tables show the number of pupils who were in the school in the

preceding year, dividing them accordingly as they were promoted or not promoted. But they also show something of the shifting of the school population. Our first table in this series shows a picture of the shifting of population as shown by the birthplace of pupils. The present table goes somewhat further, inasmuch as it indicates shifting of residence in the city itself. The facts for all of the pupils are presented in the following summary:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	3,365	84.4
By transfer from another public school of the city	285	7.1
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	98	2.5
By transfer from a private school	68	1.7
Not promoted	172	4.3
Total	3,988	100.0

Of all the pupils, 84.4 per cent reached their grades by the regular course, either by promotion from a lower grade, or, in the case of new pupils, entering the public schools for the first time. This number is to be contrasted with 4.3 per cent who were not promoted and 11.3 per cent who were transferred. Among the latter there is a not inconsiderable proportion—7.1 per cent of the whole number of pupils—who represent transfers from one public school of the city to another.

The following table gives a statement by racial groups of the number of pupils entering their present grades by the regular course. It shows practically no differences between the different racial groups considered.

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,988	3,365	84.4
Native-born white fathers	1,267	1,037	81.8
Foreign-born fathers	2,706	2,298	84.9
English-speaking	303	256	84.5
Non-English-speaking	2,403	2,042	85.0

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The methods employed in the intensive investigation, where a card was obtained for each individual pupil, permit us to distinguish the pupils not only by parentage, but also by nativity. In the case of pupils having native fathers parentage and nativity are identical, but this is not the case with pupils having foreign fathers. The great body of these pupils were born in the United States though their fathers were born abroad. There is, however, among them a group of pupils who themselves, as well as their parents, were born in a foreign country. They numbered in New Britain 471 in a total of 3,001 who had parents of foreign birth. Among the pupils born

abroad 18 had English-speaking parents and 453 had non-English-speaking parents. This group is most numerous among the Russian Hebrews. This race had 148 pupils who were born abroad in a total of 373 pupils.

Of the pupils born abroad about one-half had not at the time of their arrival in the United States attained the age of 6 years. Of 208 pupils who had attained the age of 6 years when their parents arrived in the United States, there were 132 who had attended school in the countries of their birth and 76 who had not done so. Information is available concerning 462 pupils of foreign birth with respect to the age at which they entered school in the United States. Children entering at 8 years of age and upward numbered 170, while those entering at 7 years or less numbered 290. Even among the children of foreign birth, therefore, the number of those who enter school at the normal ages is much greater than that of belated pupils.

Of all the pupils of foreign birth who are in the public schools 372 entered in the first grade, but if attention be given to 163 pupils who were at the time of entering 8 years of age or over it is found that somewhat more than half (92) were entered in the first grade. Where the pupils were born abroad, the fathers had in few instances been very long in the United States, the parents of 338 pupils having been here no longer than nine years. As a matter of course, therefore, the majority of these pupils had parents who were still aliens. Moreover, there was a considerable contingent whose fathers had not yet acquired the English language, represented by 127 pupils out of 433 who gave information on this point. Among 451 pupils who reported on the subject there were only 77 who came from homes in which any English whatsoever was used. The conditions here recited are obviously not particularly favorable to the advancement of the pupils in the schools. It would naturally be expected that this special group would show less favorable conditions with regard to advancement than the total number of children having foreign parents. How far this consideration has affected the group "Children of foreign parents" can be seen from the following table, which, with respect to retardation, makes a distinction between the children of foreign parents who were of native birth and those who were of foreign birth:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,614	722	15.7
White native parents	1,596	181	11.3
White foreign parents	3,001	536	17.8
Native white foreign parents	2,530	341	13.4
Foreign white	471	195	41.4

It will be noted that, while there is a considerable difference in the amount of retardation exhibited by children of native white parents and by those of foreign white parents, this is largely caused by the children of foreign birth. Among children of foreign parentage

those of foreign birth have a degree of retardation of 41.4 per cent, while those who are of native birth show a degree of retardation of 13.4 per cent, or very little more than that shown by the children of native parents, thus indicating clearly that whatever difference may exist between the two groups is almost entirely eliminated in the second generation.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION

The general tables are printed in such a way that one can study not only the distribution among the school population of the various factors which have thus far been considered, but also the relation of these several factors to the advancement of the pupils. This is accomplished by indicating the number of pupils to whom any given state of facts refer—the number who are retarded. One of the tables, however, is designed to study directly the progress of the pupils in the school. It is a table which is derived from a comparison of the number of years which the pupil has been in the public schools of the United States and the grade which the pupil now occupies. Some pupils have been in school a less number of years than the grade implies, others the same number of years, while still others have been in school for a longer period. Obviously the last-named are those pupils who at some stage of their school career have failed of advancement at the regular promotion time. These are the pupils who are making slow progress through the schools. The facts of the general table are here summarized with reference to the different racial groups and to the class of pupils who have been longer in school than their grade implies.

Racial group	Pupils reporting the number of years in school		
	Total	More than grade	
		Number	Per cent.
All pupils	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	21.1
Native-born of native fathers	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	3.4
Foreign-born fathers	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
English-speaking	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Non-English-speaking	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

In round numbers one-fifth of the pupils have taken longer than was absolutely necessary to reach the grade in which they now are. This percentage is somewhat larger among children having foreign-born fathers than among those having native fathers, but the difference between the two ratios is not material. However, the proportions stated are, it will be noted, somewhat higher than those heretofore given, indicating the percentage of retardation among all pupils. The reason for this difference lies in the fact that the present table makes an inexorable record of all the failures which have taken place. The calculation of the retarded pupils by reference to ages does not necessarily include all the failures but only those which have resulted in bringing it about that the pupil in a given grade is older than the age appropriate to his grade. A pupil entering school at 6 years of age may have a failure to his credit and

may come in the class who are in school longer than his grade implies, but such a failure does not make the pupil retarded. On the other hand, a pupil who entered at the age of 7 and who failed in his first year would be both retarded and in school longer than the grade implied. This serves to emphasize that the definition of retardation heretofore given is in some aspects a strictly technical one. But its meaning is well understood in current educational discussion and its significance is clear even to the casual reader.

In the general discussion on retardation it has already been noted that the percentage of retarded pupils is the quotient of which the number of pupils is the divisor and the number of retarded pupils the dividend. It is evident, therefore, that anything that increases the dividend increases the result, and anything which increases the divisor diminishes it. Now, the divisor of the number of pupils is composed of two groups, children over 8 years of age who may or may not be retarded and children under 8 years of age who, by the terms of the definition, can be retarded. The quotient depends somewhat upon the relative size of these two groups. If the group of children under 8 years of age is great in one city in comparison with another, or great in one group of the population as compared with another, somewhat dubious comparative figures will result.

But how far these considerations may be applicable in a given case is not a matter of conjecture. It can be tested by ascertaining the number of pupils who are under 8 years of age and their proportion of the whole number. This is shown for the New Britain pupils under consideration in the following table:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,660	1,112	23.9
Native-born white fathers	1,611	345	21.4
Foreign-born fathers	3,032	763	25.2
English-speaking	411	68	16.5
Non-English-speaking	2,621	695	26.5

It will be observed that there is a slight difference between the pupils having native-born fathers and those having foreign-born fathers. In the former the percentage of children of 8 years of age and under is 23.9, and among the latter it is 25.2. It is obvious that the effect of this difference on the resulting percentages of retardation calculated on the basis of all the pupils would be to relatively increase the ratio of retardation among the children of native parents and decrease it among those of foreign-born parents. There is a marked difference in this regard between the English-speaking group and the group of non-English-speaking parents, the former having a much smaller percentage of younger children. In any comparison, therefore, of general retardation based on the whole number of pupils this group would apparently be at a disadvantage as compared with any of the others.

In order to eliminate the differences in ages as a factor in retardation the percentage of retarded children can be calculated on the

basis of the whole number of children of 8 years of age and over instead of on the basis of the whole number of children of all ages. This is done in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils of 8 years of age and over		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,548	727	20.5
Native-born white fathers	1,266	181	14.3
Foreign-born fathers	2,269	541	23.8
English-speaking	343	59	17.2
Non-English-speaking	1,926	482	25.0

The ratios of retardation resulting from the foregoing table are, for the reasons before stated, more strictly comparable than those which have heretofore been discussed. With an average of 20.5 per cent for all pupils it will be noted that for the pupils of native white fathers the percentage is 14.3, but for those having foreign fathers it is considerably above this, namely, 20.8. Among the children having foreign fathers the higher rate of retardation is almost wholly due to those whose antecedents are not English, inasmuch as the ratio for the English-speaking group is but little greater than that for the group of children having native fathers.

Having thus established a strictly comparable basis on which to judge of retardation among the different groups, we could now trace, did space permit, the effect in each group of the several factors in producing retardation which are under discussion in the intensive investigation. Limits of space must, however, confine this discussion to the pupils as a whole, leaving it to the interested reader to carry out similar calculations for the different racial groups or for individual races.

For the pupils as a whole the following table shows for each characteristic noted in the intensive tables the number of pupils of 8 years of age or more who are recorded and the number and per cent of these who are in the retarded class.

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in New Britain	2,137	328	15.3
Born elsewhere in United States	1,012	199	19.6
Born abroad	369	195	52.8
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	581	114	19.6
Not having attended school elsewhere	419	82	19.6
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	761	92	12.1
6 years	1,797	235	13.1
7 years	582	166	28.5
8 years	154	96	62.3
9 years	54	33	61.1
10 years and upward	155	93	60.0

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	3,218	616	19.1
Second	117	37	31.6
Third	60	33	55.0
Fourth	27	17	63.0
Fifth and higher	59	9	15.3
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	904	103	11.4
In school same years as grade	1,638	199	12.1
In school more years than grade	880	400	45.4
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	1,730	386	22.3
Fathers do not speak English	151	77	51.0
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers having first or second naturalization papers	1,802	350	19.0
Fathers are aliens	351	160	45.6
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	78	50	64.1
5 to 9 years	193	92	47.7
10 to 19 years	580	144	24.8
20 years or more	1,320	219	16.6
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	902	182	20.0
English not used in the home	1,030	320	31.4
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	2,428	471	19.4
Three-fourths, but less than nine-tenths	296	108	34.6
One-half, but less than three-fourths	98	39	39.8
Less than one-half	108	43	39.8
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	2,425	443	18.3
By transfer from another public school in city	220	78	35.0
By transfer from public school elsewhere	80	30	37.5
By transfer from private school	58	27	46.6
Not promoted	146	70	47.9

In interpreting this table it should be remembered that the general average of retardation among pupils of 8 years of age and over is 20.5 per cent. If therefore any special group in the table which immediately precedes shows a retardation of less than 20.5 per cent it is an indication of conditions which are favorable to the school progress of the child. If, however, any group of the table shows a greater retardation than 20.5 per cent, we have to do with conditions which are less favorable to the school progress. The groups are unequal in size, and therefore it must not be expected that the larger groups will vary from the general average to the same extent as may be the case with the less numerous groups.

This table shows that the retardation of native-born pupils, whether born in the city of New Britain or elsewhere in the United States, falls below the average for all pupils. It is, however, considerably higher for those born elsewhere in the United States than for those in New Britain. As might be anticipated, the percentage of retardation is very large among those pupils who were themselves born abroad, amounting as it does to over one-half of the whole number of pupils. In the case of pupils now living in New Britain who were born outside of the city but elsewhere in the United States, the fact of school attendance elsewhere does not appear to have any appreciable influence on the degree of retardation, the ratio being

identical for those pupils who had attended school elsewhere and for those who had not done so.

The technical definition of retardation which has been so frequently discussed in this introduction and which indicates that a child is not retarded unless he is 8 years of age in the first grade or of a corresponding age in a later grade, makes the significance of the age of the pupils on entering school apparent. Where pupils enter early, failure does not necessarily bring them into the retarded class; where they enter late it must inevitably do so. That these general considerations are borne out by the facts observed in New Britain are demonstrated by the figures which show a very small percentage of retarded pupils among those who entered school at the age of 5 years, a proportion which increases generally as the age of the pupil at that time of entering school increases. It is less than the average for those pupils who entered school at the age of 5 years and of 6 years, it is somewhat more than the average for those who entered at the age of 7, but it is a great deal above the average for those who entered school at a more advanced age. The fact has already been noted that most of the children enter school in the first grade, and the table shows that among such pupils the proportion of retardation is somewhat, but not greatly, less than the average. For all those pupils who entered school at a stage above the first grade the percentage of retardation is considerably above the average, and it rises with the grade in which the pupils enter. These facts confirm the surmise already stated that these pupils are not for the most part those who are excessively brilliant, but rather those who have been in other schools either at home or abroad before they entered the public schools of the United States.

The statement of the number of retarded pupils divided among the groups of pupils distinguished in regard to the number of years at school affords a means of contrasting the direct and indirect method of measuring retardation. The comparison is not exact, inasmuch as the pupils, as already noted, have reported not the time when they began school but the time when they began public school in the United States. Under these circumstances it is not surprising that a small percentage of those pupils who had been in school a less number of years than the grade implies should be retarded. As these can not be pupils who entered at the usual age and made more than ordinary advancement they must be those pupils who entered at a more advanced age after previously having had instruction in private or parochial schools or in foreign schools. In like manner a few of the pupils who had been in school the same number of years as their grade are retarded. This might apply to a few pupils who, not having been to school, entered the first grade at the age of 8 years or upward and thereafter made regular progress. It could not apply to any pupils who entered the first grade at the age of 5, 6, or 7 and had not subsequently failed. It must therefore in large measure be represented by those pupils who had been in school no longer than their grade implies, but who had previously attended some school other than the public schools of the United States. Among the pupils who had been in school a larger number of years than the grade implies nearly one-half are retarded. All of these pupils have failed at some stage and if the word "retardation" had no technical

significance it would have to be assured that all of them are retarded. But the word has, as already explained, a strict technical significance and it refers not to the rate of progress but rather to the point actually reached in comparison with the age of the pupils. While thus appearing to be somewhat ungenerous to the very small number of pupils who enter school at an advanced age and then make progress regularly, it is clear that it is decidedly generous to those pupils who enter school as most do, at an early age, because it admits that in some cases failure may occur without there being a distinctly inappropriate relation between the age of the pupil and the grade in which he is found.

Another set of figures in the table relates exclusively to children of foreign parentage and has to do with the influence of certain facts concerning home environment in relation to school advancement. The longer the foreign father is in the United States, the more likely it is that his social and economic condition corresponds to that of the community in which he lives. Consequently we find that with the increasing length of residence of the fathers in the United States the degree of retardation among the children diminishes. While among children of those fathers who have been here less than five years, and who therefore are themselves born abroad, the percentage of retardation is nearly two-thirds, among those who have been here twenty years or more the percentage of retardation is less than the average. Citizenship, which is frequently used as one of the indications of assimilation, is intimately bound up with the length of residence of the persons concerned. It is therefore natural to find that the percentage of retardation among children having naturalized fathers is somewhat less than the average, while among those whose fathers are aliens it much exceeds the average. In similar fashion the linguistic attainments of the parents who did not speak English as their native tongue has a bearing on the advancement of the children. It is not surprising that the proportion of retarded childern is much greater among those who come from homes where no English whatever is used than among those who hear some English in their homes. Moreover for the still smaller group of children whose fathers have not acquired any knowledge of English, these children being probably for the most part themselves foreign-born, the percentage of retardation is even higher.

Other figures relate to the recent school history of the children under consideration. The attendance of the pupils has an obvious bearing upon the advancement. The facts of attendance can not be recorded for the entire school history of the child but only for the immediate past—the term in which the inquiry was made. It is assumed, however, that the habits of the children as regards attendance during the term for which the record was obtained were substantially representative of their general habits. That this was the case seems to be confirmed by the figures, which show that the degree of retardation diminishes the more perfect the attendance of the pupil. Where the pupils obtained access to their present grade by the regular course, which means by promotion or—in the case of new pupils—entering for the first time the public schools, the degree of retardation is less than the average. As the figures here relate exclusively to pupils of 8 years of age and upwards, new pupils must

be very few in number and the figures must relate substantially to promoted pupils. On the other hand, among those pupils who at the last promotion period failed of promotion, the percentage of retardation is very high, reaching nearly one-half. Somewhat less than in the case of nonpromoted pupils, but greater than in the case of promoted pupils, is the degree of retardation among those who were transferred from other schools, the figures thus indicating that in many cases the transfer of pupils is to some degree unfavorable to the school progress of the children.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In the city of New Britain information was collected concerning the pupils in the parochial schools at the request of the superintendent of city schools, by means of the same card record as was used in the public school investigation. This was the only city in which this method was employed. A canvass of the results showed that only one of the schools failed to give the information requested. This school was not one of the larger ones and it is probable that the figures which are at our disposal represent from 80 to 85 per cent of the pupils in attendance in the parochial schools of New Britain on the day in question.

For the pupils recorded the distribution by grades was as follows:

First grade	220	Seventh grade	85
Second grade	256	Eighth grade	80
Third grade	166	Ninth grade	51
Fourth grade	240		
Fifth grade	182	Total	1,444
Sixth grade	164		

The foregoing table shows some irregularity in grade distribution, attention being directed to the comparatively small number in the third grade as compared with the fourth. Apart from this irregularity the numbers show a fairly customary distribution of the grades. Attention is directed as heretofore to the small number of pupils in the ninth grade as compared with the fifth. If the pupils be grouped so that we can compare grades 1 to 4 with the following grades 5 to 9 we find that in the former group of primary grades there are 882 pupils, or 61.1 per cent of the whole number, and in the upper or grammer grades 562 pupils, or 38.9 per cent.

As Table 1 showed some irregularity in the number of the grades, due in part to the small number of pupils involved, so it also shows some irregularity in the distribution of pupils by ages. The number at 6 years of age is 106. This number rises until it reaches 200 at 8 years of age. The age 10 is more numerous, on the other hand, than the age 9, but the average of these two ages is about the same as the age 8. At the age of 12 years there are 181 pupils in these schools, at 13, 120, and at 14, 61, figures which indicate the falling off of pupils as the age of compulsory school attendance is approached and passed.

The relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils to the grades in which they are found is indicated by the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	220	8 years and over	54	24.5
Second	256	9 years and over	100	39.1
Third	166	10 years and over	64	38.6
Fourth	240	11 years and over	66	27.5
Fifth	182	12 years and over	48	26.4
Sixth	164	13 years and over	28	17.1
Seventh	85	14 years and over	11	12.9
Eighth	80	15 years and over	2	2.5
Ninth	51	16 years and over	1	2.0
Total	1,444		374	25.9

In this table the greatest retardation is found in the second grade, although that noted in the third grade is not much behind it. The fourth and fifth grades show percentages above the general average, but the subsequent grades show rapidly diminishing ratios until this class of pupils almost disappears in the eighth and ninth grades.

Considered with reference to the ages of the pupils retardation is measured in the following table for the pupils 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	219	4	64	29.2
11 years	179	5	58	32.4
12 years	181	6	77	42.5
Total	579		199	34.4

At 10 years of age the proportion of pupils who are retarded is 29.2, and this ratio increases until it reaches 42.5 at the age of 12 years.

Divided among the races who attend the schools these pupils were distributed as in the following statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	491	34.0
Foreign-born:		
Irish	294	20.4
Polish	406	28.1
All others	253	17.6
Total foreign-born	953	66.0
Grand total	1,444	100.0

It appears that among the pupils here recorded 34 per cent had native fathers and 66 per cent foreign fathers. Among the latter the most numerous race is the Polish, who had 28.1 per cent of the whole number of pupils. The other prominent race is the Irish, with 20.4 per cent. The miscellaneous group which occurs at the end of the table contains representatives of several races, as follows: Bohemian and Moravian (1); Canadian, French (42); Canadian, other than French (19); English (30); French (7); German (28); Greek (1); Italian, North (12); Italian, South (12); Lithuanian (24); Magyar (1); Russian (4); Ruthenian (3); Scotch (1); Slovak (31); Slovenian (6); Syrian (2); and Welsh (2).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

Consideration has been given thus far to the distribution of pupils by race in the public schools and in the parochial schools separately. A combination of the figures for the two classes of schools offers a more complete picture of the distribution of pupils of school age in the community and affords some interesting contrasts between the two systems of schools. Such a combination is given in the table next presented.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	1,619	491	2,110	34.1
Negro	18	.....	18	.3
Total native-born	1,637	491	2,128	34.5
Foreign-born:				
English	241	30	271	4.4
German	557	28	585	9.5
Hebrew, Russian	378	.....	378	6.1
Irish	103	294	397	6.4
Polish	170	406	576	9.3
Swedish	961	.....	961	15.4
All others	681	195	876	14.3
Total foreign-born	3,081	953	4,034	65.5
Grand total	4,718	1,444	6,162	100.0

It appears from this table that a little over one-third of the pupils have native parents and very nearly two-thirds have foreign parents. Among the latter the Swedish are most numerous, represented as they are by 15.4 per cent of the whole number of children.

Almost equal in numerical importance are the German and the Polish races, each of which has over 9 per cent of the whole number of children. The same applies to the Russian Hebrew and Irish races, each of which has over 6 per cent of the whole number recorded. It it interesting to note that the Irish and Polish races in the city of New Britain patronize the parochial schools to a very much larger extent than they do the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	1									1
5 years	80	1								90
6 years	174	51	2							227
7 years	49	169	45	5						268
8 years	16	60	126	26	2					229
9 years	7	13	63	108	36	2				229
10 years	2	5	23	87	84	24	3			228
11 years		1	12	38	87	56	23	2		219
12 years		1	10	23	47	54	55	21	7	218
13 years			2	15	23	53	70	35	24	222
14 years				10	17	6	26	57	33	149
15 years				3	2	2	6	20	20	53
16 years								3	9	12
17 years									2	2
18 years										
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	338	301	282	315	298	197	183	138	95	2,147

Age.	High school.					Mixed grades.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							1
5 years							90
6 years							227
7 years							268
8 years						2	231
9 years						4	233
10 years						3	231
11 years						10	229
12 years	1				1	5	224
13 years	7	3			10	5	237
14 years	20	4	2		26	5	180
15 years	34	19	5		58		111
16 years	17	20	9	3	49	1	62
17 years	3	8	11	5	27		29
18 years	1	7	9	9	26		26
19 years		1	2	5	8		8
20 years or over		1	1		2		2
Total	83	63	39	22	207	35	2,389

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years										
5 years	80	5								85
6 years	146	49								195
7 years	37	164	41	4						246
8 years	13	48	149	48	2					260
9 years	4	13	45	128	30	2				222
10 years		9	22	63	87	15	1			197
11 years			10	28	76	72	25	2	1	214
12 years			3	18	26	67	64	28	4	210
13 years			3	4	6	48	69	52	29	211
14 years				4	11	7	22	30	28	102
15 years				3	1	1	5	16	30	56
16 years						2		2	12	16
17 years				1					1	2
18 years										
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	280	288	273	201	239	214	186	130	105	2,016

Age.	High school.					Mixed grades.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							
5 years							85
6 years							195
7 years							246
8 years						1	261
9 years						4	226
10 years						6	203
11 years						7	221
12 years							210
13 years	11	1			12	1	224
14 years	34	7			41	2	145
15 years	53	18	3	1	75	1	132
16 years	20	27	15	5	67	1	84
17 years	6	14	21	12	53		55
18 years	1	7	11	13	32		32
19 years			1	5	6		6
20 years or over				3	3		3
Total	125	74	51	39	289	23	2,828

TABLE I. *Grade and age. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.* (Contd.

TOTAL

Age	Elementary grades									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total
4 years	1									1
5 years	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]
6 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]
7 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]
8 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
9 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
10 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
11 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years										
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age	High school					Special grades	Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total		
4 years							1
5 years							[illegible]
6 years							[illegible]
7 years							[illegible]
8 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
9 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
10 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
18 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
19 years			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
20 years or over		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	90	93	93	82	91	61	64	61	47	682	56	35	26	10	127	5	814
Female	83	83	74	76	75	70	58	61	49	629	65	49	31	28	173	3	805
Total	173	176	167	158	166	131	122	122	96	1,311	121	84	57	38	300	8	1,619
Negro—																	
Male	1	1	2			1				5						1	6
Female	2	1	2	2	1	2	1			11				1	1		12
Total	3	2	4	2	1	3	1			16				1	1	1	18
Total native-born—																	
Male	91	94	95	82	91	62	64	61	47	687	56	35	26	10	127	6	820
Female	85	84	76	78	76	72	59	61	49	640	65	49	31	29	174	3	817
Total	176	178	171	160	167	134	123	122	96	1,327	121	84	57	39	301	9	1,637
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian—																	
Male	6	3	1	6	1	1		1		19						1	20
Female	6	4	3	2		2	1			18							18
Total	12	7	4	8	1	3	1	1		37						1	38
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male	1	1			2	1	1	1	1	8			1		1	1	10
Female	1	2	2	2	2				1	10							10
Total	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	18			1		1	1	20
Canadian, French—																	
Male	3	1	2		3		2	3		14						1	15
Female	2	1	1	5	2	2		1		14	1	1			2		16
Total	5	2	3	5	5	2	2	4		28	1	1			2	1	31
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	5	1	1		2	1	1		1	12							12
Female	1		2	1	2			1	2	9	2		1		3	1	13
Total	6	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	3	21	2		1		3	1	25
English—																	
Male	12	8	9	12	13	15	10	10	4	93	1	8	3	3	15		108
Female	5	15	11	12	14	18	9	10	13	107	14	4	5	3	26		133
Total	17	23	20	24	27	33	19	20	17	200	15	12	8	6	41		241
French—																	
Male	2		2	1	1	2				8							8
Female		1	1		1					3	1				1		4
Total	2	1	3	1	2	2				11	1				1		12

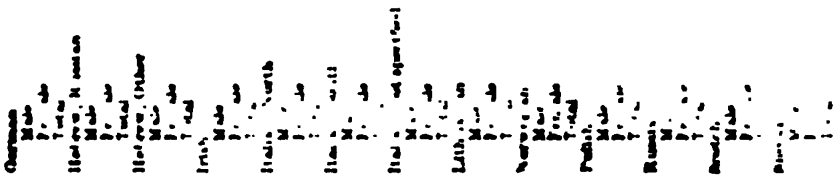


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Swedish—																	
Male	74	63	57	72	60	53	34	28	11	452	7	4	1	2	14	6	472
Female	42	59	74	73	61	56	53	29	13	460	8	6	2	.....	16	3	479
Total	116	122	131	145	121	109	87	57	24	912	15	10	3	2	30	9	951
Other races—a																	
Male	5	4	6	7	5	.....	2	3	1	33	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	34
Female	6	4	2	5	.....	3	.....	2	1	23	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	25
Total	11	8	8	12	5	3	2	5	2	56	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	59
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	247	207	188	233	207	135	119	77	48	1,461	27	28	13	12	80	29	1,570
Female	195	204	197	223	163	142	127	69	56	1,376	60	25	20	10	115	20	1,511
Total	442	411	385	456	370	277	246	146	104	2,837	87	53	23	22	195	49	3,081
Grand total—																	
Male	338	301	283	315	298	197	183	138	95	2,148	83	63	39	22	207	35	2,390
Female	280	288	273	301	239	214	195	130	105	2,016	125	74	51	39	289	23	2,328
Total	618	589	556	616	537	411	378	268	200	4,164	208	137	90	61	496	58	4,718

a "Other races" includes: Danish, 6; Dutch, 4; Finnish, 8; Greek, 3; Hebrew, German, 5; Hebrew, Polish, 1; Hebrew, Roumanian, 8; Magyar, 5; Roumanian, 2; Ruthenian, 7; Scotch-Irish, 2; Slovenian, 6; Syrian, 1; not specified, 1.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born:								
White	1	28	47	13	1			90
Negro		1						1
Total native-born	1	29	47	13	1			91
Foreign-born:								
Armenian			5		1			6
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian, French		1	1		1			3
Canadian, Other		1	3	1				5
English		5	4	2		1		12
French			1	1				2
German		9	21	4				34
Hebrew, Russian		10	6	5	1	1		23
Hebrew, Other		1	1					2
Irish		1	3	1	1			6
Italian, North			2	2	1	2		7
Italian, South		1	3	1	3		1	9
Italian (not specified)			4	1	1	1	1	8
Lithuanian		4	8	7	1	1		21
Polish		3	10	2	4			19
Russian		1	1	1				3
Scotch			2	2				4
Slovak			2			1		3
Swedish		23	44	6	1			74
Other races*			5					5
Total foreign-born		60	127	36	15	7	2	247
Grand total	1	89	174	49	16	7	2	338

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born:								
White		27	42	12	1	1		83
Negro		1	1					2
Total native-born		28	43	12	1	1		85
Foreign-born:								
Armenian			4	1	1			6
Bohemian and Moravian		1						1
Canadian, French			1	1				2
Canadian, Other				1				1
English			4	1				5
German		9	15	5	3			32
Hebrew, Russian		8	10	2				20
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish		1	1					2
Italian, North		3	3					6
Italian, South		3	3	1	2	1		10
Italian (not specified)			3	3	1			7
Lithuanian		5	15	2	2			24
Norwegian			1					1
Polish			12	2	3	1		18
Russian			3	2				5
Scotch		1	1					2
Slovak		1	1	1		1		4
Swedish		17	23	2				42
Other races*		3	2	1				6
Total foreign-born		52	103	25	12	3		195
Grand total		80	146	37	13	4		280

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	
Native-born:								
White	1	55	89	25	2	1	.....	173
Negro	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	1	57	90	25	2	1	.....	176
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	.....	.....	9	1	2	.....	.....	12
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
English	.....	5	8	3	.....	1	.....	17
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	18	36	9	3	.....	.....	66
Hebrew, Russian	.....	18	16	7	1	1	.....	43
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	3	5	2	1	2	.....	13
Italian, South	.....	4	6	2	5	1	1	19
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	7	4	2	1	1	15
Lithuanian	.....	9	23	9	3	1	.....	45
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	3	22	4	7	1	.....	37
Russian	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovak	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	7
Swedish	.....	40	67	8	1	.....	.....	116
Other races*	.....	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Total foreign-born	.....	112	230	61	27	10	2	442
Grand total	1	169	320	86	29	11	2	618

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	1	23	49	15	4	1			93
Negro				1					1
Total native-born	1	23	49	16	4	1			94
Foreign-born:									
Armenian				1	1		1		3
Bohemian and Moravian				1					1
Canadian, French				1					1
Canadian, Other		1							1
English		2	5	1					8
German		10	20	6	1	1			38
Hebrew, Russian		5	11	3	1				20
Hebrew, Other			2						2
Irish		1	5		2				8
Italian, North		1	1	3					5
Italian, South			2						2
Italian (not specified)			2	5	1				8
Lithuanian		1	11	4	1				17
Norwegian			2						2
Polish		2	7	5	1	2			17
Russian				1					1
Scotch			1	2					3
Slovak			1			1		1	3
Swedish		5	47	11					63
Other races *			3		1				4
Total foreign-born		28	120	44	9	4	1	1	207
Grand total	1	51	169	60	13	5	1	1	301

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	2	15	48	16	2				83
Negro			1						1
Total native-born	2	15	49	16	2				84
Foreign-born:									
Armenian			1	1		2			4
Bohemian and Moravian		2							2
Canadian, French					1				1
English		4	8	2		1			15
French			1						1
German	1	6	18	5	2				32
Hebrew, Russian	2	4	13	1	1				21
Hebrew, Other		2	4						6
Italian, North			4						4
Italian, South		2	1	3		3			9
Italian (not specified)			3	4	1				8
Lithuanian			9	4	3	2			18
Norwegian			1						1
Polish		2	2	8	2	1			15
Russian		2	1						3
Scotch			1						1
Swedish		10	45	4					59
Other races [a]			3		1				4
Total foreign-born	3	34	115	32	11	9			204
Grand total	5	49	164	48	13	9			288

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	3	38	97	31	6	1			176
Negro			1	1					2
Total native-born	3	38	98	32	6	1			178
Foreign-born:									
Armenian			1	2	1	2	1		7
Bohemian and Moravian		2		1					3
Canadian, French				1	1				2
Canadian, Other		1							1
English		6	13	3		1			23
French			1						1
German	1	16	38	11	3	1			70
Hebrew, Russian	2	9	24	4	2				41
Hebrew, Other		2	6						8
Irish		1	5		2				8
Italian, North		1	5	3					9
Italian, South		2	3	3		3			11
Italian (not specified)			5	9	2				16
Lithuanian		1	20	8	4	2			35
Norwegian			3						3
Polish		4	9	13	3	3			32
Russian		2	1	1					4
Scotch			2	2					4
Slovak			1			1		1	3
Swedish		15	92	15					122
Other races a			6		2				8
Total foreign-born	3	62	235	76	20	13	1	1	411
Grand total	6	100	333	108	26	14	1	1	589

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	20	41	23	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	93
Negro	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	20	43	23	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	95
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	3	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	9	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	9
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Lithuanian	.....	5	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Polish	.....	4	1	1	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	14
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	7	28	18	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	57
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	2	25	82	40	15	12	9	2	1	.....	188
Grand total	2	45	125	63	23	12	10	2	1	.....	283

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	.....	15	49	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	15	49	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	6	15	9	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	11	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Irish	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Lithuanian	.....	2	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	12	46	13	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	26	100	39	16	10	3	3	.....	.....	197
Grand total	.....	41	149	45	22	10	3	3	.....	.....	273

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	35	90	28	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	167
Negro	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	.....	35	92	29	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	171
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	1	.....	14	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	9	40	14	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	69
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	20	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	43
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North	.....	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	.....	16
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	3	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	14
Lithuanian	.....	7	7	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	4	6	1	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	22
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	19	74	31	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	131
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Total foreign-born	2	51	182	79	31	22	12	5	1	.....	385
Grand total	2	86	274	108	45	22	13	5	1	.....	556

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	7	31	27	6	5	4	1	.....	.....	82
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
English	.....	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	2	5	13	12	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	5	4	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	22
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	10
Lithuanian	.....	1	5	4	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	17
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	4	1	2	6	.....	3	1	.....	17
Russian	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	1	6	34	21	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	72
Other races*	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7
Total foreign-born	4	19	77	60	32	18	11	9	3	.....	233
Grand total	5	26	108	87	38	23	15	10	3	.....	315

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	1	15	35	18	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	76
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total native-born	1	15	35	18	3	2	1	1	1	1	78
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	4	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
German	.....	4	21	10	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	12	7	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	32
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	10
Lithuanian	.....	1	2	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Polish	.....	1	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	10
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	14	38	8	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Other races*	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	3	33	93	45	25	16	3	3	2	.....	223
Grand total	4	48	128	63	28	18	4	4	3	1	301

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	2	22	66	45	9	7	5	1	.....	1	158
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total native-born	2	22	66	45	9	7	5	2	1	1	160
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	8
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	6	10	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	2	9	34	22	13	5	1	.....	.....	.....	86
Hebrew, Russian	2	10	17	11	6	2	4	.....	2	.....	54
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	6
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	2	4	2	3	3	5	.....	.....	20
Lithuanian	.....	2	7	11	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	34
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	1	6	5	2	8	.....	3	2	.....	27
Russian	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	2	20	72	29	17	4	1	.....	.....	.....	145
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	12
Total foreign-born	7	52	170	105	57	34	14	12	5	.....	456
Grand total	9	74	236	150	66	41	19	14	6	1	616

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	13	33	28	12	2	2	.....	91
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	1	3	6	1	2	.....	13
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	2	13	16	5	1	1	.....	39
Hebrew, Russian	.....	8	7	10	4	.....	3	.....	32
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	6
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	2	7	5	.....	1	17
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	8
Russian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	9	20	20	5	5	1	.....	60
Other races[a]	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	1	23	51	59	35	21	15	2	207
Grand total	2	36	84	87	47	23	17	2	298

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	1	12	31	19	7	1	3	1	75
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	1	12	31	19	7	1	4	1	76
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	2	4	6	1	.....	1	.....	14
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	7	10	16	5	1	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	5	4	1	.....	3	.....	17
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	2	.....	9
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Swedish	1	5	28	19	7	1	.....	.....	61
Total foreign-born	1	18	56	57	19	5	7	.....	163
Grand total	2	30	87	76	26	6	11	1	239

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	2	25	64	47	19	3	5	1	166
Negro							1		1
Total native-born	2	25	64	47	19	3	6	1	167
Foreign-born:									
Armenian						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	1	1			4
Canadian, French		1	1	2			1		5
Canadian, Other			2	1		1			4
English		2	5	9	7	1	3		27
French				1	1				2
German	1	9	23	22	10	2	1		78
Hebrew, Russian		12	12	14	5		6		49
Hebrew, Other			1						1
Irish		1	1	2	1	2	1		8
Italian, North				2		1	4		7
Italian, South					1	1		1	3
Italian (not specified)			1	1	1	1			4
Lithuanian			3	5	9	6		1	24
Norwegian			1						1
Polish			3	4	3	3	4		17
Russian		1		2					3
Scotch			2	1	2		1		6
Swedish	1	14	48	39	12	6	1		121
Other races[a]		1	3		1				5
Total foreign-born	2	41	107	116	54	26	22	2	370
Grand total	4	66	171	163	73	29	28	3	537

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	1	10	18	18	12	2	.....	.....	61
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	10	19	18	12	2	.....	.....	62
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	3	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	15
French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	5	4	6	10	1	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	6	3	5	1	.....	.....	16
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	6
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	4	17	19	11	2	.....	.....	53
Total foreign-born	1	14	37	36	41	4	2	.....	135
Grand total	2	24	56	54	53	6	2	.....	197

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	1	7	34	13	11	2	1	1	70
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	8	34	13	11	3	1	1	72
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	6	9	2	.....	.....	.....	18
German	.....	.....	9	11	8	1	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	.....	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	4	14	20	14	2	.....	1	56
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	7	38	54	37	4	.....	1	142
Grand total	2	15	72	67	48	7	1	2	214

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	2	17	52	31	23	4	1	1	131
Negro	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	2	18	53	31	23	5	1	1	134
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	4	11	13	4	.....	.....	.....	33
French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	5	13	17	18	2	.....	.....	55
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	8	5	8	1	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	.....	.....	4	3	6	.....	1	.....	14
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	8	31	39	25	4	.....	1	109
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	2	21	75	90	78	8	2	1	277
Grand total	4	39	128	121	101	13	3	2	411

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	12	19	25	7	.....	64
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	10
German	1	3	9	9	3	2	27
Hebrew, Russian	.....	6	7	8	3	1	25
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	2	12	13	6	1	34
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	11	36	45	19	6	119
Grand total	3	23	55	70	26	6	183

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White	.....	9	22	20	6	1	58
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	9	22	21	6	1	59
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	1	2	.....	3	1	2	9
German	.....	2	10	13	3	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	4	4	2	1	14
Irish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	5
Swedish	.....	8	22	18	4	1	53
Total foreign-born	1	16	42	48	16	4	127
Grand total	1	25	64	69	22	5	186

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:							
White	1	21	41	45	13	1	122
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	1	21	41	46	13	1	123
Foreign-born:							
Armenian				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian					1		1
Canadian, French				1	1		2
Canadian, Other				1			1
English	1	2	3	6	4	3	19
German	1	5	19	22	6	2	55
Hebrew, Russian		9	11	12	5	2	39
Hebrew, Other			1	1			2
Irish			4	4			8
Italian, North			1		1		2
Italian, South	1				1		2
Italian (not specified)				1	1		2
Lithuanian			2	3	2	1	8
Norwegian				1	1		2
Polish			1	5	1		7
Scotch		1	1	3	1		6
Swedish		10	34	31	10	2	87
Other races [a]			1	1			2
Total foreign-born	3	27	78	93	35	10	246
Grand total	4	48	119	139	48	11	369

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	10	19	20	8	3	61
Foreign-born:							
Armenian				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian		1					1
Canadian, French		1		1	1		3
English		1	4	4	1		10
German		3	1	4	2		10
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	3	8			15
Irish		1		2			3
Italian, South					1		1
Scotch			1		1		2
Swedish		1	6	15	6		28
Other races[a]			1	2			3
Total	1	11	16	37	12		77
Grand total	2	21	35	57	20	3	138

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	13	23	10	12	2	61
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French			1				1
Canadian, Other		1					1
English		3	3	4			10
German		4	6	2			12
Hebrew, Russian		3	4				7
Irish			1	1			2
Italian, South	1						1
Italian (not specified)			1				1
Polish		1					1
Scotch			1	1			2
Swedish		3	12	10	4		29
Other races[a]				2			2
Total	1	15	29	20	4		69
Grand total	2	28	52	30	16	2	130

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	2	23	42	30	20	5	122
Foreign-born:							
Armenian				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian		1					1
Canadian, French		1	1	1	1		4
Canadian, Other		1					1
English		4	7	8	1		20
German		7	7	6	2		22
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	7	8			22
Irish		1	1	3			5
Italian, South	1				1		2
Italian (not specified)			1				1
Polish		1					1
Scotch			2	1	1		4
Swedish		4	18	25	10		57
Other races [a]			1	4			5
Total	2	26	45	57	16		146
Grand total	4	49	87	87	36	5	268

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		4	11	18	8	5	1		47
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1
Canadian (other than French)						1			1
English			2	1	1				4
German		1	2	3	2				8
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	7	2	1			16
Irish			1	1			1		3
Lithuanian				1		1			2
Polish			1						1
Swedish			3	2	6				11
Other races [a]					1				1
Total		3	13	15	12	4	1		48
Grand total		7	24	33	20	9	2		95

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. - *Race, sex, and age, by grade - Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil - Continued*

NINTH GRADE—Continued

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Native-born White		1	14	9	14	6	1		45
Foreign-born									
[illegible]				1					1
[illegible]			1		1				2
[illegible]		2	2	6	6	1			17
[illegible]		1	3	7	2	1			14
[illegible]	1		6	1	1	1			10
[illegible]				1					1
Irish				1		1			2
[illegible]					1				1
[illegible]			3	6	5	1			15
[illegible]						1			1
Total	1	1	11	19	14	4			50
Grand total	1	4	25	28	28	10	1		97

TOTAL

Native-born White		5	27	27	24	11	2		96
Foreign-born									
[illegible]				1		1			2
[illegible]			1		1	1			3
[illegible]		2	4	3	5	1			17
[illegible]		2	5	10	4	1			22
[illegible]	1	2	6	6	3	2			20
[illegible]				1					1
[illegible]			1	2		1	1		5
[illegible]				1		1			2
[illegible]					1				1
[illegible]			1						1
[illegible]			4	4	11	1			24
[illegible]					1	1			2
Total	1	4	17	14	17	7	1		71
Grand total	1	11	44	41	41	18	3		168

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils at each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	5	12	21	13	3	1	56
Foreign-born:								
English				1				1
German			1	2				3
Hebrew, Russian			2	3	2			7
Hebrew, Other			1	2				3
Irish		1	2	3				6
Swedish		1	2	2	2			7
Total		2	8	13	4			27
Grand total	1	7	20	34	17	3	1	83

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		7	16	29	8	4	1	65
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other				1		1		2
English		1	4	5	4			14
French					1			1
German		1	2	1	2			6
Hebrew, Russian			3	3	2			8
Hebrew, Other		1		1				2
Irish			5	5	2	1		13
Scotch		1	1	1	1			4
Swedish			3	5				8
Other races a				1				1
Total		4	18	24	12	2		60
Grand total		11	34	53	20	6	1	125

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	12	28	50	21	7	2	121
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other				1		1		2
English		1	4	6	4			15
French					1			1
German		1	3	3	2			9
Hebrew, Russian			5	6	4			15
Hebrew, Other		1	1	3				5
Irish		1	7	8	2	1		19
Scotch		1	1	1	1			4
Swedish		1	5	7	2			15
Other races a				1				1
Total		6	26	37	16	2		87
Grand total	1	18	54	87	37	9	2	208

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.- *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age								Total.
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born, White		1	10	14	4	6			35
Foreign-born:									
English	1	1	2	3	1				8
German		2	1						3
Hebrew, Russian			3	1	1			1	6
Irish	2		1		1	1			5
Norwegian							1		1
Polish			1						1
Swedish			1	2	1				4
Total	3	3	9	6	4	1	1	1	28
Grand total	3	4	19	20	8	7	1	1	63

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	6	15	19	3	6			49
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French						1			1
English			1		2	1			4
German		1		3	1	1			6
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	1				3
Irish			1	2	1				4
Swedish				3	3				6
Other races					1				1
Total		1	3	9	9	3			25
Grand total	1	7	18	28	12	9			74

TOTAL

Native-born, White	1	7	25	33	9	7			84
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French						1			1
English	1	1	3	3	3	2			12
German		3	1	3	1	1			9
Hebrew, Russian			4	2	2			1	9
Irish	2		3	3	3	1			9
Norwegian							1		1
Polish			1						1
Swedish			1	5	4				10
Other races					1				1
Total	3	4	12	15	13	4	1	1	53
Grand total	4	11	37	48	22	11	1	2	137

a Other races. Includes races having less than 1 representative in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race o ffather of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		1	4	8	5	5	2	1	26
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian					1				1
English					2	1			3
Hebrew, Russian				1	1				2
Irish		1	1		2	1			5
Swedish						1			1
Other races[a]						1			1
Total		1	1	1	6	4			13
Grand total		2	5	9	11	9	2	1	39

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			1	8	12	9	1		31
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, Other						1			1
English				1	4				5
German					1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	1	1			7
Irish					3				3
Scotch				1					1
Swedish			1	1					2
Total			2	7	9	2			20
Grand total			3	15	21	11	1		51

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		1	5	16	17	14	3	1	57
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian					1				1
Canadian, Other						1			1
English				1	6	1			8
German					1				1
Hebrew, Russian			1	5	2	1			9
Irish		1	1		5	1			8
Scotch				1					1
Swedish			1	1		1			3
Other races[a]						1			1
Total		1	3	8	15	6			33
Grand total		2	8	24	32	20	3	1	90

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age						Total
	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Native-born, White		1	1	5	3		10
Foreign-born							
English		1	1	1			3
German		1					1
Hebrew, Russian					1		1
Irish			2	1	1		4
Lithuanian				1			1
Swedish			1	1			2
Total foreign-born		2	4	4	2		12
Grand total		3	5	9	5		22

GIRLS

Native-born							
White	1	6	10	9	2	2	30
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	1	6	10	10	2	2	31
Foreign-born							
English		1	1	1			3
German				2			2
Hebrew, Russian					1		1
Irish					2	1	3
Scotch			1				1
Total foreign-born		1	2	3	3	1	10
Grand total	1	3	12	13	5	3	41

TOTAL

Native-born							
White	1	5	11	14	3	2	36
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	1	5	11	15	5	2	39
Foreign-born							
English		2	2	2			6
German		1		2			3
Hebrew, Russian					2		2
Irish			2	1	3	1	7
Lithuanian				1			1
Scotch			1				1
Swedish			1	1			2
Total foreign-born		3	6	7	5	1	22
Grand total	1	8	17	22	10	3	61

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	1	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	2	2	3	8	5	4	4	.....	1	.....	30
Grand total	2	4	3	10	5	5	5	.....	1	.....	35

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italain (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5
Swedish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	1	2	5	7	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	20
Grand total	1	4	6	7	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	23

TOTAL.

Native-born:											
White	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	4	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	2	.....	3	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	12
Swedish	.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Total foreign-born	3	4	8	15	5	5	6	1	2	.....	49
Grand total	3	8	9	17	5	6	7	1	2	.....	58

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS AGE 4 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 1	Grand total
Native-born, White	1	1

BOYS AGE 5 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	1	2	
Native-born			
White	29	1	30
Negro	1		1
Total native-born	30	1	31
Foreign-born			
Hebrew, Russian	10		10
Swedish	23		23
Other races*	27		27
Total foreign-born	60		60
Grand total	90	1	91

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades			Total
	1	2	3	
Native-born, White	47	23		70
Foreign-born				
German	21	10		31
Hebrew, Russian	6	5	1	12
Polish	10	2		12
Swedish	44	5		49
Other races*	28	6	1	35
Total	107	28	2	137
Grand total	154	51	2	207

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White	13	49	20	1	83
Foreign-born:					
German	4	20	3	2	29
Hebrew, Russian	5	11	4	1	21
Lithuanian	7	11	5	.....	23
Polish	2	7	4	.....	13
Swedish	6	47	7	1	61
Other races[a]	12	24	2	.....	38
Total	36	120	25	4	185
Grand total	49	169	45	5	268

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	1	15	41	7	1	.....	.....	65
Negro	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	1	16	43	7	1	.....	.....	68
Foreign-born:								
German	.....	6	26	5	1	.....	1	39
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	9	4	.....	.....	1	18
Polish	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	1	11	28	6	.....	.....	.....	46
Other races[a]	9	19	19	4	.....	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	15	44	82	19	1	.....	2	163
Grand total	16	60	125	26	2	.....	2	231

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born, White	.....	4	23	31	13	1	2	74
Foreign-born								
German	.....	1	5	13	2	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	5	5	8	.....	.....	20
Swedish	.....	.....	18	34	9	.....	.....	61
Other races[a]	6	7	12	26	4	1	2	57
Total	7	9	40	77	23	1	2	159
Grand total	7	13	63	108	36	2	4	233

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born, White	.....	1	8	27	33	10	1	.....	80
Foreign-born:									
German	.....	1	.....	12	13	5	1	1	33
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	2	4	7	1	.....	.....	14
Swedish	.....	.....	2	21	20	4	.....	1	48
Other races [a]	2	3	11	23	11	4	1	1	56
Total	2	4	15	60	51	14	2	3	151
Grand total	2	5	23	87	84	24	3	3	231

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grade.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White	.....	.....	6	28	18	12	1	1	66
Foreign-born:									
German	.....	.....	9	16	4	3	.....	3	35
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	3	10	6	6	1	.....	27
Swedish	.....	1	7	20	17	2	.....	3	50
Other races [a]	1	10	13	13	10	.....	.....	2	49
Total	1	12	32	59	37	11	1	8	161
Grand total	1	12	38	87	56	23	2	10	229

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Mixed grade.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.			
Native-born, White	....	1	5	12	18	19	10	4	1	.....	70
Foreign-born:											
English	....	.....	.....	6	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	14
German	....	.....	2	5	6	9	3	1	.....	1	27
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	1	4	3	7	3	2	.....	.....	21
Lithuanian	....	.....	3	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Polish	....	2	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	....	1	2	5	19	12	1	....	.....	1	41
Other races [a]	1	5	4	7	....	4	3	....	.....	2	26
Total	1	9	18	35	36	36	11	3	.....	5	154
Grand total	1	10	23	47	54	55	21	7	1	5	224

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.		Mixed grade.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born, White	....	4	2	12	25	19	11	5	.....	1	79
Foreign-born:											
English	....	....	1	2	3	4	2	.....	1	.....	13
German	....	1	1	10	9	1	2	.....	.....	1	25
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	....	5	8	3	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Polish	1	....	2	5	3	....	1	.....	.....	1	13
Swedish	....	1	5	11	13	6	3	1	.....	1	41
Other races [a]	1	6	12	8	9	2	1	1	2	1	43
Total	2	11	21	41	45	16	13	2	3	4	158
Grand total	2	15	23	53	70	35	24	7	3	5	237

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Mixed grade.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born, White	....	1	2	2	7	20	18	12	1	1	1	65
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	2	....	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11
German	....	....	1	1	3	4	3	1	2	.....	1	16
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	3	1	3	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Swedish	....	....	1	2	6	15	2	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Other races [a]	1	9	8	....	4	6	2	3	.....	1	3	37
Total	1	9	15	4	19	37	15	8	3	1	4	116
Grand total	1	10	17	6	26	57	33	20	4	2	5	181

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	....	....	....	....	8	8	21	10	4	51
Foreign-born:										
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	.....	10
Swedish	....	....	....	1	6	6	2	1	.....	16
Other races [a]	2	2	2	4	6	4	8	5	1	34
Total	3	2	2	6	12	12	13	9	1	60
Grand total	3	2	2	6	20	20	34	19	5	111

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. – *Race and grade, by age— Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		High school				Special grade	Total
	8	9	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year		
Native-born White	3	5	11	14	6	1		44
Foreign-born, other races a		4	6	6	1	2	1	19
Total	3	9	17	20	9	3	1	63

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades 8	High school				Total
		First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born, White	1	3	4	5	1	14
Foreign-born, other races a	1		4	4	4	13
Total	2	3	8	11	5	29

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	High school				Total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year.	
Native-born White	1	6	5	5	17
Foreign-born, other races a		1	4	4	9
Total	1	7	9	9	26

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	High school			Total
	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born White		3	3	6
Foreign-born, other races a	1		3	4
Total	1	3	6	10

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grades, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White		1	1
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1		1
Total	1	1	2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	27	2			29
Negro	1				1
Total native-born	28	2			30
Foreign-born:					
German	9	1			10
Hebrew, Russian	8	2			10
Swedish	17				17
Other races[a]	18				18
Total foreign-born	52	3			55
Grand total	80	5			85

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born:			
White	42	15	57
Negro	1		1
Total native-born	43	15	58
Foreign-born:			
German	15	6	21
Hebrew, Russian	10	4	14
Lithuanian	15		15
Polish	12	2	14
Swedish	23	10	33
Other races[a]	28	12	40
Total foreign-born	103	34	137
Grand total	146	49	195

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age, in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	12	48	15	1	76
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	12	49	15	1	77
Foreign-born:					
German	5	18	6	.....	29
Hebrew, Russian	2	13	2	1	18
Lithuanian	2	9	2	.....	13
Swedish	2	45	12	1	60
Other races*	14	30	4	1	49
Total foreign-born	25	115	26	3	169
Grand total	37	164	41	4	246

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born, White	1	16	49	15	1	.....	82
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	2	8	4	.....	.....	14
German	3	5	15	4	.....	1	28
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	11	6	.....	.....	18
Lithuanian	2	4	5	1	.....	.....	12
Polish	3	8	5	1	.....	.....	17
Swedish	.....	4	46	14	1	.....	65
Other races*	4	8	10	3	.....	.....	25
Total	12	32	100	33	1	1	179
Grand total	13	48	149	48	2	1	261

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grade.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	1	2	5	35	12	1	2	58
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	2	6	35	12	1	2	59
Foreign-born:								
German	.....	2	9	21	7	.....	1	40
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	3	12	4	.....	.....	20
Lithuanian	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	.....	13	38	5	1	1	58
Other races*	3	5	9	20	2	.....	.....	39
Total foreign-born	3	11	39	93	18	1	2	167
Grand total	4	13	45	128	30	2	4	226

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grade.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:								
White	.....	5	18	31	7	.....	1	62
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	6	18	31	8	.....	1	64
Foreign-born:								
English	1	2	2	4	1	1	.....	11
German	.....	1	10	10	.....	.....	2	23
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	7	5	2	.....	1	17
Lithuanian	2	1	7	1	.....	.....	1	12
Swedish	.....	2	8	28	4	.....	1	43
Other races[a]	6	8	11	8	.....	.....	.....	33
Total foreign-born	9	16	45	56	7	1	5	139
Grand total	9	22	63	87	15	1	6	203

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grade.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born, White	.....	3	19	34	9	1	.....	.....	66
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	1	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	15
German	4	4	16	9	2	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	15
Lithuanian	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	11
Swedish	1	10	19	14	9	.....	.....	.....	53
Other races[a]	3	3	9	4	1	1	.....	6	27
Total	10	25	57	38	17	1	1	7	156
Grand total	10	28	76	72	26	2	1	7	222

[a] "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	7	13	22	13	1	58
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	1	9	.....	3	2	15
German	.....	3	5	11	10	4	1	34
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	2	4	3	.....	11
Polish	1	2	2	3	1	1	.....	10
Swedish	.....	2	7	20	22	3	.....	54
Other races[a]	2	8	3	9	5	1	.....	28
Total	3	16	19	54	42	15	3	152
Grand total	3	18	26	67	64	28	4	210

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades							High school.		Mixed grade	Total
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	First year	Second year.		
Native-born.											
White		1	1	11	28	23	16	7	1		89
Negro					1						1
Total native-born		1	1	11	21	23	16	7	1		90
Foreign-born											
English		1		2	3	3	2	1			12
German	1		1	5	13	6	3	1			33
Hebrew, Russian		1		3	4	4	4				16
Swedish			1	14	16	12	3				46
Other races	2	1	3	10	10	6	1	2		1	36
Total foreign-born	3	3	5	34	46	29	13	4		1	143
Grand total	3	4	6	45	69	52	29	11	1	1	234

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades						High school		Mixed grade	Total.
	4	5	6	7	8	9	First year	Second year		
Native-born:										
White		3	2	6	10	9	14	6	1	52
Negro	1	1	1							3
Total native-born	1	4	3	6	10	9	14	6		55
Foreign-born										
English		1		1	4	4	4			14
German			1	3	2	7	2	1		16
Swedish			2	4	10	4	3		1	24
Other races	3	6	1	8	4	4	9		1	36
Total foreign-born	3	7	4	16	20	19	18	1	2	90
Grand total	4	11	7	22	30	28	32	7	3	145

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Mixed grade.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	1	1	1	12	16	29	15	1	1	.....	77
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	1	1	1	12	16	29	15	1	1	.....	78
Foreign-born:												
English	....	.....	.....	2	....	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	....	.....	.....	1	4	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Other races[a]	2	.....	.....	1	....	5	14	2	1	.....	1	26
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	4	4	14	24	3	2	.....	1	54
Grand total	3	1	1	5	16	30	53	18	3	1	1	132

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Mixed.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White	1	....	2	6	8	18	8	4	.....	47
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	....	....	6	12	9	7	1	1	37
Total	2	....	2	12	20	27	15	5	1	84

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Total.
	4.	9.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	1	4	5	13	10	33
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	.....	2	9	9	2	22
Total	1	1	6	14	21	12	55

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

GIRLS AGE 18 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school				Total
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year	
Native-born					
White	1	6	9	9	25
Negro.				1	1
Total	1	6	9	10	26
Foreign-born, other races*		1	2	3	6
Grand total.	1	7	11	13	32

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school		Total
	Third year	Fourth year	
Native-born, White	1	2	3
Foreign-born, other races*		3	3
Total.	1	5	6

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.	Total
Native-born, White	2	2
Foreign-born, other races*	1	1
Total	3	3

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										High schools.					Ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	28.0	29.9	30.0	25.6	30.9	31.9	33.1	45.5	48.0	31.5	58.2	61.3	62.3	62.3	60.5	13.8	34.3
Negro	.5	.3	.7	.3	.2	.7	.3	.0	.0	.4	.0	.0	.0	1.6	.2	1.7	.4
Total native-born	28.5	30.2	30.8	26.0	31.1	32.6	33.3	45.5	48.0	31.9	58.2	61.3	63.3	63.9	60.7	15.5	34.7
Foreign-born:																	
English	2.9	3.9	3.6	3.9	5.0	8.0	5.1	7.5	8.5	4.8	7.2	8.8	8.9	9.8	8.3	.....	5.1
German	10.7	11.9	12.4	14.0	14.5	13.4	14.9	8.6	11.0	12.6	4.3	6.6	1.1	4.9	4.4	20.7	11.8
Hebrew, Russian	7.0	7.0	7.7	8.8	9.1	6.3	10.6	8.2	12.0	8.2	7.2	6.6	10.0	3.3	7.1	5.2	8.0
Irish	1.3	1.4	.9	1.3	1.5	1.0	2.2	1.9	2.5	1.4	10.1	6 6	8.9	11.5	9.1	.....	2.2
Lithuanian	7.3	5.9	4.5	5.5	4.5	3.4	2.2	.....	1.0	4.5	.....	.....	.....	1.6	.2	3.4	4.0
Polish	6.0	5.4	4.0	4.4	3.2	3.2	1.9	.4	.5	3.8	.....	.7	.....	.....	.2	20.7	3.6
Swedish	19.3	20.7	23.6	23.5	22.5	26.5	23.6	21.3	12.0	22.0	7.7	7.3	3.3	3.3	6.3	15.5	20.2
Other races	17.2	13.6	12.6	12.7	8.6	5.6	6.2	6.7	4.5	10.9	5.3	2.2	4.4	1.6	3.8	19.0	10.2
Total foreign-born	71.5	69.8	69.2	74.0	68.9	67.4	66.7	54.5	52.0	68.1	41.8	38.7	36.7	36.1	39.3	84.5	65.3
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race* *Percentages*

(This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.)

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten grades									High schools					Un-graded schools	Grand total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total	1	2	3	4	Total		
Native born																	
White																	
Negro																	
Total native born																	
Foreign born																	
[illegible]																	
[illegible]																	
[illegible]																	
Irish																	
Scottish																	
Other races																	
Total foreign born																	
Grand total																	

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in New Britain.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	1,035	781	97	561	476	84	.....	.....	.....	1,596	1,257	181	15	9	.....
Negro	2	.....	.....	15	13	5	.....	.....	.....	17	13	5	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,037	781	97	576	489	89	.....	.....	.....	1,613	1,270	186	15	9	.....
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English	168	145	18	60	49	12	12	10	2	240	204	32	1	1	.....
Irish	79	70	11	23	17	5	1	1	1	103	88	17	.....	.....	.....
Other races	38	31	5	22	13	2	5	5	3	65	49	10	2	1	.....
Total	285	246	34	105	79	19	18	16	6	408	341	59	3	2	.....
Non-English-speaking races—															
German	374	273	41	116	97	19	45	37	15	535	407	75	10	9	2
Hebrew, Russian	139	102	6	86	69	2	148	119	48	373	290	56	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	11	4	3	12	9	1	27	20	13	50	33	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	15	10	6	14	9	4	29	23	19	58	42	29	2	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	11	15	1	23	17	3	30	34	26	73	56	30	1	1	1
Lithuanian	137	79	32	12	10	5	36	28	19	185	117	56	3	2	.....
Polish	88	57	25	40	32	13	29	23	20	157	112	58	1	.....	.....
Swedish	713	517	67	182	152	29	41	26	6	936	695	102	6	4	.....
Other races	108	63	16	59	49	15	59	43	23	226	155	54	3	2	2
Total	1,596	1,110	197	544	444	91	453	353	189	2,593	1,907	477	28	19	5
Total foreign-born	1,881	1,356	231	649	523	110	471	369	195	3,001	2,248	536	31	21	5
Grand total	2,918	2,137	328	1,225	1,012	199	471	369	195	4,614	3,518	722	46	30	5

TABLE 8. *School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in New Britain, by general nativity and race of father*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Having attended school elsewhere: Number	Having attended school elsewhere: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Having attended school elsewhere: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Not having attended school elsewhere: Number	Not having attended school elsewhere: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Not having attended school elsewhere: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Total reporting complete data: Number	Total reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Total reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded	Not reporting complete data: Number	Not reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number	Not reporting complete data: Pupils 8 years of age or over: Number retarded
Native-born:												
White	321	306	57	236	166	26	557	472	83	4	4	1
Negro	11	11	4	4	3	1	15	13	5			
Total native-born	332	317	61	240	169	27	572	485	88	4	4	1
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races:												
English	28	27	6	30	21	5	58	48	11	2	1	1
Irish	11	11	3	11	5	2	22	16	5	1	1	
Other races	11	7	1	10	5	1	21	12	2	1	1	
Total	50	45	10	51	31	8	101	76	18	4	3	1
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	58	53	9	56	43	10	114	96	19	2	1	
Hebrew, Russian	47	42	1	36	26		86	68	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	7	3	1	5	4		12	9	1			
Italian, South	6	5	3	9	4	1	14	9	4			
Italian, not specified	11	10	3	9	4		20	14	3	2	2	
Lithuanian	1	1	1	11	9	4	12	10	5			
Polish	9	8	4	31	24	9	40	32	13			
Swedish	69	67	9	112	85	20	181	152	29	1		
Other races	30	30	12	30	21*	3	60	51	15			
Total	238	219	43	299	220	47	537	439	90	7	5	1
Total foreign-born	288	264	53	350	251	55	638	515	108	11	8	2
Grand total	620	581	114	590	419	82	1 210	1 000	196	15	12	3

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	58	32	4	36	36	12	18	18	9	31	31	23	143	117	48	5	2	.....
Other races	177	114	41	55	51	32	45	45	39	29	29	29	306	239	141	17	11	6
Total	235	146	45	91	87	44	63	63	48	60	60	52	449	356	189	22	13	6

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	46	46	28	38	38	21	84	84	44	1	1	.....
Other races	86	84	66	38	36	30	124	120	96	5	5	4
Total	132	130	89	76	74	51	208	204	140	6	6	4

TABLE 8. *Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	5 years or under			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 6 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native born												
White	631	271	29	87	704	73	291	192	84	41	41	18
Negro	6	4			6	3				1	1	
Total native born	637	275	29	894	710	76	291	192	84	42	42	18
Foreign born												
[illegible]-speaking races:												
[illegible]	82	67	7	130	109	12	37	37	7	8	8	6
[illegible]	25	22	1	37	26	2	11	11	3	7	7	4
Other races	30	16	3	34	28	4	12	9	2	1	1	
Total	137	105	11	101	134	18	60	47	12	13	13	11
Non-English-speaking races												
[illegible]	177	89	13	208	225	28	69	68	15	11	11	7
[illegible]	98	57	1	141	117	10	64	54	6	28	28	7
[illegible]	9	5	2	22	10	3	7	6	3	3	3	2
[illegible]	11	8	1	22	12	3	6	6	3	6	6	4
[illegible]	13	10	4	26	14	4	13	14	8	6	6	4
[illegible]	81	17	7	82	64	11	28	21	13	15	15	12
[illegible]	24	11	3	71	42	10	24	22	12	13	13	12
[illegible]	304	134	14	511	419	50	111	106	28	9	9	6
Other races	45	27	6	69	60	13	41	36	10	11	11	8
Total	763	363	51	1 111	963	141	363	343	108	99	99	67
Total foreign born	900	468	64	1 312	1 097	159	423	390	113	112	112	78
Grand total	1 537	741	93	2 307	1 797	235	631	582	166	154	154	96

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	11	11	2	31	31	5	1,592	1,250	180	19	16	1
Negro				1	1	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born	11	11	2	32	32	6	1,608	1,262	184	20	17	2
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	1	1		4	4	1	239	204	32	2	1	
Irish	3	3	3	14	14	2	100	85	16	3	3	1
Other races							67	50	10			
Total	4	4	3	18	18	3	406	339	58	5	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	4	4	3	10	10	6	539	412	76	6	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	7	7	3	37	37	26	370	287	55	5	3	1
Italian, North	5	5	3	4	4	4	50	33	17			
Italian, South	3	3	3	8	8	8	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)				12	12	12	71	55	30	3	2	1
Lithuanian	4	4	4	5	5	4	185	116	55	3	3	1
Polish	5	5	5	17	17	15	156	110	57	2	2	1
Swedish	4	4	2	1	1		936	695	102	6	4	
Other races	7	7	5	11	11	9	223	152	53	6	5	3
Total	39	39	28	105	105	84	2,589	1,902	473	32	24	9
Total foreign-born	43	43	31	123	123	87	2,995	2,241	531	37	28	10
Grand total	54	54	33	155	155	93	4,603	3,503	715	57	45	12

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil	5 years or under			6 years			7 years			8 years		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	16	7	[illegible]	39	34	5	31	25	6	14	14	7
Other races	38	22	9	94	48	10	72	62	29	37	37	28
Total	54	29	9	133	72	15	103	87	35	51	51	35

Race of father of pupil	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	7	7	3	36	36	28	143	110	47	4	3	1
Other races	25	25	20	51	51	47	317	245	143	6	5	4
Total	32	32	23	87	87	75	460	355	190	10	8	5

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,485	1,144	164	44	43	7	14	14	2	4	4	.....
Negro	15	11	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,500	1,155	168	45	44	8	14	14	2	4	4	.....
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	228	198	29	3	3	.....	1	1	1	3	3	1
Irish	78	63	9	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	1	.....
Other races	65	46	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	371	304	47	8	8	5	5	5	4	4	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	525	398	71	6	6	2	4	4	2	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	328	244	36	14	14	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Italian, North	41	26	13	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	.....
Italian, South	54	37	23	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	60	44	20	2	2	2	7	7	7	1	1	1
Lithuanian	178	109	49	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	137	91	43	5	5	4	3	3	1	5	5	5
Swedish	914	673	100	20	20	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	209	137	46	8	8	3	4	4	3	3	3	2
Total	2,446	1,759	401	67	65	24	41	41	27	19	19	16
Total foreign-born	2,817	2,063	448	75	73	29	46	46	31	23	23	17
Grand total	4,317	3,218	616	120	117	37	60	60	33	27	27	17

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born									
White	20	20	4	1,877	1,235	177	34	21	4
Negro				16	12	5	1	1	
Total native-born	20	20	4	1,893	1,247	182	35	22	4
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	2	2		237	202	31	4	3	1
Irish	14	14	1	101	85	17	2	2	
Other races				65	69	10	1	1	
Total	16	16	1	404	337	58	7	6	1
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	1	1		538	411	76	7	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	8	8	1	308	286	56	6	6	
Italian, North				55	33	17			
Italian, South				65	43	20			
Italian (not specified)				70	54	20	4	3	1
Lithuanian	2	2	1	185	114	54	3	3	
Polish	4	4	2	154	108	35	4	4	
Russian				935	604	101	7	6	2
Other races	1	1		286	153	54	4	4	
Total	13	13	4	2,396	1,807	473	35	30	10
Total foreign-born	29	29	5	2,800	2,234	530	42	36	11
Grand total	39	39	9	4,693	3,481	712	77	57	15

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	112	83	28	10	10	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Other races	260	189	106	22	21	11	18	18	15	10	10	7
Total	372	272	134	32	31	16	35	35	24	15	15	12

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	1	146	117	48	2	2	.....
Other races	3	3	2	313	241	141	10	9	6
Total	5	5	3	459	358	189	12	11	6

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White.....	26	6	6	3	5	2	5	16	69	3
Negro.	1								1	
Total native-born...	27	6	6	3	5	2	5	16	70	3
Foreign-born.										
English-speaking races										
English. .	3			1	1			1	6	
Irish	6	8	6	1		1	1	10	34	
Other races . . .	1								1	
Total.	10	3	6	4	1	1	1	11	35	
Non-English-speaking races										
German	15	2	3	2	1			1	23	2
Hebrew, Russian	34	10	13	5		1		1	64	1
Italian, North	6	3	1	1					11	
Italian, South	15	2	2	1					20	
Italian (not specified)	9	1	3	1					14	1
Lithuanian.....	19	1		1	2				23	1
Polish	19	4	1	3	3		1	1	32	2
Swedish	11		1						12	
Other races	20	2	3	2				1	28	1
Total ..	150	25	27	16	6	1	1	2	228	6
Total foreign-born	160	28	33	20	7	2	2	13	265	6
Grand total	187	34	42	23	12	4	7	31	335	11

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father. Foreign-born pupils only.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Hebrew, Russian	34	9	13	5		1		1	63	1
Other races . . .	61	13	17	10	3				104	5
Total ..	95	22	30	15	3	1		1	167	6

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	350	342	10	883	577	38	320	297	128	1,553	1,216	176	58	50	5
Negro	3	3	1	9	5	2	4	4	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born	353	345	11	892	582	40	324	301	129	1,569	1,228	180	59	51	6
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English	47	47	1	117	87	7	66	63	23	230	197	31	11	8	1
Irish	40	39	4	40	27	4	19	18	8	99	84	16	4	4	1
Other races	10	10	.....	35	20	1	22	20	9	67	50	10	.....	.....	.....
Total	97	96	5	192	134	12	107	101	40	396	331	57	15	12	2
Non-English-speaking races—															
German	74	72	8	341	227	22	107	100	45	522	399	75	23	17	2
Hebrew, Russian	154	152	30	173	96	16	38	35	9	365	283	55	10	7	1
Italian, North	10	9	6	29	14	3	10	9	7	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	7	7	5	35	21	14	14	12	8	56	40	27	4	3	2
Italian (not specified)	17	17	12	37	22	9	15	14	9	69	53	30	5	4	1
Lithuanian	18	17	5	126	62	25	30	35	25	183	114	55	5	5	1
Polish	15	15	8	95	51	17	44	43	22	154	109	57	4	3	1
Swedish	146	140	4	579	363	25	202	183	70	927	686	99	15	13	3
Other races	34	34	9	135	66	16	49	47	26	218	147	51	11	10	5
Total	475	463	87	1,550	922	147	518	478	231	2,543	1,863	465	78	63	17
Total foreign-born	572	559	92	1,742	1,056	159	625	579	271	2,939	2,194	522	93	75	19
Grand total	925	904	103	2,634	1,638	199	949	880	400	4,508	3,422	702	152	126	25

TABLE 18.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less than 1 year in grade.			Pupils in school same 1 year in grade.				Pupils in school more than 1 year in grade.				Total reporting complete data.				Not reporting complete data.			
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.			Number.	Number retarded.			Number.	Number retarded.			Number.	Number retarded.	
Hebrew: Russian	71	70	28	64	57	23		10	9	4		145	116	47		8	8	1	
Other races	80	78	31	173	109	33		61	34	27		314	243	103		9	8	4	
Total	151	148	59	237	166	56		71	43	31		459	359	150		17	16	5	

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	494	378	68	41	22	8	535	410	76	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	334	260	39	22	23	12	366	283	51	9	7	5
Italian, North	44	28	13	5	4	3	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	50	36	28	9	6	5	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	55	41	19	17	15	12	72	56	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian	158	100	49	30	19	7	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish	131	91	42	24	20	15	155	111	57	3	1	1
Swedish	893	665	94	25	14	2	918	679	96	24	20	6
Other races	189	131	39	31	18	13	220	149	52	9	8	4
Total	2,348	1,730	386	214	151	77	2,562	1,881	463	59	45	19

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew Russian	113	88	31	27	20	12	140	113	43	8	4	4
Other races	191	141	81	109	80	54	300	226	135	12	6	6
Total	304	229	112	136	100	66	440	339	178	20	10	10

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	11	11	2	31	31	5	1,592	1,250	180	19	16	1
Negro				1	1	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born	11	11	2	32	32	6	1,608	1,262	184	20	17	2
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	1	1		4	4	1	239	204	32	2	1	
Irish	3	3	3	14	14	2	100	85	16	3	3	1
Other races							67	50	10			
Total	4	4	3	18	18	3	406	339	58	5	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	4	4	3	10	10	6	539	412	76	6	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	7	7	3	37	37	26	370	287	55	5	3	1
Italian, North	5	5	3	4	4	4	50	33	17			
Italian, South	3	3	3	8	8	8	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)				12	12	12	71	55	30	3	2	1
Lithuanian	4	4	4	5	5	4	185	116	55	3	3	1
Polish	5	5	5	17	17	15	156	110	57	2	2	1
Swedish	4	4	2	1	1		936	695	102	6	4	
Other races	7	7	5	11	11	9	223	152	53	6	5	3
Total	39	39	28	105	105	84	2,589	1,902	473	32	24	9
Total foreign-born	43	43	31	123	123	87	2,995	2,241	531	37	28	10
Grand total	54	54	33	155	155	93	4,603	3,503	715	57	45	12

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*

(The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.)

Race of father of pupil	5 years or under			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	16	7	..	20	24	5	31	28	6	14	14	7
(Other races)	38	27	9	94	48	10	72	62	29	37	37	28
Total	54	39	9	133	72	15	103	90	35	51	51	35

Race of father of pupil	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	7	7	3	26	26	26	143	116	67	3	3	1
(Other races)	25	25	20	51	51	46	317	265	163	6	5	4
Total	32	32	23	87	87	72	460	381	230	11	8	5

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,485	1,144	164	44	43	7	14	14	2	4	4	.....
Negro	15	11	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,500	1,155	168	45	44	8	14	14	2	4	4	.....
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
English	226	193	29	3	3	.....	1	1	1	3	3	1
Irish	78	63	9	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	1	.....
Other races	65	48	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	371	304	47	8	8	5	5	5	4	4	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	525	398	71	6	6	2	4	4	2	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	328	244	36	14	14	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Italian, North	41	28	13	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	.....
Italian, South	54	37	23	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	60	44	20	2	2	2	7	7	7	1	1	1
Lithuanian	178	109	49	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	137	91	43	5	5	4	3	3	1	5	5	5
Swedish	914	673	100	20	20	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	209	137	46	8	8	3	4	4	3	3	3	2
Total	2,446	1,759	401	67	65	24	41	41	27	19	19	16
Total foreign-born	2,817	2,063	448	75	73	29	46	46	31	23	23	17
Grand total	4,317	3,218	616	120	117	37	60	60	33	27	27	17

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born									
White	20	20	4	1,877	1,285	177	34	31	4
Negro				16	12	5	1	1	.. ..
Total native-born	20	20	4	1,893	1,297	182	35	32	4
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	2	2	. .	227	202	21	4	3	1
Irish	14	14	1	101	85	17	2	2	.....
Other races				69	59	10	1	1	.....
Total	16	16	1	404	337	48	7	6	1
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	1	1		538	411	76	7	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	6	6	1	289	206	66	6	6	.....
Italian, North	.....			55	33	17			.....
Italian, South	.....			93	63	30			.....
Italian (not specified)	.....			79	54	30	4	3	1
Slovenian	2	2	1	146	114	34	3	3	2
Polish	4	4	3	154	118	35	4	4	3
Swedish	.....			535	404	101	7	6	2
Other races	1	1		288	153	34	4	4	2
Total	13	13	6	2,306	1,557	473	35	29	10
Total foreign-born	29	29	5	2,710	2,234	530	42	35	11
Grand total	39	39	9	4,603	3,531	712	77	67	15

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	112	83	28	10	10	5	17	17	9	5	5	5
Other races	260	189	106	22	21	11	18	18	15	10	10	7
Total	372	272	134	32	31	16	35	35	24	15	15	12

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	1	146	117	46	2	2	.....
Other races	3	3	2	313	241	141	10	9	6
Total	5	5	3	459	358	189	12	11	6

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	26	6	6	3	5	2	5	16	69	3
Negro	1								1	
Total native-born	27	6	6	3	5	2	5	16	70	3
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
English	5			3	1			1	10	
Irish	4	3	4	1		1	1	10	24	
Other races	1								1	
Total	10	3	4	4	1	1	1	11	35	
Non-English-speaking races										
German	15	2	3	2	1			1	24	2
Hebrew, Russian	24	10	15	5		1		1	56	1
Italian, North	4	3	1	1					9	
Italian, South	13	2	1	1					17	
Italian (not specified)	9	1	5	1					16	1
Lithuanian	19	1		1	2			1	24	1
Polish	14	4	1	5	3		1		28	2
Slovak	11								11	
Other races	20	2	3	2				1	28	1
Total	130	25	29	18	6	1	1	3	213	6
Total foreign-born	140	28	33	22	7	2	2	14	248	6
Grand total	167	34	42	25	12	4	7	31	322	11

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Hebrew, Russian	24	9	15	5		1		1	55	1
Other races	67	13	17	10	3				107	6
Total	91	22	32	15	3	1		1	162	7

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	350	342	10	868	577	38	220	207	128	1,553	1,216	176	58	50	5
Negro	3	3	1	9	5	2	4	4	1	16	12	4	1	1	1
Total native-born	353	345	11	882	582	40	224	201	129	1,569	1,228	180	59	51	6
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
English	47	47	1	117	87	7	66	63	23	230	197	31	11	8	1
Irish	40	39	4	40	27	4	19	18	8	99	84	16	4	4	1
Other races	10	10	.....	35	20	1	22	20	9	67	50	10	.....	.....	.....
Total	97	96	5	192	134	12	107	101	40	396	331	57	15	12	2
Non-English-speaking races—															
German	74	72	8	341	227	22	107	100	45	522	399	75	23	17	2
Hebrew, Russian	154	152	30	173	96	16	38	35	9	365	283	55	10	7	1
Italian, North	10	9	6	29	14	3	10	9	7	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	7	7	5	35	21	14	14	12	8	56	40	27	4	3	2
Italian (not specified)	17	17	12	37	22	9	15	14	9	69	53	30	5	4	1
Lithuanian	18	17	5	126	62	25	39	35	25	183	114	55	5	5	1
Polish	15	15	8	95	51	17	44	43	32	154	109	57	4	3	1
Swedish	146	140	4	579	363	25	202	183	70	927	686	99	15	13	3
Other races	34	34	9	135	66	16	49	47	26	218	147	51	11	10	5
Total	475	463	87	1,550	922	147	518	478	231	2,543	1,863	465	78	63	17
Total foreign-born	572	559	92	1,742	1,056	159	625	579	271	2,939	2,194	522	93	75	19
Grand total	925	904	103	2,624	1,638	199	849	880	400	4,508	3,422	702	152	126	25

TABLE 18.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less than three years in grade.			Pupils in school one or more years in grade.			Pupils in school more than one grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew	71	70	39	64	57	13	10	9	5	145	116	57	3	3	1
Other races	80	79	41	173	109	55	61	54	37	314	243	103	8	8	4
Total	151	149	80	237	166	68	71	63	42	459	359	160	11	11	5

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	494	378	68	41	32	8	535	410	76	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	234	200	30	32	28	12	266	228	51	9	7	5
Italian, North	44	28	13	5	4	3	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	50	36	23	9	6	5	59	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	55	41	19	17	15	12	72	56	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian	158	100	49	30	19	7	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish	131	91	42	24	20	15	155	111	57	3	1	1
Swedish	893	665	94	25	14	2	918	679	96	24	20	6
Other races	189	131	89	31	18	13	220	149	52	9	8	4
Total	2,348	1,730	386	214	151	77	2,562	1,881	463	59	45	19

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew Russian	113	98	31	37	29	12	140	113	43	6	6	5
Other races	141	108	81	100	60	54	288	228	135	12	8	6
Total	254	220	112	137	100	66	433	339	178	20	14	11

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalisation papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalisation papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
English	197	167	24	24	21	4	221	188	28	20	17	4
Irish	87	73	14	5	4	2	92	77	16	11	11	1
Other races	54	45	8	10	5	2	64	50	10	3	.....	.....
Total	338	285	46	39	30	8	377	315	54	34	28	5
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	445	352	59	72	44	15	517	396	74	28	20	3
Hebrew, Russian	282	222	26	77	56	23	359	280	49	16	10	7
Italian, North	27	17	7	21	14	8	48	31	15	2	2	2
Italian, South	26	18	10	31	23	17	57	41	27	3	2	2
Italian (not specified)	36	29	9	33	26	22	69	55	31	5	2	.....
Lithuanian	127	82	37	58	35	18	185	117	55	3	2	1
Polish	88	62	20	64	46	26	152	108	46	6	4	2
Swedish	831	631	95	61	32	2	892	663	97	50	36	5
Other races	149	104	31	67	43	21	216	147	52	13	10	4
Total	2,011	1,517	304	484	321	132	2,495	1,838	456	126	88	26
Total foreign-born	2,349	1,802	350	523	351	160	2,872	2,153	510	160	116	31

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	91	68	19	57	43	22	148	111	41	10	8	7
Other races	118	97	48	106	100	92	204	197	140	19	13	7
Total	189	165	67	263	143	114	442	308	181	29	21	14

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English	7	5	1	5	4	1	29	22	4	182	160	25	223	191	31	18	14	1
Irish	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	87	79	14	93	81	15	10	7	2
Other races	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	12	7	1	48	38	7	64	48	9	3	2	1
Total	8	6	2	9	7	2	46	30	5	317	277	46	380	320	55	31	23	4
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German	13	9	6	32	19	6	110	73	16	369	298	45	524	399	73	21	17	4
Hebrew, Russian	33	22	10	86	65	25	127	99	10	115	97	5	361	283	50	14	7	6
Italian, North	3	2	2	19	14	7	21	12	6	6	4	1	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	7	3	3	15	12	10	21	16	10	15	11	5	58	42	28	2	1	1
Italian (not specified)	13	10	9	19	18	14	19	14	4	17	12	3	68	54	30	6	3	1
Lithuanian	1	1	1	25	16	11	115	67	30	44	34	13	185	118	55	3	1	1
Polish	11	9	8	14	9	7	83	60	32	46	32	9	154	110	56	4	2	2
Swedish	9	4	1	27	17	2	284	169	23	587	481	70	907	671	96	35	28	6
Other races	17	12	8	27	16	8	77	40	8	91	74	22	212	142	46	17	15	10
Total	107	72	43	264	186	90	857	580	139	1,290	1,043	178	2,518	1,851	450	103	75	32
Total foreign-born	115	78	50	273	193	92	903	580	144	1,607	1,320	219	2,898	2,171	505	134	98	36

TABLE 18. *Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrived in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.		Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew Russian	21	21	10	84	84	25	26	26	4	2	2	1	128	112	40	10	7	6
Other races	21	21	26	116	116	42	26	26	22	12	11	6	257	253	116	16	12	10
Total	168	74	46	200	200	68	52	52	26	14	13	6	445	365	156	26	19	16

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	309	235	33	233	181	44	542	416	77	3	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	169	138	21	204	151	35	373	289	56	2	1	.....
Italian, North	8	5	3	42	28	14	50	33	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	10	5	48	33	24	60	43	29	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	26	19	6	48	38	25	74	57	31	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	35	25	11	153	94	45	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish	34	31	14	124	81	44	158	112	58	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	466	363	49	473	334	53	939	697	102	3	2	.....
Other races	102	76	20	125	80	36	227	156	56	2	1	.....
Total	1,161	902	162	1,450	1,020	320	2,611	1,922	482	10	4	.....

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	38	33	14	110	86	34	148	119	48	.....	.....	.....
Other races	39	33	18	264	201	123	303	234	141	2	.....	.....
Total	77	66	32	374	287	157	451	353	189	2	.....	.....

TABLE 21. *Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*

PRIMARY GRADES

["By" term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1918.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Pupils who attended more than three-fourths of term			Pupils who attended less than three-fourths but more than one-half of term			Pupils who attended less than one-half of term			Pupils who attended less than one-half of term			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born																		
White	600	292	25	106	51	9	67	22	5	22	14	5	653	319	44	21	10	3
Negro	1	1		6	3	2	2	2	1	1			10	6	3	1	1	
Total native-born	601	293	25	112	54	11	69	24	6	23	14	5	663	325	47	22	11	3
Foreign-born																		
English-speaking races																		
English	82	68	3	12	6	3	5	2	1				99	76	7	1		
Irish	27	15	3	4	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	34	17	5	2	1	1
Other races	21	9		1			2	2		1			25	11		2		
Total	130	92	6	17	7	3	8	5	2	3	1	1	158	104	12	5	1	1
Non-English-speaking races																		
Austrian	242	180	21	25	13	7	7	1		11	7	1	285	180	21	6	2	1
Hebrew (Russian)	142	79	22	12	6	1	6	3		6	2	1	166	87	24	16	8	2
Italian (North)	9	11	2	11	6	2	6	3	1	2	2	2	28	22	10	1		
Italian (South)	29	19	12	10	4	2	6	4	3	9	7	6	54	34	23			
Lithuanian (Polish)	33	23	8	16	15	12	6	4	3	8	6	3	63	48	26	2	2	1
Polish	38	23	21	21	10	5	5	4	1	6	3	2	70	40	29	2	1	
Russian	6	6	21	23	12	10	5	5	3	12	7	5	117	71	39	1	1	1
Slovak	196	214	28	34	26	2	22	9	2	25	12	1	277	260	33	14	11	2
Other races	122	69	21	11	6	4	13	6	4	15	8	7	161	91	36	2	2	2
Total	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	139	163	98	63	75	39	17	96	52	28	1 [illegible]	822	249	43	25	6
Total foreign-born	1 391	883	162	304	146	68	93	43	19	91	53	28	1 489	994	288	47	28	9
Grand total	1 [illegible]	976	187	311	150	79	122	67	25	114	67	34	2 152	1 319	335	69	39	12

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	494	378	66	41	32	8	535	410	76	10	6	1
Hebrew, Russian	324	260	39	32	28	12	356	288	51	9	7	5
Italian, North	44	28	13	5	4	3	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	80	36	23	9	6	5	89	42	28	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	55	41	19	17	15	12	72	56	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian	158	100	49	30	19	7	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish	131	91	42	24	20	15	155	111	57	3	1	1
Swedish	893	665	94	25	14	2	918	679	96	24	20	6
Other races	189	131	39	31	18	13	220	149	52	9	8	4
Total	2,348	1,730	386	214	151	77	2,562	1,881	463	59	45	19

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 6 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 6 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew Russian	113	98	31	27	20	13	140	113	43	5	4	3
Other races	193	141	81	109	80	54	298	226	135	12	6	6
Total	306	239	112	137	100	66	438	339	178	20	14	11

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
English	197	167	24	24	21	4	221	188	28	20	17	4
Irish	87	73	14	5	4	2	92	77	16	11	11	1
Other races	54	45	8	10	5	2	64	50	10	3	.....	.....
Total	338	285	46	39	30	8	377	315	54	34	28	5
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	445	352	59	72	44	15	517	396	74	28	20	3
Hebrew, Russian	282	222	26	77	58	23	359	280	49	16	10	7
Italian, North	27	17	7	21	14	8	48	31	15	2	2	2
Italian, South	26	14	10	31	23	17	57	41	27	3	2	2
Italian (not specified)	36	29	9	33	26	22	69	55	31	5	2	.....
Lithuanian	127	82	37	58	35	18	185	117	55	3	2	1
Polish	88	62	20	64	46	26	152	108	56	6	4	2
Swedish	831	631	95	61	32	2	892	663	97	80	36	6
Other races	149	104	31	67	43	21	216	147	53	13	10	4
Total	2,011	1,517	304	484	321	163	2,495	1,838	456	126	88	26
Total foreign-born	2,349	1,802	350	523	351	160	2,872	2,153	510	160	116	31

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only*

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew Russian	81	68	19	57	43	22	138	111	41	10	6	7
Other races	118	97	48	106	120	92	304	237	140	19	13	7
Total	199	165	67	263	163	114	442	348	181	29	21	14

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
English	7	6	1	5	4	1	29	22	4	182	160	25	223	191	31	18	14	1
Irish	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	87	79	14	93	81	15	10	7	2
Other races	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	12	7	1	48	38	7	64	48	9	3	2	1
Total	8	6	2	9	7	2	46	30	5	317	277	46	380	320	55	31	23	4
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German	13	9	6	32	19	6	110	73	16	369	298	45	524	399	73	21	17	4
Hebrew, Russian	33	22	10	86	65	25	127	99	10	115	97	5	361	283	50	14	7	6
Italian, North	3	2	2	19	14	7	21	12	6	6	4	1	49	32	16	1	1	1
Italian, South	7	3	3	15	12	10	21	16	10	15	11	5	58	42	28	2	1	1
Italian (not specified)	13	10	9	19	18	14	19	14	4	17	12	3	68	54	30	6	3	1
Lithuanian	1	1	1	25	16	11	115	67	30	44	24	13	185	118	55	3	1	1
Polish	11	9	8	14	9	7	83	60	32	46	32	9	154	110	56	4	2	2
Swedish	9	4	1	27	17	2	284	169	23	587	481	70	907	671	96	35	28	6
Other races	17	12	8	27	16	8	77	40	8	91	74	22	212	142	46	17	15	10
Total	107	72	48	264	188	90	857	550	139	1,290	1,043	173	2,518	1,851	450	103	75	32
Total foreign-born	115	78	50	273	193	92	903	580	144	1,607	1,320	219	2,898	2,171	505	134	98	36

TABLE 18.- *Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father: foreign-born pupils only.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrived in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native Russian (white race)	31	21	10	80	64	35	26	25	6	2	2	1	139	112	52	10	7	6
Total	108	74	36	230	180	83	98	83	28	14	13	6	448	350	180	30	19	15

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	309	235	33	233	181	44	542	416	77	3	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	169	138	21	204	151	35	373	289	56	2	1	.....
Italian, North	8	5	3	42	28	14	50	33	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	10	5	48	33	24	60	43	29	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	26	19	6	48	38	25	74	57	31	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	35	26	11	153	94	45	188	119	56	.....	.....	.....
Polish	34	31	14	124	81	44	158	112	58	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	466	363	49	473	334	53	939	697	102	3	2	.....
Other races	102	76	20	125	80	36	227	156	56	2	1	.....
Total	1,161	902	162	1,450	1,020	320	2,611	1,922	482	10	4	.....

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	38	33	14	110	86	34	148	119	48	.....	.....	.....
Other races	39	33	18	264	201	123	303	234	141	2	.....	.....
Total	77	66	32	374	287	157	451	353	189	2	.....	.....

TABLE 21. *Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*

PRIMARY GRADES

[By "term" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Pupils who attended public schools the whole of term			Pupils who attended public schools part of term and were not absent more than one-tenth of time			Pupils who attended public schools part of term and were absent more than one-tenth of time			Pupils who attended private schools the whole of term			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data		
	Number.	Five to nine years of age, inclusive		Number.	Five to nine years of age, inclusive		Number.	Five to nine years of age, inclusive		Number.	Five to nine years of age, inclusive		Number.	Five to nine years of age, inclusive		Number.	Five to nine years of age, inclusive	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born																		
White	699	272	25	106	51	9	47	22	5	22	14	5	633	319	36	21	10	3
Negro	3	1		6	3	2	2	2	1	1			10	6	3	1	1	
Total native-born	702	273	27	112	54	11	49	24	6	23	14	5	643	325	39	22	11	3
Foreign-born																		
English-speaking races																		
English	97	80	3	12	6	3	5	2	1				87	48	7	1		
Irish	20	14	3	6	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	29	13	5	2	1	1
Other races	22	9		1			2	2		1			26	11		2		
Total	139	103	6	19	7	3	8	5	2	3	1	1	142	72	12	5	1	1
Non English-speaking races																		
German	162	139	21	21	13	7	7	1		11	7	1	201	100	21	6	2	1
Hebrew (Russian)	147	7	21	13	6	1	6	2		4	2	1	170	17	24	16	9	3
Italian (North)	19	11	3	11	6	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	35	19	6	1		
Italian (South)	79	19	12	10	5	2	6	4	3	8	7	6	103	35	23			
Italian (not specified)	35	23	6	16	15	12	6	6	3	6	6	3	63	45	24	2	2	1
Polish	98	63	21	21	10	5	6	4	1	6	3	2	131	80	29	2	1	
Russian	76	47	21	23	12	10	5	5	1	12	7	4	116	71	36	1	1	1
Swedish	299	214	23	34	25	2	22	9	2	15	12	1	370	260	53	14	12	1
Other races	130	90	21	13	8	4	13	6	4	15	8	7	171	112	36	2	2	
Total	1,145	806	150	197	99	45	75	38	17	84	52	26	1,401	899	264	43	28	6
Total foreign-born	1,284	909	162	294	106	48	83	43	19	91	53	26	1,459	971	276	48	29	6
Grand total	1,986	1,182	189	406	160	59	132	67	25	114	67	31	2,102	1,296	315	70	40	9

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	535	535	79	46	46	16	11	11	4	20	20	3	612	612	102	25	25	7
Negro	3	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	1	.....
Total native-born	538	538	80	47	47	17	11	11	4	20	20	3	616	616	104	26	26	7
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English	102	102	18	6	6	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	110	110	22	6	6	2
Irish	22	22	7	4	4	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	29	29	8	2	2	.....
Other races	23	23	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	28	28	8	1	1	1
Total	147	147	31	14	14	5	4	4	2	2	2	.....	167	167	38	9	9	3
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	199	199	37	13	13	3	2	2	.....	6	6	2	220	220	42	12	12	2
Hebrew, Russian	136	136	22	13	13	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	155	155	27	4	4	2
Italian, North	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	7	3	4	4	4
Italian, South	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	7	5	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	43	43	22	6	6	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	53	53	26	4	4	1
Polish	28	28	11	4	4	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	36	36	17	3	3	1
Swedish	345	345	61	35	35	8	1	1	.....	5	5	1	386	386	70	12	12	2
Other races	46	46	12	5	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	.....	57	57	15	5	5	2
Total	817	817	173	78	78	22	16	16	8	19	19	6	930	930	209	45	45	15
Total foreign-born	964	964	204	92	92	27	20	20	10	21	21	6	1,097	1,097	247	54	54	18
Grand total	1,502	1,502	284	139	139	44	31	31	14	41	41	9	1,713	1,713	351	80	80	25

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "terms" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to Dec. 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	70	45	18	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	78	49	20	5	5	2
Other races	147	96	58	43	29	19	18	14	9	28	24	17	236	163	103	4	4	1
Total	217	141	76	46	31	20	20	14	9	31	26	18	314	212	123	9	9	3
GRAMMAR GRADES.																		
Hebrew, Russian	47	47	19	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	51	23	2	2	2
Other races	57	57	29	4	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	65	36	10	10	7
Total	104	104	48	6	6	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	116	116	59	12	12	9
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
Hebrew, Russian	117	92	37	5	4	3	3	1	1	4	3	2	129	100	43	7	7	4
Other races	204	153	87	46	32	21	21	17	12	30	26	19	301	228	139	14	14	8
Total	321	245	124	51	36	24	24	18	13	34	29	21	430	328	182	21	21	12

TABLE 23.– *Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Regular course			Transfer from other public school system	Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded			Number	Number retarded
Native born.										
White	1,[illegible]	791	310	66	62	19	42	31	8	22	16	2
Negro	3	0	2	2	2	1	2	2	1			
Total native born	1,[illegible]	791	1[illegible]	[illegible]	64	20	44	33	9	22	16	2
Foreign born.												
[illegible] speaking races												
[illegible]	176	144	29	12	10	4	2	2		1	1	1
[illegible]	40	27	6	5	5	1	3	3	1	3	3	1
Other races	40	28	5	8	4	2	4	2	1			
Total	256	199	40	25	19	6	9	7	2	4	4	2
Non-[illegible]-speaking races												
[illegible]	441	327	92	21	19	5	10	8	2	7	6	2
[illegible]	260	210	61	14	11	5	6	5				
[illegible]	33	20	9	1			2	2		2	2	
[illegible]	38	27	14	8	7	4	3	3	1	5	5	3
[illegible]	50	36	19	7	5	3	3	3	1	5	4	3
[illegible]	133	74	28	23	19	12	1	1		7	6	4
[illegible]	109	67	21	11	11	7	2	2	2	12	12	4
[illegible]	761	570	141	54	49	17	6	6	1	5	4	1
Other races	197	102	29	19	12	6	7	7	5	5	4	1
Total	2,042	1,430	398	178	133	60	40	37	12	43	38	15
Total foreign born	2,298	1,629	438	203	152	66	49	44	14	47	42	17
Grand total	4,[illegible]	2,420	843	267	216	86	93	77	23	69	58	19

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	58	50	22	1,267	944	154	44	22	2
Negro	1	1	1	15	11	5	1	1	.....
Total native-born	59	51	23	1,282	955	159	45	23	2
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	7	5	.....	198	162	31	2	2	.....
Irish	1	1	1	52	39	10	8	6	4
Other races	5	3	1	53	37	8	4	3	1
Total	13	9	2	303	239	49	14	11	5
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	17	14	10	501	374	71	22	20	5
Hebrew, Russian	10	9	3	326	251	54	14	4	1
Italian, North	3	3	2	44	28	12	6	5	5
Italian, South	3	3	2	56	40	27	4	3	2
Italian (not specified)	6	6	3	71	54	28	3	3	3
Lithuanian	11	8	6	174	108	50	13	10	6
Polish	4	4	1	144	100	50	13	11	8
Swedish	35	30	13	878	642	98	34	27	4
Other races	11	10	5	209	139	50	8	6	4
Total	100	86	45	2,403	1,736	440	117	89	38
Total foreign-born	113	95	47	2,706	1,974	489	131	100	43
Grand tota	172	146	70	3,988	2,929	648	176	123	45

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil	Regular course			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Hebrew Russian	114	80	34	6	6	5	7	6	5	.	.	.
Other races ..	222	154	89	35	34	23	10	9	6	13	11	9
Total .	336	240	123	41	40	28	17	15	11	13	11	9

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded.
Hebrew Russian . .	9	8	7	180	148	69	6	2	1
Other races	19	9	5	291	211	112	25	21	15
Total	28	17	12	471	359	178	31	23	16

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.									Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
4										
5	6	1								7
6	41	12	1							54
7	42	23	13	4						82
8	20	38	24	14	5	1				102
9	6	27	23	32	14	2	1			105
10		19	13	37	34	12	2			117
11		5	2	10	35	11	10	3		76
12	1	1	9	15	19	17	7	14		83
13		1	3	3	3	6	21	14	7	58
14			1	2	4	3	2	8	8	28
15				2	1		1	2	2	8
16		1		2		1				4
Total	116	128	89	121	115	53	44	41	17	724

GIRLS.

4										
5										
6	35	15	2							52
7	42	28	5	1						76
8	24	39	16	18	1					98
9	1	22	18	36	6	3				86
10		13	19	32	20	15	2		1	102
11	1	9	8	23	19	41	2			103
12	1	2	8	6	15	34	17	11	4	98
13			1	2	5	15	12	14	13	62
14				1		3	7	14	8	33
15					1		1		7	9
16									1	1
Total	104	128	77	119	67	111	41	39	34	720

TOTAL.

4										
5	6	1								7
6	76	27	3							106
7	84	51	18	5						158
8	44	77	40	32	6	1				200
9	7	49	41	68	20	5	1			191
10		32	32	69	54	27	4		1	219
11	1	14	10	33	54	52	12	3		179
12	2	3	17	21	34	51	24	25	4	181
13		1	4	5	8	21	33	28	20	120
14			1	3	4	6	9	22	16	61
15				2	2		2	2	9	17
16		1		2		1			1	5
Total	220	256	166	240	182	164	85	80	51	1,444

NEW ORLEANS.

In the general tables here presented for the city of New Orleans information is given concerning the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. For each of these more or less distinct investigations there is a series of general tables corresponding to those given for other cities. The general character of these tables is described in the introduction to this volume.[a] There also will be found an account of the methods which were employed in gathering and tabulating this information and a discussion somewhat in detail of the general purposes which these tables serve. We are here concerned with the results for the city of New Orleans rather than with the methods of the investigation.

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The records furnished the Immigration Commission concerning the pupils in the public schools related to 30,199 pupils, a number which is very greatly in excess of the annual average attendance for the school year 1908–9, which is reported as 27,500. The divergence between the figures indicates the completeness of the figures furnished for the Immigration Commission, and at the same time suggests that in New Orleans there is more than the usual variation in attendance in the schools during the different months of the year. Divided by grades these pupils were as follows:

Kindergarten	1,310	Eighth grade	883
First grade	7,248	First year high school	289
Second grade	5,380	Second year high school	536
Third grade	4,779	Third year high school	121
Fourth grade	4,038	Normal school	137
Fifth grade	2,712	Mixed schools	37
Sixth grade	1,598		
Seventh grade	1,131	Total	30,199

In any consideration of the figures for New Orleans it seems proper to remark in advance that in this city the percentage of negro pupils is a large one, and that in comparison with other cities the presence in the schools of so considerable a contingent of negro pupils may well affect the resulting distribution, both as respects ages and grades. The table here given shows in fact a very rapid diminution of the grades in number. While the first grade is, as usual, considerably larger than the second, the diminution noted from the first to the second continues in the grades following, so that the fifth grade is about one-half as large as the second, and the eighth grade no more than one-quarter the size of the fifth. The rapid diminution in numbers in the grades indicates a preponderance of pupils in the early grades. This preponderance of pupils in the early grades is strikingly indicated in the table following, in which the grades 1 to 4 are contrasted with grades 5 to 8.

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADE.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	535	535	79	46	46	16	11	11	4	20	20	3	612	612	102	25	25	7
Negro	3	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	1	1	.....
Total native-born	538	538	80	47	47	17	11	11	4	20	20	3	616	616	104	26	26	7
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
English	102	102	18	6	6	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	110	110	22	6	6	2
Irish	22	22	7	4	4	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	29	29	8	2	2	.....
Other races	23	23	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	28	28	8	1	1	1
Total	147	147	31	14	14	5	4	4	2	2	2	.....	167	167	38	9	9	3
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	199	199	37	13	13	3	2	2	.....	6	6	2	220	220	42	12	12	2
Hebrew, Russian	136	136	22	13	13	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	155	155	27	4	4	2
Italian, North	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	7	3	4	4	4
Italian, South	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	7	5	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	43	43	22	6	6	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	53	53	26	4	4	1
Polish	28	28	11	4	4	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	36	36	17	3	3	1
Swedish	345	345	61	35	35	8	1	1	.....	5	5	1	386	386	70	12	12	2
Other races	48	48	12	5	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	.....	57	57	15	5	5	2
Total	817	817	173	78	78	22	16	16	8	19	19	6	930	930	209	45	45	15
Total foreign-born	964	964	204	92	92	27	20	20	10	21	21	6	1,097	1,097	247	54	54	18
Grand total	1,502	1,502	284	139	139	44	31	31	14	41	41	9	1,713	1,713	351	80	80	25

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES

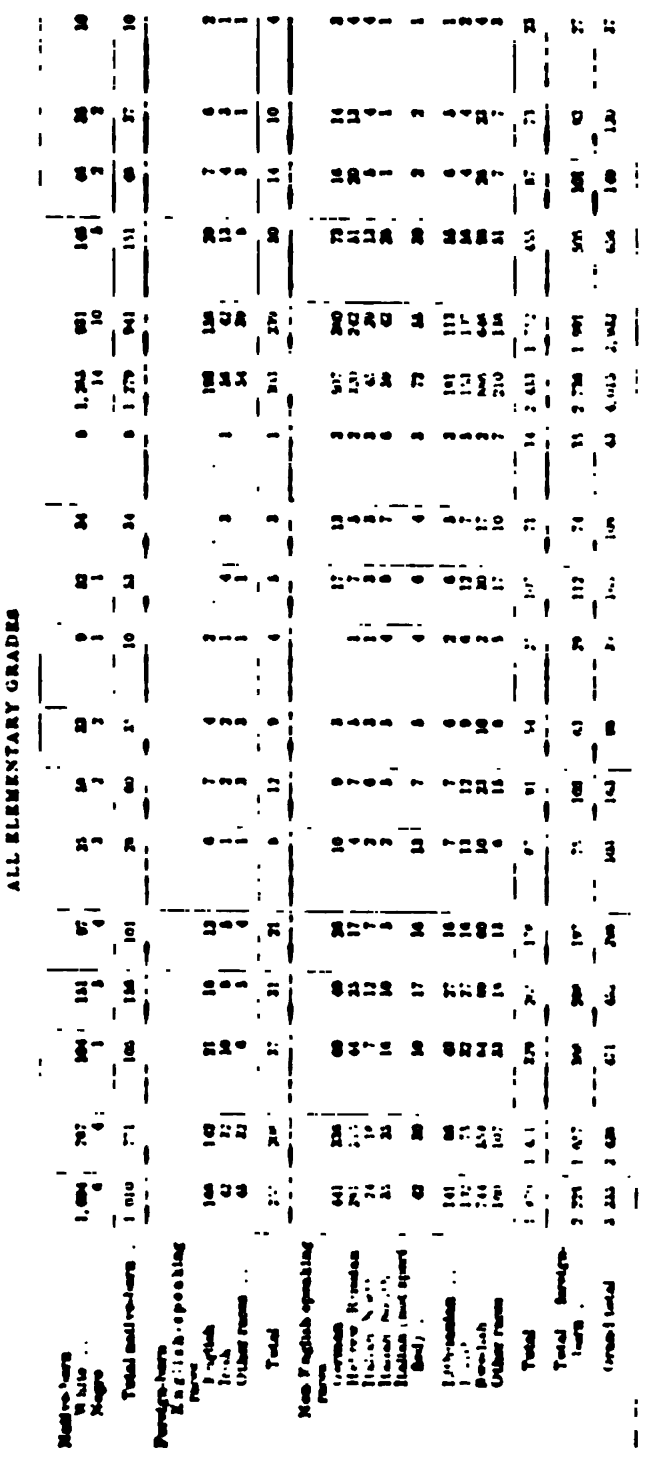


TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By "terms" is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to Dec. 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	70	45	18	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	78	49	20	5	5	2
Other races	147	96	58	43	29	19	18	14	9	28	24	17	236	163	103	4	4	1
Total	217	141	76	46	31	20	20	14	9	31	26	18	314	212	123	9	9	3
GRAMMAR GRADES.																		
Hebrew, Russian	47	47	19	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	51	23	2	2	2
Other races	57	57	29	4	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	65	36	10	10	7
Total	104	104	48	6	6	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	116	116	59	12	12	9
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
Hebrew, Russian	117	92	37	5	4	3	3	1	1	4	3	2	129	100	43	7	7	4
Other races	204	153	87	46	32	21	21	17	12	30	26	19	301	228	139	14	14	8
Total	321	245	124	51	36	24	24	18	13	34	29	21	430	328	182	21	21	12

TABLE 23.— *Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Regular course			Transfer from other public school			Transfer from public school elsewhere			Transfer from private school		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Native born												
White	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	62	[illegible]	62	31	8	22	16	2
Negro	[illegible]	6	2	[illegible]	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—
Total native born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	64	33	9	22	16	2
Foreign born												
[illegible]												
[illegible]	174	166	26	12	10	4	2	2	—	1	1	—
[illegible]	6	[illegible]	6	5	5	1	3	3	1	3	3	1
[illegible]	8	8	4	4	4	1	4	2	1	—	—	—
Total	28	180	36	21	19	6	9	7	2	4	4	1
[illegible]												
[illegible]	444	[illegible]	82	[illegible]	19	5	10	8	2	7	6	2
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total born abroad	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	58	50	22	1,267	944	154	44	22	2
Negro	1	1	1	15	11	5	1	1	.....
Total native-born	59	51	23	1,282	955	159	45	23	2
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
English	7	5	.....	198	162	31	2	2	.....
Irish	1	1	1	52	39	10	8	6	4
Other races	5	3	1	53	37	8	4	3	1
Total	13	9	2	303	239	49	14	11	5
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	17	14	10	501	374	71	22	20	5
Hebrew, Russian	10	9	3	326	251	54	14	4	1
Italian, North	3	3	2	44	28	12	6	5	5
Italian, South	3	2	2	56	40	27	4	3	2
Italian (not specified)	6	6	3	71	54	28	3	3	3
Lithuanian	11	8	6	174	108	50	13	10	6
Polish	4	4	1	144	100	50	13	11	8
Swedish	35	30	13	878	642	98	34	27	4
Other races	11	10	5	209	139	50	8	6	4
Total	100	86	45	2,403	1,736	440	117	89	38
Total foreign-born	113	95	47	2,706	1,974	489	131	100	43
Grand total	172	146	70	3,988	2,929	648	176	123	45

TABLE 24.—*Across to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*

Race of father of pupil	Regular course			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere			Transfer from private school.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Hebrew Russian	116	97	34	6	6	5	7	6	5			
Other races	223	156	89	35	34	21	10	9	6	13	11	9
Total	339	253	123	41	40	26	17	15	11	13	11	9

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted			Total reporting complete data			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded		Number	Number retarded
Hebrew Russian	3	3	2	120	100	67	6	2	1
Other races	11	9	5	241	211	113	22	21	15
Total	14	12	7	361	311	180	28	23	16

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	1,115	8 years and over	430	49.4
Second	650	9 years and over	389	59.8
Third	736	10 years and over	564	76.6
Fourth	652	11 years and over	501	76.8
Fifth	367	12 years and over	235	64.0
Sixth	270	13 years and over	129	47.8
Seventh	154	14 years and over	62	40.3
Eighth	75	15 years and over	37	49.3
Ninth	13	16 years and over	8	61.5
Total	4,032		2,375	58.9

For the group of pupils here under consideration the general average of retardation is 58.9 per cent. It is much higher in the earlier than in the later grades.

A computation of the retardation among the children of 10, 11, and 12 years of age is as follows:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	468	4	342	73.1
11 years	664	5	500	75.3
12 years	616	6	501	81.3
Total	1,748		1,343	76.8

The distribution by race of children in the schools in question, and it must be strongly emphasized that these are only a part of the parochial school pupils of the city, is given in the following:

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born, White	3,345	79.4	Foreign-born—Continued. All other	122	4.6
Foreign-born:					
French	111	2.6	Total foreign-born	866	20.6
German	149	3.5			
Irish	110	2.6	Grand total	4,211	100.0
Italian, South	304	7.2			

Of the pupils here recorded practically four-fifths are of native origin and one-fifth of foreign origin. The most numerous race specifically mentioned is the South Italian. The small group of "all others" includes the following: Canadian, French (3), Canadian, other than French (9), Danish (4), Dutch (2), English (35), Greek (2), Hebrew, German (1), Italian, North (86), Norwegian (2), Scotch (9), Slovenian (2), Spanish (5), Spanish-American (25), Swedish (3), and Welsh (2).

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED

If to the figures regarding race distribution which have already been given for the public schools we add those just considered for the parochial schools, we have a somewhat more complete picture of the racial distribution of the children of school age in New Orleans. This combination is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils, by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	19,719	3,345	23,064	67.0
Negro and Indian	5,029	.....	5,029	14.6
Total native-born	24,748	3,345	28,093	81.6
Foreign-born:				
English	285	35	320	.9
French	715	111	826	2.4
German	1,014	149	1,163	3.4
Hebrew, Russian	303	.....	303	.9
Irish	247	110	357	1.0
Italian, North	469	86	555	1.6
Italian, South	1,396	304	1,700	4.9
All other	1,022	71	1,093	3.2
Total foreign-born	5,451	866	6,317	18.4
Grand total	30,199	4,211	34,410	100.0

This table, as already noted, lacks an aggregate of perhaps five or six thousand children to constitute a complete statement. So far as it goes it shows that 81.6 per cent of the children are native-born, including 67 per cent white and 14.6 per cent colored. About one-sixth of the children are of foreign parentage, the most numerous races being the Italian and the German. By reason of the incompleteness of the figures for parochial schools no comparison should be made between the numbers in those schools as compared with those in the public schools.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	214	4								4
5 years	361	32								32
6 years	98	1,[illegible]	24							1,[illegible]
7 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	19						1,[illegible]
8 years	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	215	14					1,[illegible]
9 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11				1,[illegible]
10 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6			1,[illegible]
11 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6		1,[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	1,[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years									[illegible]	[illegible]
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age.	High school				Normal school	Mixed schools	Grand total.
	First year	Second year	Third year	Total			
4 years							[illegible]
5 years							[illegible]
6 years							1,[illegible]
7 years						1	1,[illegible]
8 years						1	1,[illegible]
9 years						1	1,[illegible]
10 years						4	1,[illegible]
11 years						5	1,[illegible]
12 years						3	1,[illegible]
13 years	5			5		6	1,[illegible]
14 years	[illegible]	3		[illegible]		1	[illegible]
15 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]			[illegible]
16 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
17 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
18 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
19 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
20 years or over	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	216	1								1
5 years	437	16								16
6 years	30	1,155	31							1,186
7 years	2	995	471	31	1					1,499
8 years		628	832	299	15					1,774
9 years		267	563	582	219	11				1,642
10 years		175	360	550	418	151	11			1,665
11 years		98	231	492	519	316	100	12		1,678
12 years		78	156	347	490	398	244	98	19	1,835
13 years		45	62	183	267	367	276	200	102	1,522
14 years		9	19	67	144	214	192	216	182	1,043
15 years		1	6	16	37	86	85	154	163	548
16 years			1	7	5	16	21	49	83	183
17 years					1	3	1	3	13	21
18 years								1		1
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	685	3,488	2,753	2,514	2,126	1,562	980	726	562	14,672

Age.	High school.				Normal school.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
4 years							217
5 years							453
6 years							1,216
7 years						1	1,501
8 years						2	1,776
9 years						2	1,684
10 years						2	1,667
11 years						2	1,685
12 years	1			1		4	1,840
13 years	5	7		12		3	1,537
14 years	22	54		76		2	1,121
15 years	44	136	4	184			732
16 years	40	139	11	190	7		379
17 years	11	73	19	103	21		145
18 years	5	20	12	37	47		85
19 years	1	2	6	9	37		46
20 years or over					26		26
Total	120	431	52	612	137	18	16,124

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age*—*Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total.
4 years	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]
5 years	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]
6 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]
7 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
8 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]
9 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
10 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
11 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age.	High school				Normal schools	Mixed schools	Grand total.
	First year	Second year.	Third year	Total			
4 years							[illegible]
5 years							[illegible]
6 years							[illegible]
7 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
8 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
9 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
10 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years						[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
16 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
17 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
18 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
19 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
20 years or over	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	460	2,129	1,661	1,526	1,253	799	550	314	255	8,457	128	83	53	264	0	9	9,220
Female	571	1,900	1,626	1,606	1,368	1,038	711	598	462	9,309	105	349	45	499	114	6	10,499
Total	1,031	4,029	3,287	3,132	2,621	1,837	1,261	912	717	17,766	233	432	98	763	114	15	19,719
Negro—																	
Male		941	500	290	299	143	7			2,280							2,280
Female		992	502	509	388	226	41			2,748							2,748
Total		1,933	1,002	899	687	369	48			5,028							5,028
Indian—																	
Female				1						1							1
Total				1						1							1
Total native-born—																	
Male	460	3,070	2,161	1,916	1,552	942	557	314	255	10,737	128	83	53	264		9	11,500
Female	571	2,892	2,218	2,115	1,756	1,264	752	598	462	12,058	105	349	45	499	114	6	13,248
Total	1,031	5,962	4,379	4,032	3,308	2,206	1,309	912	717	22,825	233	432	98	763	114	15	24,748
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French—																	
Male		4	0	1	1	2	0	0		8							8
Female		1	3	0	0	3	1	2		10							10
Total		5	3	1	1	5	1	2		18							18
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	1	1	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	15			1	1			17
Female	3	4	6	3	5	2	2	1	1	24		2		2		7	33
Total	4	5	11	5	7	7	2	1	1	39		2	1	3		7	53
Danish—																	
Male	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4							5
Female	1	0	1	2	4	4	2	0	2	15		1		1			17
Total	2	1	1	3	5	4	2	1	2	19		1		1			22
Dutch—																	
Male		1	1	4	2			1		9							9
Female		2	2	2	1			1		8							8
Total		3	3	6	3			2		17							17
English—																	
Male	8	26	17	15	20	10	4	11	3	106	2	1	0	3	0	1	118
Female	7	25	24	22	18	24	16	9	7	145	5	5	1	11	4	0	167
Total	15	51	41	37	38	34	20	20	10	251	7	6	1	14	4	1	285
Finnish—																	
Male		0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10							10
Female		1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	5							5
Total		1	0	10	1	1	1	1	0	15							15

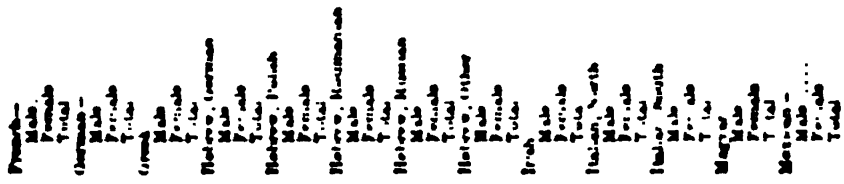


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Norwegian—																	
Male	.....	1	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female	.....	3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total	.....	4	1	7	5	5	1	1	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Russian—																	
Male	6	2	.....	3	.....	3	1	3	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Female	3	4	1	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total	9	6	1	7	2	3	1	4	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Scotch—																	
Male	1	3	6	6	9	6	1	2	.....	33	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	35
Female	1	9	3	2	2	7	2	4	2	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	33
Total	2	12	9	8	11	13	3	6	2	64	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	68
Slovenian—																	
Male	.....	6	7	2	7	1	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Female	1	.....	3	4	4	4	.....	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Total	1	6	10	6	11	5	4	1	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Spanish—																	
Male	.....	2	5	2	6	1	4	.....	1	21	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	23
Female	.....	3	3	4	4	2	5	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total	.....	5	8	6	10	4	9	2	1	45	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	47
Spanish-American—																	
Male	5	14	8	9	10	2	2	2	1	48	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	57
Female	1	10	10	15	8	9	7	5	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total	6	24	18	24	18	11	9	7	2	113	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	123
Swedish—																	
Male	2	5	1	9	6	.....	2	1	1	25	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	29
Female	.....	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	23	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	25
Total	2	9	5	12	9	3	5	2	3	48	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	54
Syrian—																	
Male	.....	4	5	.....	1	2	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Female	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Welsh—																	
Male	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	1	1	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14

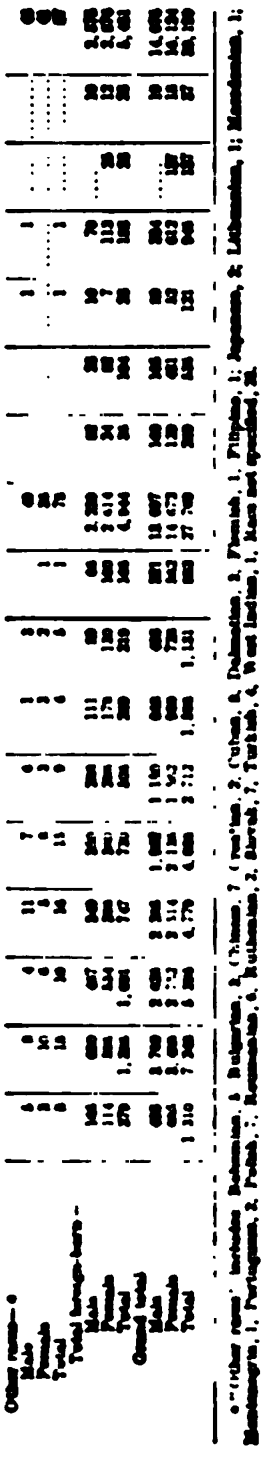


TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	125	299	14	.....	2	440
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
French	6	5	.....	.....	.....	11
German	12	10	2	.....	.....	24
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	4	5	4	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	28	35	5	.....	.....	68
Russian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races a	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	69	82	14	.....	.....	165
Grand total	214	381	28	.....	2	625

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	181	366	22	2	.....	571
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
French	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
German	4	9	2	.....	.....	15
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	3	6	1	.....	.....	10
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	14	29	2	.....	.....	45
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races a	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	35	71	8	.....	.....	114
Grand total	216	437	30	2	.....	685

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White..	226	666	35	2	2	1,031
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French).....	1	3				4
Danish..	1	1				2
English...	5	9	1			15
French..	9	10	2			21
German.	16	19	4			39
Greek..	1	2				3
Hebrew, German.....	2	3				5
Hebrew, Polish..	2					2
Hebrew, Roumanian..	1					1
Hebrew, Russian.....	7	11	5			23
Hebrew, Other..	1		1			2
Irish..	2	4				6
Italian, North..	6	7				13
Italian, South.	42	64	7			113
Magyar....		1				1
Russian.	4	5				9
Scotch...	1	1				2
Slovenian		1				1
Spanish American ...		4	2			6
Swedish... ...		2				2
Welsh.....	1					1
Other races..	2	6				8
Total.....	104	153	22			279
Grand total..	430	819	57	2	2	1,310

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	4	26	734	672	412	153	68	28	21	6	2	2	....	2,129
Negro	....	....	125	157	164	156	126	83	66	37	19	7	1	941
Total native-born	4	26	859	829	576	309	196	111	87	43	21	9	1	3,070
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	7	10	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
French	....	....	30	14	13	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	70
German	....	....	41	26	21	6	5	....	1	....	1	1	....	104
Greek	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	10	12	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	....	5	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Italian, North	....	....	26	29	17	11	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	92
Italian, South	....	4	93	64	43	25	15	7	6	2	....	....	1	265
Magyar	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Mexican	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	1	5	2	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	14
Swedish	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	....	4	230	191	127	63	30	12	10	3	1	1	1	669
Grand total	4	30	1,089	1,020	703	372	223	123	97	46	22	10	2	3,739

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White		7	709	612	220	99	34	11	4	1	3			1,900
Negro		4	131	214	108	120	117	79	69	43	5	1		892
Total native-born		11	840	826	328	219	151	90	73	44	8	1		2,792
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French						1								1
Canadian, Other			2	2										4
Dutch					2									2
English			12	8	4				1					25
Finnish						1								1
French		1	14	9	12	6	2	1	1	1				49
German			23	26	8	4	1							72
Greek			2	1										3
Hebrew, German			1	6	1									8
Hebrew, Polish			3	2										5
Hebrew, Roumanian			1											1
Hebrew, Russian			10	5	2	2	4	2						25
Hebrew, Other			1	6		1								8
Irish		1	7	8	2	1	2							22
Italian, North		2	25	25	10	11	2		3					87
Italian, South	1	1	81	39	47	30	12	4						225
Magyar			2		2									4
Mexican							1							1
Norwegian			1	1	1									3
Russian			4											4
Scotch			3	2	4									9
Spanish			2			1								3
Spanish American			4	4	1			1						10
Swedish			2	2										4
Other races			4	2	2	1					1			10
Total foreign-born	1	5	225	189	101	69	24	8	5	1	1			629
Grand total	1	16	1,165	1,015	429	288	175	98	78	45	9	1		3,421

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	460	2,129	1,661	1,526	1,253	799	550	314	255	8,457	128	83	53	264	0	9	9,220
Female	571	1,900	1,626	1,606	1,368	1,038	711	598	462	9,309	105	349	45	499	114	6	10,499
Total	1,031	4,029	3,287	3,132	2,621	1,837	1,261	912	717	17,766	233	432	98	763	114	15	19,719
Negro—																	
Male		941	500	390	299	143	7			2,280							2,280
Female		992	592	509	388	226	41			2,748							2,748
Total		1,933	1,092	899	687	369	48			5,028							5,028
Indian—																	
Female				1						1							1
Total				1						1							1
Total native-born—																	
Male	460	3,070	2,161	1,916	1,552	942	557	314	255	10,737	128	83	53	264		9	11,500
Female	571	2,892	2,218	2,115	1,756	1,264	752	598	462	12,058	105	349	45	499	114	6	13,248
Total	1,031	5,962	4,379	4,032	3,308	2,206	1,309	912	717	22,825	233	432	98	763	114	15	24,748
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French—																	
Male		4	0	1	1	2	0	0		8							8
Female		1	3	0	0	3	1	2		10							10
Total		5	3	1	1	5	1	2		18							18
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	1	1	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	15			1	1			17
Female	3	4	6	3	5	2	2	1	1	24		2		2		7	33
Total	4	5	11	5	7	7	2	1	1	39		2	1	3		7	53
Danish—																	
Male	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4							5
Female	1	0	1	2	4	4	2	0	2	15		1		1			17
Total	2	1	1	3	5	4	2	1	2	19		1		1			22
Dutch—																	
Male		1	1	4	2			1		9							9
Female		2	2	2	1			1		8							8
Total		3	3	6	3			2		17							17
English—																	
Male	8	26	17	15	20	10	4	11	3	106	2	1	0	3	0	1	118
Female	7	25	24	22	18	24	16	9	7	145	5	5	1	11	4	0	167
Total	15	51	41	37	38	34	20	20	10	251	7	6	1	14	4	1	285
Finnish—																	
Male		0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10							10
Female		1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	5							5
Total		1	0	10	1	1	1	1	0	15							15

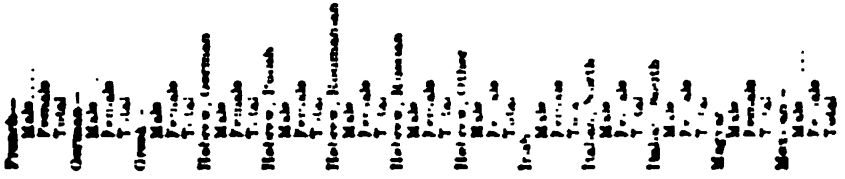


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Norwegian—																	
Male	.....	1	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female	.....	3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total	.....	4	1	7	5	5	1	1	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Russian—																	
Male	6	2	.....	3	.....	3	1	3	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Female	3	4	1	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total	9	6	1	7	3	3	1	4	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Scotch—																	
Male	1	3	6	6	9	6	1	2	.....	33	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	34
Female	1	9	3	2	2	7	2	4	2	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	32
Total	2	12	9	8	11	13	3	6	2	64	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	66
Slovenian—																	
Male	.....	6	7	2	7	1	.....	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Female	1	.....	3	4	4	4	4	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Total	1	6	10	6	11	5	4	1	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Spanish—																	
Male	.....	2	5	2	6	1	4	.....	1	21	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	23
Female	.....	3	3	4	4	3	5	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total	.....	5	8	6	10	4	9	2	1	45	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	47
Spanish-American—																	
Male	5	14	8	9	10	2	2	2	1	48	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	57
Female	1	10	10	15	3	9	7	5	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Total	6	24	18	24	13	11	9	7	2	113	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	123
Swedish—																	
Male	2	5	1	9	6	.....	2	1	1	25	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	29
Female	.....	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	23	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	25
Total	2	9	5	12	9	3	5	2	3	48	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	54
Syrian—																	
Male	.....	4	5	.....	1	2	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Female	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	4	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Welsh—																	
Male	1	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	1	1	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14

Other races—*a*																	
Male	5	9	4	11	7	6	1	3		40			1	1	......	......	[illegible]
Female	3	10	6	5	8	3	3	2	1	35			......	......	......	......	[illegible]
Total	8	15	10	16	15	9	4	5	1	75			1	1	......	......	[illegible]
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	[illegible]	[illegible]	457	[illegible]	330	[illegible]	111	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	20	16	70	......	[illegible]	2,[illegible]
Female	114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	175	120	[illegible]	2,414	34	[illegible]	7	113	[illegible]	12	2,[illegible]
Total	279	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	747	720	[illegible]	[illegible]	219	[illegible]	4,944	[illegible]	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,[illegible]
Grand total—																	
Male	[illegible]	3,7[illegible]	2,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13,[illegible]	160	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	......	[illegible]	14,[illegible]
Female	[illegible]	3,[illegible]	2,732	2,314	2,135	1,5[illegible]2	[illegible]	725	[illegible]	14,473	120	401	[illegible]	612	[illegible]	[illegible]	14,[illegible]
Total	1,310	7,3[illegible]	5,[illegible]	4,770	4,[illegible]	3,712	1,[illegible]	1,131	[illegible]	27,7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	121	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	28,[illegible]

a "Other races" includes Bohemian, 5; Bulgarian, 3; Chinese, 7; Croatian, 2; Cuban, 8; Dalmatian, 3; Flemish, 1; Filipino, 1; Japanese, 2; Lithuanian, 1; Macedonian, 1; Montenegrin, 1; Portuguese, 2; Polish, 7; Roumanian, 6; Ruthenian, 2; Slovak, 7; Turkish, 4; West Indian, 1; Race not specified, 28.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	125	299	14	.....	2	440
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
French	6	5	.....	.....	.....	11
German	12	10	2	.....	.....	24
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	4	5	4	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North	3	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	28	35	5	.....	.....	68
Russian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	69	82	14	.....	.....	165
Grand total	214	381	28	.....	2	625

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	181	366	22	2	.....	571
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
French	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
German	4	9	2	.....	.....	15
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	3	6	1	.....	.....	10
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	14	29	2	.....	.....	45
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	35	71	8	.....	.....	114
Grand total	216	437	30	2	.....	685

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	214	4								4
5 years	381	30								30
6 years	28	1,066	24							1,122
7 years		1,020	367	19						1,406
8 years	2	703	665	215	14					1,597
9 years		372	555	433	122	11				1,493
10 years		233	442	468	378	80	5			1,626
11 years		123	262	407	429	241	76	5		1,543
12 years		97	156	356	458	322	178	64	10	1,641
13 years		46	99	229	310	274	201	131	80	1,370
14 years		22	45	103	139	156	154	118	107	846
15 years		10	8	13	47	40	41	71	90	320
16 years		2	4	2	4	14	12	14	26	78
17 years			1		1	1	1		6	10
18 years									2	2
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	626	3,760	2,628	2,265	1,902	1,150	668	403	321	13,097

Age.	High school.				Normal school.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
4 years							218
5 years							411
6 years							1,150
7 years						1	1,407
8 years						1	1,600
9 years						1	1,494
10 years						4	1,630
11 years						5	1,548
12 years						2	1,643
13 years	5			5		4	1,379
14 years	41	2		43		1	890
15 years	56	21	4	81			410
16 years	34	47	31	112			190
17 years	14	22	20	56			66
18 years	7	10	8	25			27
19 years	2	3	4	9			9
20 years or over	1		2	3			3
Total	160	105	69	334		19	14,075

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	4	26	734	672	412	153	69	26	21	6	2	2	....	2,129
Negro	....	....	125	157	164	156	126	83	66	37	19	7	1	941
Total native-born	4	26	859	829	576	309	195	111	87	43	21	9	1	3,070
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	7	10	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
French	....	....	20	14	12	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	79
German	....	....	41	26	21	6	5	....	1	....	1	1	....	104
Greek	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	10	12	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	....	5	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Italian, North	....	....	26	29	17	11	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	92
Italian, South	....	4	98	64	48	25	15	7	6	2	....	....	1	265
Magyar	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Mexican	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	1	5	2	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	14
Swedish	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	....	4	239	191	127	63	38	12	10	3	1	1	1	690
Grand total	4	30	1,098	1,020	703	372	233	123	97	46	22	10	2	3,760

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	430	5								5
5 years	818	46								46
6 years	58	2,253	55							2,308
7 years	2	2,015	838	50	1					2,904
8 years	2	1,331	1,497	514	29					3,371
9 years		659	1,138	1,015	341	22				3,175
10 years		408	802	1,068	796	231	16			3,321
11 years		221	493	809	948	557	176	17		3,221
12 years		175	312	703	948	730	422	157	29	3,486
13 years		91	161	412	597	641	477	331	182	2,892
14 years		31	64	170	263	372	346	334	289	1,869
15 years		11	14	29	84	135	126	225	253	877
16 years		2	5	9	9	30	33	63	109	260
17 years			1		2	4	2	3	19	31
18 years								1	2	3
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	1,310	7,248	5,390	4,779	4,038	2,712	1,598	1,131	883	27,769

Age.	High school.				Normal school.	Mixed schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
4 years							435
5 years							864
6 years							2,366
7 years						2	2,908
8 years						3	3,376
9 years						3	3,178
10 years						6	3,327
11 years						7	3,228
12 years	1			1		6	3,473
13 years	10	7		17		7	2,916
14 years	63	56		119		3	2,011
15 years	100	157	8	265			1,142
16 years	74	186	42	302	7		569
17 years	25	95	39	159	21		211
18 years	12	30	20	62	47		112
19 years	3	5	10	18	37		55
20 years or over	1		2	3	25		28
Total	289	536	121	946	137	37	30,199

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	4	33	1,533	1,284	742	252	103	39	25	7	5	2	....	4,029
Negro	....	4	256	371	354	295	243	162	135	80	24	8	1	1,933
Total native-born	4	37	1,789	1,655	1,096	547	346	201	160	87	29	10	1	5,962
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	....	....	2	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Danish	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	....	19	18	11	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	51
Finnish	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	1	46	23	25	16	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	....	119
German	....	....	74	54	29	10	6	....	1	....	1	1	....	176
Greek	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, German	....	....	4	8	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	7	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	4	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	20	17	4	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	61
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	8	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Irish	....	1	12	14	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Italian, North	....	2	51	54	36	22	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	179
Italian, South	1	5	174	123	95	45	27	11	6	2	....	....	1	490
Magyar	....	....	3	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Mexican	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	....	4	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Slovenian	....	....	2	2	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish	....	....	2	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish-American	....	....	5	9	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	24
Swedish	....	....	3	5	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Syrian	....	....	.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	7	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	18
Total foreign-born	1	9	464	360	235	112	62	20	15	4	2	1	1	1,286
Grand total	5	46	2,253	2,015	1,331	659	408	221	175	91	31	11	2	7,248

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age												Total.
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born													
White	22	202	480	573	257	114	55	26	16		1	1	1,691
Negro		13	54	79	105	101	71	49	23	5	1		500
Total native-born	22	205	544	652	362	215	126	87	39	5	2	1	2,141
Foreign-born													
Canadian (other than French)		1	3	1		1							6
Dutch				1									1
English		4	2	7	2	2							17
French	1	5	11	14	11	6	4	1			1		55
German		12	26	15	10	6	1	1	1	1			80
Greek						1							1
Hebrew, German		4	1	1	1								7
Hebrew, Polish			1										1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1									2
Hebrew, Russian		6	14	4	2	3		1					30
Hebrew, Other		2	2										4
Irish		2	7	3			2						14
Italian, North		6	15	10	17	12	7	1	3		1		72
Italian, South	1	12	26	25	24	14	14	7	1				125
Magyar		1											1
Mexican			1					1					2
Scotch			4	1		1							6
Slovenian		1	1	1	2	2							7
Spanish			1	1			1			2			5
Spanish-American			1	3	1	2	1						8
Swedish			1										1
Syrian		1	2		1				1				5
Welsh		1											1
Other races			3	1									4
Total foreign-born	2	62	121	120	69	47	30	12	6	3	2		497
Grand total	24	267	665	772	431	262	156	99	45	8	4	1	2,638

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	25	361	587	346	165	84	42	11	3	2	....	....	1,626
Negro	3	26	67	107	123	111	91	44	16	3	1	....	592
Total native-born	28	387	654	453	288	195	133	55	19	5	1	....	2,218
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	....	1	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	.....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	6	9	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
French	1	7	14	16	14	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	58
German	1	20	30	23	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	90
Greek	....	1	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	1	8	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	.....	.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	....	9	17	7	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	39
Hebrew, Other	....	.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Irish	....	4	10	4	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	23
Italian, North	....	2	11	14	8	3	6	1	....	....	....	....	45
Italian, South	1	22	62	40	34	15	6	4	....	....	....	....	184
Magyar	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mexican	....	.....	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	1	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	3	2	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Syrian	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	3	84	178	130	72	36	23	7	....	1	....	....	534
Grand total	31	471	832	583	360	231	156	62	19	6	1	....	2,752

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

Other races—a																												
Male	5	8	4	11	7	6	1	2	.....	49	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	87
Female	3	10	6	5	8	3	3	2	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	18	10	16	15	9	4	6	1	76	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born—																												
Male	165	680	467	349	350	206	111	80	66	2,330	53	24	16	7	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,676	2,676
Female	114	806	534	366	330	286	178	120	100	2,614	24	24	7	7	113	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,676	2,676
Total	279	1,486	1,001	707	720	500	289	210	166	4,944	88	104	28	14	183	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,401	5,401
Grand total—																												
Male	635	3,700	2,626	2,205	1,922	1,150	668	408	221	13,097	160	105	89	82	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	14,075
Female	685	3,938	2,722	2,614	2,136	1,462	930	726	552	14,677	129	431	83	39	613	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	14,124
Total	1,310	7,648	5,330	4,779	4,058	2,712	1,598	1,134	773	27,769	289	536	121	121	946	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	28,199

a "Other races" includes: Bohemian, 5; Bulgarian, 5; Chinese, 7; Croatian, 2; Cuban, 6; Dalmatian, 5; Flemish, 1; Filipino, 1; Japanese, 2; Lithuanian, 1; Macedonian, 1; Montenegrin, 1; Portuguese, 2; Polish, 7; Roumanian, 6; Ruthenian, 2; Slovak, 7; Turkish, 4; West Indian, 1; Race not specified, 22.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	17	182	333	352	273	213	107	37	10	2	1,526
Negro	.....	7	31	62	70	91	74	55	.....	.....	390
Total native-born	17	189	364	414	343	304	181	92	10	2	1,916
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	2	3	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
French	.....	4	13	16	9	7	10	3	.....	.....	62
German	.....	4	21	10	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	50
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	6	6	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	21
Irish	.....	1	.....	2	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	1	.....	21
Italian, South	1	3	13	22	21	14	14	3	.....	.....	91
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish	.....	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	11
Total foreign-born	2	26	69	74	64	52	48	11	3	.....	349
Grand total	19	215	433	488	407	356	229	103	13	2	2,265

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	326	665	36	2	2	1,031
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1	3				4
Danish	1	1				2
English	5	9	1			15
French	9	10	2			21
German	16	19	4			39
Greek	1	2				3
Hebrew, German	2	3				5
Hebrew, Polish	2					2
Hebrew, Roumanian	1					1
Hebrew, Russian	7	11	5			23
Hebrew, Other	1		1			2
Irish	2	4				6
Italian, North	6	7				13
Italian, South	42	64	7			113
Magyar		1				1
Russian	4	5				9
Scotch	1	1				2
Slovenian		1				1
Spanish-American		4	2			6
Swedish		2				2
Welsh	1					1
Other races a	2	6				8
Total	104	153	22			279
Grand total	430	818	58	2	2	1,310

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:											
White	38	427	787	757	806	377	175	51	12	3	3,133
Negro	.....	21	70	146	163	213	170	99	12	5	899
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	38	448	858	903	968	590	345	150	24	8	4,032
Native-born:											
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
English	.....	6	10	9	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	37
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
French	2	10	23	29	15	17	14	3	1	.....	114
German	1	13	44	28	8	16	9	1	.....	.....	120
Greek	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, German	.....	3	5	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	9	13	12	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	1	4	1	9	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	31
Italian, North	1	4	6	9	16	11	3	4	1	.....	55
Italian, South	4	7	32	43	44	30	19	5	.....	.....	198
Mexican	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Russian	1	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Slovenian	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Spanish	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	6
Spanish-American	.....	2	4	2	7	6	2	1	.....	.....	24
Swedish	.....	1	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	.....	3	2	2	3	4	.....	2	.....	16
Total foreign-born	12	66	157	165	141	113	67	20	5	1	747
Grand total	50	514	1,015	1,068	809	703	412	170	29	9	4,779

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age											Total
	7	8	9	10	11.	12	13	14.	15	16	17	
Native-born:												
White		10	92	207	286	201	179	71	18			1 [illegible]
Negro		3	7	26	53	81	67	41	16	3		[illegible]
Total native-born		13	99	233	340	272	246	112	34	3		1 [illegible]
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French							1					1
Canadian, Other				2								2
Danish					1							1
Dutch					1	1						2
English			1	4	5	6	5	1				26
Finnish						1						1
French			1	6	14	15	5	6	6			53
German			6	12	11	14	11	5			1	[illegible]
Greek				1			1					1
Hebrew, German			2	6	6		1					15
Hebrew, Polish				1		1					1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian							1					1
Hebrew, Russian			3	6	9	6	1	2				27
Hebrew, Other			1	1	2	1		3				8
Irish				1	4	1	1					7
Italian, North				1	6	7	6	3	2	1		26
Italian, South			6	8	11	21	16	6	6			74
Magyar			1		2							3
Mexican				1					1			2
Norwegian					1		2					3
Scotch			2	2	3	2				1		9
Slovenian					1	1	4	1				7
Spanish		1	2			1	1	1				6
Spanish-American				2		3	4	1				10
Swedish			1	1		3	1		1	1		8
Syrian					1							1
Welsh			1									1
Other races				2	1		2	2				7
Total foreign-born		1	25	57	81	86	64	27	11	1	1	349
Grand total		14	122	290	421	358	310	139	45	4	1	1 [illegible]

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	1	14	169	309	363	289	145	56	10	2	....	1,368
Negro	....	....	11	34	70	97	79	72	22	3	....	388
Total native-born	1	14	180	343	433	386	224	128	32	5	....	1,756
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	5
Danish	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	1	3	7	2	3	2	....	....	....	18
French	....	....	4	17	20	20	23	2	2	....	....	88
German	....	....	16	19	21	14	8	2	....	....	....	80
Hebrew, German	....	....	4	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	4	5	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	4	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	10
Irish	....	....	3	2	2	9	7	1	....	....	1	25
Italian, North	....	....	1	1	7	9	2	1	....	....	....	21
Italian, South	....	1	2	11	11	20	6	3	1	....	....	55
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	8
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	....	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign born	....	1	39	75	86	94	63	16	5	....	1	380
Grand total	1	15	219	418	519	480	287	144	37	5	1	2,136

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	22	292	490	375	257	114	55	38	16	....	1	1	1,661
Negro	....	13	54	78	105	101	71	49	23	5	1	....	500
Total native-born	22	305	544	453	362	215	126	87	39	5	2	1	2,161
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	4	2	7	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
French	1	8	11	14	11	4	4	1	....	....	1	....	55
German	....	12	24	15	19	6	1	1	1	1	....	....	80
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	14	4	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Other	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	....	3	7	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	15
Italian, North	....	6	15	10	17	12	7	1	3	....	1	....	72
Italian, South	1	12	26	38	24	14	14	7	1	....	....	....	137
Magyar	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mexican	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovenian	....	1	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Spanish	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	5
Spanish-American	....	....	1	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	2	62	121	102	80	47	30	12	6	3	2	....	467
Grand total	24	367	665	555	442	262	156	99	45	8	4	1	2,628

[a] "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	10	69	180	232	187	93	23	4	1	799
Negro	.....	4	17	23	40	32	20	7	.....	143
Total native-born	10	73	197	255	227	125	43	11	1	942
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
English	.....	.....	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10
French	.....	2	6	12	2	7	2	.....	.....	31
German	.....	1	13	16	13	5	2	.....	.....	50
Greek	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	2	1	5	2	2	1	1	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	.....	.....	5	9	7	5	1	1	.....	28
Mexican	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	6
Total foreign-born	1	7	44	67	47	33	6	3	.....	208
Grand total	11	80	241	322	274	158	49	14	1	1,150

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	47	653	1,077	721	422	198	97	49	19	2	1	1	3,287
Negro	3	39	121	185	228	212	162	93	39	8	2	....	1,092
Total native-born	50	692	1,198	906	650	410	259	142	58	10	3	1	4,379
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	3	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Danish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	10	11	14	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	41
French	2	15	25	30	25	7	6	1	....	1	1	....	113
German	1	32	54	38	27	12	3	1	1	1	....	....	170
Greek	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	5	9	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	....	15	31	11	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	69
Hebrew, Other	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Irish	....	7	17	7	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	38
Italian, North	....	8	26	24	25	15	13	2	3	....	1	....	117
Italian, South	2	34	88	78	58	29	20	11	1	....	....	....	321
Magyar	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Mexico	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	1	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Slovenian	....	2	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish	....	....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	8
Spanish-American	....	3	3	5	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Swedish	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	5	146	299	232	152	83	53	19	6	4	2	....	1,001
Grand total	55	838	1,497	1,138	802	493	312	161	64	14	5	1	5,380

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	16	187	422	512	413	216	60	10	1	1,837
Negro	.....	10	30	58	106	87	58	17	3	369
Total native-born	16	197	452	570	519	303	118	27	4	2,206
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Danish	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	3	9	10	7	5	.....	.....	.....	34
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	4	11	21	14	13	3	.....	.....	67
German	3	12	30	36	32	10	3	.....	.....	126
Greek	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, German	.....	4	6	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	5	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish	.....	3	3	11	5	7	1	1	.....	31
Italian, North	.....	.....	8	13	8	5	.....	.....	.....	34
Italian, South	1	.....	11	17	15	12	4	1	.....	61
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	4	.....	.....	11
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	9
Total foreign-born	6	34	105	150	122	69	17	3	.....	506
Grand total	22	231	557	720	641	372	135	30	4	2,712

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age								Total
	10.	11.	12	13.	14.	15.	16.	17	
Native-born									
White	5	66	153	169	134	28	6		560
Negro			1			3	2	1	7
Total native-born	5	66	154	169	134	31	10	1	567
Foreign-born									
English			1	1	2				4
French		1	1	7	2	5	1		17
German		3	12	12	6	1			34
Greek					1				1
Hebrew, German		1	4			2			7
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian					1				1
Hebrew, Russian		1	3						4
Irish		1	1	1	3	2			7
Italian, North				1	1				2
Italian, South			2	5	9	2	1		19
Russian						1			1
Scotch					1				1
Spanish				3		1			4
Spanish-American				1	1				2
Swedish		1			1				2
Syrian						1			1
Other races a					1				1
Total foreign-born		8	24	32	28	15	2		111
Grand total	5	74	178	201	162	46	12	1	678

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	8	84	198	212	150	53	11	.....	711
Negro	.....	1	3	6	13	13	4	1	41
Total native-born	8	85	196	218	163	66	15	1	752
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	2	3	5	3	3	.....	.....	16
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	2	.....	5	6	4	4	3	.....	24
German	1	5	17	16	9	3	1	.....	52
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Irish	.....	2	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	1	5	4	3	4	.....	.....	17
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	5
Spanish-American	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	3	15	48	58	29	19	6	.....	178
Grand total	11	100	244	276	192	85	21	1	930

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	....	10	92	297	295	291	179	71	18	....	....	1,253
Negro	....	3	7	26	53	81	67	41	18	3	....	299
Total native-born	....	13	99	323	348	372	246	112	36	3	....	1,552
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	1	4	5	4	5	1	....	....	....	20
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	1	6	14	15	5	4	4	....	....	49
German	....	....	4	12	11	16	11	5	....	....	....	59
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	3	6	9	8	....	2	....	....	....	28
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	8
Irish	....	....	....	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Italian, North	....	....	....	1	8	7	6	3	2	1	....	28
Italian, South	....	....	4	8	13	21	18	4	4	....	....	72
Magyar	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Mexican	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	2	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	7
Spanish	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	....	3	4	1	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	....	1	23	55	81	86	64	27	11	1	1	350
Grand total	....	14	122	378	429	458	310	139	47	4	1	1,902

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	2	47	102	94	58	11	.....	.....	314
Foreign-born:									
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	2	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	11
French	1	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	9
German	1	8	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	6
Mexican	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	3	17	29	24	13	3	.....	.....	89
Grand total	5	64	131	118	71	14	.....	.....	403

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	11	74	160	184	128	37	3	1	598
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	2	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	9
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	3	5	6	6	4	.....	.....	24
German	.....	3	8	9	9	1	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, German	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	3	2	2	3	4	.....	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Spanish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	1	19	40	32	26	12	.....	.....	130
Grand total	12	93	200	216	154	49	3	1	728

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White	1	24	261	606	658	590	324	127	28	2	....	2,621
Negro	....	3	18	60	123	178	146	113	40	6	....	687
Total native-born	1	27	279	666	781	768	470	240	68	8	....	3,308
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	3	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	....	2	7	12	6	8	3	....	....	....	38
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	5	23	34	35	28	6	6	....	....	137
German	....	....	20	31	32	30	19	7	....	....	....	139
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	6	8	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	23
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	7	11	13	13	....	2	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	5	2	3	....	4	....	....	....	18
Irish	....	....	3	3	6	10	8	1	....	....	1	32
Italian, North	....	....	1	2	15	16	8	4	2	1	....	49
Italian, South	....	1	6	19	24	41	24	7	5	....	....	127
Magyar	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Mexican	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	5
Russian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	2	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	11
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	3	3	4	1	....	....	....	11
Spanish	....	1	2	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	10
Spanish-American	....	....	....	4	....	5	5	2	2	....	....	18
Swedish	....	....	1	1	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	9
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	1	3	2	....	7	2	....	....	....	15
Total foreign-born	....	2	62	130	167	180	127	43	16	1	2	730
Grand total	1	29	341	796	948	948	597	283	84	9	2	4,038

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	7	59	89	72	20	6	2	255
Foreign-born:								
English			1	2				3
French		3	3	1				7
German		8	4	3	4			19
Hebrew, German		1	3					4
Hebrew, Polish		1						1
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	2					8
Hebrew, Other				3				3
Irish	1			3				4
Italian, North	1			3				4
Italian, South		1	2	3	1			7
Russian		1	1					2
Spanish					1			1
Spanish-American		1						1
Swedish			1					1
Syrian			1					1
Total	3	21	18	18	6			66
Grand total	10	80	107	90	26	6	2	321

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	18	83	152	126	71	12		462
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Danish			1	1				2
English		3	2	1	1			7
French		1	7	6	3			17
German		6	7	10	4	1		28
Hebrew, German		2	2	2				6
Hebrew, Polish					1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Other		1		1				2
Irish		2	6	4	1			13
Italian, North		1		2	2			5
Italian, South			2	4				6
Norwegian		1						1
Scotch	1			1				2
Slovenian				2				2
Spanish-American		1						1
Swedish				2				2
Other races [a]			1					1
Total	1	19	30	37	12	1		100
Grand total	19	102	182	163	83	13		562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White	6	118	242	280	226	123	37	6	.....	1,038
Negro	.....	6	13	35	66	55	38	10	3	226
Total native-born	6	124	255	315	292	178	75	16	3	1,264
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	3	6	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	2	5	9	12	6	1	.....	.....	36
German	3	11	17	20	19	5	1	.....	.....	76
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	3	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	1	2	6	3	5	.....	.....	.....	17
Italian, North	.....	.....	7	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	23
Italian, South	1	.....	6	8	8	7	3	.....	.....	33
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	.....	.....	9
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	5	27	61	83	75	36	11	.....	.....	298
Grand total	11	151	316	398	367	214	86	16	3	1,562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White		3	33	46	28	11	5	1	1	128
Foreign-born:										
English		1	1							2
French			1	1	2					4
German		1	2	3	2		1			9
Hebrew, German			1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian			2	1	1					4
Italian, North								1		1
Italian, South					1	1	1			3
Spanish				1		1				2
Spanish-American				3						3
Swedish			1			1				2
Total		2	8	10	6	3	2	1		32
Grand total		5	41	56	34	14	7	2	1	160

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		4	16	40	34	10		1		105
Foreign-born:										
English		1	2		1		1			5
French			2	1	2	1	1			7
German	1		2	2	2		2			9
Irish					1					1
Italian, South							1			1
Swedish				1						1
Total	1	1	6	4	6	1	5			24
Grand total	1	5	22	44	40	11	5	1		129

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		7	49	86	62	21	5	2	1	233
Foreign-born:										
English		2	3		1		1			7
French			3	2	4	1	1			11
German	1	1	4	5	4		3			18
Hebrew, German			1	1						2
Hebrew, Russian			2	1	1					4
Irish					1					1
Italian, North								1		1
Italian, South					1	1	2			4
Spanish				1		1				2
Spanish-American				3						3
Swedish			1	1		1				3
Total	1	3	14	14	12	4	7	1		56
Grand total	1	10	63	100	74	25	12	3	1	289

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	5	68	153	169	124	23	8	.....	550
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	7
Total native-born	5	68	154	169	124	26	10	1	557
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	1	1	7	2	5	1	.....	17
German	.....	3	12	12	8	1	.....	.....	36
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	7
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	5	9	2	1	.....	19
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	8	24	32	30	15	2	.....	111
Grand total	5	76	178	201	154	41	12	1	668

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	1	24	16	7	3	2	53
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			1				1
French		1					1
German		2					2
Hebrew, German	1	2	2				5
Hebrew, Russian	1						1
Irish		1					1
Italian, South		1	1	1	1		4
Other races[a]	1						1
Total	3	7	4	1	1		16
Grand total	4	31	20	8	4	2	69

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	4	11	16	10	4		45
Foreign-born:							
English			1				1
French				2	2		4
German			1				1
Italian, South			1				1
Total			3	2	2		7
Grand total	4	11	19	12	6		52

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	5	35	32	17	7	2	98
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			1				1
English			1				1
French		1		2	2		5
German		2	1				3
Hebrew, German	1	2	2				5
Hebrew, Russian	1						1
Irish		1					1
Italian, South		1	2	1	1		5
Other races[a]	1						1
Total	3	7	7	3	3		23
Grand total	8	42	39	20	10	2	121

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	13	152	346	381	274	76	19	.....	1,261
Negro	.....	1	4	6	13	16	6	2	48
Total native-born	13	153	350	387	287	92	25	2	1,309
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	2	4	6	5	3	.....	.....	20
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	2	1	6	13	6	9	4	.....	41
German	1	8	29	28	17	4	1	.....	88
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, German	.....	1	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	3	5	5	4	3	.....	.....	20
Italian, North	.....	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	1	7	9	12	6	1	.....	36
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovenian	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	2	.....	9
Spanish-American	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	3	23	72	90	59	34	8	.....	289
Grand total	16	176	422	477	346	126	33	2	1,598

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born, White	145	4	149
Foreign-born:			
German	12	.....	12
Italian, South	28	.....	28
Other races [a]	29	.....	29
Total	69	.....	69
Grand total	214	4	218

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born, White	299	26	325
Foreign-born:			
German	10	.....	10
Italian, South	35	4	39
Other races [a]	37	.....	37
Total	82	4	86
Grand total	381	30	411

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	14	734	22	770
Negro	.....	125	.....	125
Total native-born	14	859	22	895
Foreign-born:				
French	.....	30	1	31
German	2	41	.....	43
Hebrew, Russian	4	10	.....	14
Hebrew, Other	1	12	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	26	.....	26
Italian, South	5	93	1	99
Other races [a]	2	27	.....	29
Total foreign-born	14	239	2	255
Grand total	28	1,098	24	1,150

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	13	121	262	278	186	48	3	1	912
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	1	4	6	2	4	3	.....	.....	20
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	4	6	9	9	4	.....	.....	33
German	1	11	16	15	12	1	.....	.....	56
Hebrew, German	.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Irish	.....	4	5	5	3	4	.....	.....	21
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	6	3	2	.....	.....	15
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	4	36	69	56	39	15	.....	.....	219
Grand total	17	157	331	334	225	63	3	1	1,131

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	153	375	333	92	10	.....	963
Negro	156	78	31	7	.....	.....	272
Total native-born	309	453	364	99	10	.....	1,235
Foreign-born:							
English	1	7	3	1	.....	.....	12
French	10	14	13	1	.....	1	39
German	6	15	21	4	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	6	3	1	.....	14
Italian, North	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, South	25	38	13	4	.....	.....	80
Other races [a]	10	14	12	10	.....	.....	46
Total foreign-born	63	102	69	23	1	1	259
Grand total	372	555	433	122	11	1	1,494

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	69	257	352	297	69	5	4	1,053
Negro	126	105	62	26	4	.....	.....	323
Total native-born	195	362	414	323	73	5	4	1,376
Foreign-born:								
English	1	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10
French	1	11	16	6	2	.....	.....	36
German	5	19	10	12	1	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Russian	3	2	6	6	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Other	1	1	3	6	1	.....	.....	12
Italian, North	5	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Italian, South	15	24	22	8	.....	.....	.....	69
Other races [a]	7	4	13	12	2	.....	.....	38
Total foreign-born	38	80	74	55	7	.....	.....	254
Grand total	233	442	488	378	80	5	4	1,630

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	25	142	241	198	91	18	2	717
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Danish			1	1				2
English		3	3	3	1			10
French		4	10	7	3			24
German		14	11	13	8	1		47
Hebrew, German		3	5	2				10
Hebrew, Polish		1			1			2
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	3	1				11
Hebrew, Other		1		4				5
Irish	1	2	6	7	1			17
Italian, North	1	1		5	2			9
Italian, South		1	4	7	1			13
Norwegian		1						1
Russian		1	1					2
Scotch	1			1				2
Slovenian				2				2
Spanish					1			1
Spanish-American		2						2
Swedish			1	2				3
Syrian			1					1
Other races[a]			1					1
Total	4	40	48	55	18	1		166
Grand total	29	182	289	253	109	19	2	883

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	6	38	107	179	187	169	102	59	3	2	852
Negro	37	49	74	67	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
Total native-born	43	87	181	246	227	169	102	59	3	2	1,119
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	1	5	2	1	5	.....	1	1	16
French	.....	1	10	5	2	7	1	3	.....	1	30
German	.....	1	4	11	13	12	8	8	1	.....	58
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	5	2	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	.....	5	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, North	.....	1	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, South	2	7	14	18	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	54
Other races [a]	1	1	9	16	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	52
Total foreign-born	3	12	49	64	46	32	29	21	2	2	260
Grand total	46	99	230	310	274	201	131	80	5	4	1,380

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	2	16	37	71	93	124	94	89	33	2	.....	461
Negro	19	23	55	41	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170
Total native-born	21	39	92	112	125	124	94	89	33	2	.....	731
Foreign-born:												
French	.....	.....	3	4	7	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	23
German	1	1	.....	5	5	8	6	4	2	.....	.....	32
Hebrew (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	5	3	.....	.....	18
Italian, North	.....	3	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, South	.....	1	3	4	5	9	3	2	.....	.....	1	28
Other races [a]	.....	1	2	6	12	9	9	4	2	.....	.....	45
Total foreign-born	1	6	11	27	32	19	24	18	8	.....	1	157
Grand total	22	45	103	139	158	154	118	107	41	2	1	890

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	13	41	19	7	1	83
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1	7
German	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	.....	8	6	3	3	2	22
Grand total	.....	2	21	47	22	10	3	105

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	6	40	110	117	57	17	2	349
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	5
French	.....	2	4	3	4	.....	.....	13
German	.....	4	7	7	3	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, German	1	6	5	1	4	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	6
Swedish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	14	26	22	16	3	.....	82
Grand total	7	54	136	139	73	20	2	431

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	6	42	123	158	76	24	3	432
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	6
French	.....	2	5	4	5	3	1	20
German	.....	4	9	9	4	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, German	1	6	9	1	4	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	1	.....	6	1	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	7
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	14	34	28	19	6	2	104
Grand total	7	56	157	186	95	30	5	536

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age,—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade, 8.	High school.			Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	2	5	7	7	21
Foreign-born, other races [a]		2	3	1	6
Grand total	2	7	10	8	27

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	1	1	3	5
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	2	1	4
Grand total	2	3	4	9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	First year.	Third year.	
Native-born, White	1	2	3

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	181		181
Foreign-born:			
Italian, South	14	1	15
Other races [a]	21		21
Total	35	1	36
Grand total	216	1	217

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	7	20	38	28	21	114
Foreign-born:						
English	.....	1	.....	2	1	4
French	.....	.....	1	4	1	6
German	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	.....	1	9	9	4	23
Grand total	7	21	47	37	25	137

MIXED GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	9
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	7
Total	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	2	1	10
Grand total	1	1	1	4	5	2	4	1	19

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	7
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Italian, South	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	1	2	2	2	4	.....	1	12
Grand total	1	2	2	2	2	4	3	2	18

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	5	1	15
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	7
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
Italian, South	.....	1	1	.....	5	2	.....	1	10
Total	.....	1	3	2	6	6	2	2	22
Grand total	2	3	3	6	7	6	7	3	37

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Mixed grades.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	2	612	361	21	1	1	998
Negro	.....	214	26	.....	.....	.....	240
Total native-born	2	826	387	21	1	1	1,238
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	14
French	.....	9	7	2	.....	.....	18
German	.....	26	20	1	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Russian	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Other	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Irish	.....	9	4	1	.....	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	25	2	1	.....	.....	28
Italian, South	.....	59	22	3	.....	.....	84
Other races [a]	.....	14	13	2	.....	.....	29
Total foreign-born	.....	169	84	10	.....	.....	263
Grand total	2	995	471	31	1	1	1,501

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	330	587	245	14	1	1,177
Negro	190	67	14	.....	.....	271
Total native-born	520	654	259	14	1	1,448
Foreign-born:						
English	4	9	4	.....	.....	17
French	12	14	6	.....	.....	32
German	8	30	9	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, German	1	8	1	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	3	17	5	.....	.....	25
Irish	2	10	3	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	19	11	2	.....	.....	32
Italian, South	47	62	4	1	1	115
Other races [a]	12	17	6	.....	.....	35
Total foreign-born	108	178	40	1	1	328
Grand total	628	832	299	15	2	1,776

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race, and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:					
White	672	292	17	1	982
Negro	157	13	.....	.....	170
Total native-born	829	305	17	1	1,152
Foreign-born:					
English	10	4	.....	.....	14
French	14	8	.....	.....	22
German	28	12	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, Russian	12	6	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Other	13	6	.....	.....	19
Italian, North	29	6	.....	.....	35
Italian, South	64	12	1	.....	77
Other races [a]	21	8	1	.....	30
Total foreign-born	191	62	2	.....	255
Grand total	1,020	367	19	1	1,407

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Mixed grades.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	2	412	490	182	10	1	1,097
Negro	.....	164	54	7	3	.....	228
Total native-born	2	576	544	189	13	1	1,325
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	7	2	2	.....	.....	11
French	.....	13	11	4	.....	.....	28
German	.....	21	24	4	.....	.....	49
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	14	4	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	10
Irish	.....	3	7	1	.....	.....	11
Italian, North	.....	17	15	2	.....	.....	34
Italian, South	.....	48	26	3	.....	.....	77
Other races [a]	.....	14	17	4	1	.....	36
Total foreign-born	.....	127	121	26	1	.....	275
Grand total	2	703	665	215	14	1	1,600

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	11	84	232	363	242	84	11	.....	1,027
Negro	79	111	93	70	13	1	.....	.....	367
Total native-born	90	195	325	433	255	85	11	.....	1,394
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	1	7	6	2	.....	.....	16
French	1	3	6	20	5	.....	.....	.....	35
German	.....	6	8	21	17	5	.....	.....	57
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	.....	1	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, North	.....	1	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	3	11	7	7	1	.....	.....	29
Spanish-American	4	15	23	11	6	1	.....	1	61
Other races a	1	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11
Total foreign-born	.....	4	10	8	4	2	1	1	30
Grand total	8	36	77	86	61	15	1	2	286
	98	231	402	519	316	100	12	2	1,680

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	4	42	164	299	280	193	74	18	.....	.....	1,074
Negro	69	91	122	97	35	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	417
Total native-born	73	133	286	396	315	196	74	18	.....	.....	1,491
Foreign-born:											
English	1	1	1	2	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
French	1	2	10	20	9	5	3	.....	.....	1	51
German	.....	2	5	14	20	17	3	.....	1	.....	62
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	1	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	2	3	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	19
Irish	.....	2	3	9	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	27
Italian, North	3	6	6	9	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Italian, South	.....	6	25	20	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Other races a	.....	.....	8	12	14	8	3	1	.....	3	49
Total foreign-born	5	23	61	94	83	48	19	1	1	4	339
Grand total	78	156	347	490	398	244	93	19	1	4	1,830

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	28	114	273	295	180	68	2	1	961
Negro	83	101	70	53	17	.....	.....	.....	324
Total native-born	111	215	343	348	197	68	2	1	1,285
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	2	5	5	3	.....	1	.....	16
French	2	4	9	14	6	1	1	.....	37
German	.....	6	.....	11	13	3	1	.....	34
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	1	9	2	1	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	6	6	1	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	3	12	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Italian, South	7	14	21	13	5	.....	.....	4	64
Other races [a]	.....	6	21	15	8	2	.....	.....	52
Total foreign-born	12	47	64	81	44	8	3	4	263
Grand total	123	262	407	429	241	76	5	5	1,548

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Mixed grades.	Total.
	1	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	21	55	213	291	232	153	47	7	.....	1,019
Negro	66	71	91	81	23	1	.....	.....	.....	333
Total native-born	87	126	304	372	255	154	47	7	.....	1,352
Foreign-born:										
English	.....	.....	1	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	12
French	.....	4	7	15	12	1	1	.....	.....	40
German	1	1	11	16	16	12	8	.....	.....	65
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	8	5	3	.....	1	.....	18
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	2	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	15
Irish	.....	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	.....	14
Italian, North	1	7	5	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	25
Italian, South	6	14	14	21	9	2	.....	.....	2	68
Other races [a]	1	2	7	12	7	.....	4	.....	.....	33
Total foreign-born	10	30	51	86	67	24	17	3	2	290
Grand total	97	156	355	458	322	178	64	10	2	1,642

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White	....	2	2	10	37	53	128	126	40	110	4	512
Negro	1	3	12	22	38	13	....	....	....	....	....	89
Total native-born	1	5	14	32	75	66	128	126	40	110	4	601
Foreign-born:												
English	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	4	....	10
French	....	1	1	2	1	4	6	6	1	4	....	25
German	....	....	....	....	1	3	9	10	2	7	....	32
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	5	....	10
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	3	4	2	4	....	....	....	14
Other races[a]	....	....	1	2	4	5	6	14	1	6	....	39
Total foreign-born	....	1	2	5	11	19	26	37	4	26	....	131
Grand total	1	6	16	37	86	85	154	163	44	136	4	732

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Normal school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	1	2	6	11	37	71	34	117	11	7	297
Negro	1	5	3	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Total native-born	1	6	5	16	15	37	71	34	117	11	7	320
Foreign-born:												
French	....	....	....	....	3	4	3	2	3	....	....	15
German	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	2	7	....	....	15
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	5	....	....	11
Other races[a]	....	1	....	....	2	3	4	1	7	....	....	18
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	....	6	12	12	6	22	....	....	59
Grand total	1	7	5	16	21	49	83	40	139	11	7	379

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.			Normal school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:										
White	....	....	....	3	12	10	57	16	20	118
Negro	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	....	3	1	3	12	10	57	16	20	122
Foreign-born, other races[a]	1	....	....	....	1	1	16	3	1	22
Grand total	1	3	1	3	13	11	73	19	21	144

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:												
White	2	....	10	18	23	23	58	72	46	13	1	266
Negro	7	5	....	18	20	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	53
Total native-born	9	5	10	36	43	26	58	72	46	13	1	319
Foreign-born:												
French	....	....	....	4	2	5	3	1	1	1	.....	17
German	1	1	....	....	2	1	3	3	3	2	.....	16
Hebrew (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	5	2	15
Italian, South	....	....	....	4	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races a	....	2	3	3	1	5	5	8	4	.....	1	32
Total foreign-born	1	3	3	11	6	15	13	18	10	8	3	91
Grand total	10	8	13	47	49	41	71	90	56	21	4	410

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

Native-born:												
White	....	1	2	....	4	8	11	20	28	41	24	139
Negro	1	1	....	3	7	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total native-born	1	2	2	3	11	10	11	20	28	41	24	153
Foreign-born:												
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	2	10
Other races a	1	2	....	1	3	2	3	2	4	4	5	27
Total foreign-born	1	2	....	1	3	2	3	6	6	6	7	37
Grand total	2	4	2	4	14	12	14	26	34	47	31	190

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	....	....	1	....	....	6	11	19	16	54
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	....	....	1	1	....	6	11	19	16	55
Foreign-born, other races a	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	4	11
Grand total	1	....	1	1	1	....	6	14	22	20	66

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Normal school.	Mixed school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Total.			
Native-born:																	
White	78.7	55.6	61.1	65.5	64.9	67.7	78.9	80.6	81.2	64.1	80.6	80.6	81.0	80.7	83.2	40.5	65.3
Negro	.0	26.7	20.3	18.8	17.0	13.6	3.0	.0	.0	18.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	16.6
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	78.7	82.3	81.4	84.4	81.9	81.3	81.9	80.6	81.2	82.2	80.6	81.0	81.0	80.7	83.2	40.5	81.9
Foreign-born:																	
English	1.1	.7	.8	.8	.9	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.1	.9	2.4	1.1	.8	1.5	2.9	2.7	.9
French	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.4	3.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.3	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.8	4.4	10.8	2.4
German	3.0	2.4	3.2	2.5	3.4	4.6	5.5	5.0	5.3	3.3	6.2	4.9	2.5	5.0	4.4	.0	3.4
Hebrew, German	.4	.2	.4	.4	.6	.7	.8	.9	1.1	.5	.7	3.9	4.1	3.0	1.5	.0	.5
Hebrew, Russian	1.8	.8	1.3	1.0	1.1	.8	.8	.5	1.2	1.0	1.4	.2	.8	.6	.0	.0	1.0
Irish	.5	.5	.7	.6	.8	1.1	1.3	1.9	1.9	.8	.3	1.5	.8	1.1	2.2	.0	.8
Italian, North	1.0	2.5	2.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	.5	.4	1.0	1.6	.3	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	1.6
Italian, South	8.6	6.8	6.0	4.0	3.1	2.2	2.3	1.3	1.5	4.5	1.4	1.3	4.1	1.7	.7	27.0	4.6
Spanish-American	.5	.3	.3	.5	.4	.4	.6	.6	.2	.4	1.0	.2	.0	.4	.0	.0	.4
Other races	2.9	1.8	1.7	2.3	3.0	3.8	2.6	4.2	2.6	2.6	1.7	2.6	1.7	2.2	.7	18.9	2.4
Total foreign-born	21.3	17.7	18.6	15.6	18.1	18.7	18.1	19.4	18.8	17.8	19.4	19.4	19.0	19.3	16.8	59.5	18.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade, 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	366	7	373
Negro	.....	4	4
Total native-born	366	11	377
Foreign-born:			
Italian, South	29	1	30
Other races[a]	42	4	46
Total foreign-born	71	5	76
Grand total	437	16	453

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	22	799	25	846
Negro	.....	131	3	134
Total native-born	22	930	28	980
Foreign-born:				
English	1	12	.....	13
French	2	16	1	19
German	2	33	1	36
Hebrew, Russian	1	19	.....	20
Italian, North	.....	25	.....	25
Italian, South	2	81	1	84
Other races[a]	.....	39	.....	39
Total foreign-born	8	225	3	236
Grand total	30	1,155	31	1,216

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male elementary grades.											Female elementary grades.											Total elementary grades.											Race distribution (percentages).	
	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:																																			
White												34	112	93	80	68	47	33	28	24	485	519	34	112	93	80	68	47	33	28	24	485	519	51.5	52.7
Negro						1	1			2	2		24	13	17	10	6	1			71	71		24	13	17	10	7	2			73	73	7.8	7.4
Indian																	1				1	1						1				1	1	.1	.1
Total						1	1			2	2	34	136	106	97	78	54	34	28	24	557	591	34	136	106	97	78	55	35	28	24	559	593		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																			
Canadian (other than French)														1							1	1			1							1	1	.1	.1
Cuban						1	1			2	2			1			1	1			3	3			1			2	2			5	5	.5	.5
Danish													1	1	1		1	1	2	2	9	9		1	1	1		1	1	2	2	9	9	1.0	.9
Dutch														1	1	3	1				6	6			1	1	3	1				6	6	.6	.6
English												1	5	7	4	12	6	7	1	3	45	46	1	5	7	4	12	6	7	1	3	45	46	4.8	4.7
Filipino																		2			2	2								2		2	2	.2	.2
Flemish													2								2	2												.2	.2
French													7	5	6	6	8			1	33	33		7	5	6	6	8			1	33	33	3.5	3.4
German												2	9	4	11	12	9	4	8	4	61	63	2	9	4	11	12	9	4	8	4	61	63	6.5	6.4
Hebrew, German												2				1		1	2		6	6	2					1		1	2	4	6	.4	.6
Hebrew, Polish													1				1				2	2		1				1				2	2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other													2	1	3	2	1				9	9		2	1	3	2	1				9	9	1.0	.9
Irish												2	21	27	25	20	14	15	8	7	143	145	2	21	27	25	20	14	15	8	7	143	145	15.2	14.7

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	99	346	454	169	6	.....	1,074
Negro	139	107	39	11	.....	.....	296
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	238	453	494	180	6	.....	1,371
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	7	7	1	.....	.....	15
French	6	16	10	4	1	.....	37
German	4	23	23	16	3	.....	69
Hebrew, German	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	7	4	.....	.....	20
Italian, North	11	14	5	1	.....	.....	31
Italian, South	20	40	19	2	1	1	83
Other races a	6	20	13	7	.....	1	47
Total foreign-born	49	130	88	39	5	2	313
Grand total	287	583	582	219	11	2	1,684

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Mixed grades.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	34	165	405	309	118	8	.....	1,039
Negro	117	123	84	34	6	.....	.....	364
Total native-born	151	288	489	343	124	8	.....	1,403
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	1	6	3	3	.....	.....	13
French	2	14	13	17	2	2	.....	50
German	1	8	18	19	11	1	.....	58
Hebrew, Russian	4	2	6	5	1	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	4	11	5	.....	.....	20
Irish	2	1	7	2	1	.....	.....	13
Italian, North	2	8	8	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Italian, South	12	34	21	11	.....	.....	.....	78
Other races a	1	4	8	6	4	.....	2	25
Total foreign-born	24	72	91	74	27	3	2	294
Grand total	175	360	580	418	151	11	2	1,697

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male.								Female.								Total.							
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																								
White									216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519	216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519
Negro					1		1	2	29	10	10	14	3	1	4	71	29	10	10	14	4	1	5	73
Indian														1		1						1		1
Total					1		1	2	245	127	81	58	23	17	40	591	245	127	81	58	24	17	41	593
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Canadian (other than French)									1							1	1							1
Cuban							2	2						1	2	3						1	4	5
Danish									1	2	3	3				9	1	2	3	3				9
Dutch										1	1			1	3	6		1	1			1	3	6
English									11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46	11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46
French									10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33	10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33
Flemish													1		1	2					1		1	2
Filipino										2						2		2						2
German									10	17	19	11	2		4	63	10	17	19	11	2		4	63
Hebrew, German									1	2		2	1			6	1	2		2	1			6
Hebrew, Polish									1		1					2	1		1					2
Hebrew, Other									4	4	1					9	4	4	1					9
Irish									17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145	17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145
Italian, North									3	1						4	3	1						4
Italian, South									2	2						4	2	2						4
Magyar									1							1	1							1
Negro									1							1	1							1
Portuguese											1					1			1					1
Russian										1						1		1						1
Spanish									3	3						6	3	3						6
Scotch									5	2		5		2	4	18	5	2		5		2	4	18

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years	9	6									6						15
5 years	10	40									40						50
6 years	8	115	1								116						124
7 years	3	147	21		1						169						172
8 years		110	94	18	2						224						224
9 years		64	98	58	12	1					233						233
10 years		22	57	59	52	9	1				230						230
11 years		18	34	76	84	41	16				269						269
12 years		7	23	60	108	54	25	7			284						284
13 years		1	9	22	35	40	24	27	4		162						162
14 years			4	7	13	11	10	11	6		62						62
15 years				3	2	1	2	2	2		12	2		1		3	15
16 years					1	1	1		1		4		1			1	5
Total	30	530	341	333	310	158	79	47	13		1,811	2	1	1		4	1,845

GIRLS.

4 years	27	7									7						34
5 years	40	19									19						59
6 years	22	134	2								136						158
7 years	4	197	40	7							244						248
8 years		123	103	24	3						253						253
9 years		53	71	65	35	5					229						229
10 years		27	44	103	46	14	1	3			238						238
11 years		14	28	123	124	62	37	8			395						395
12 years		9	17	59	87	77	61	22			332						332
13 years		1	4	17	38	37	49	25	8		179	1				1	180

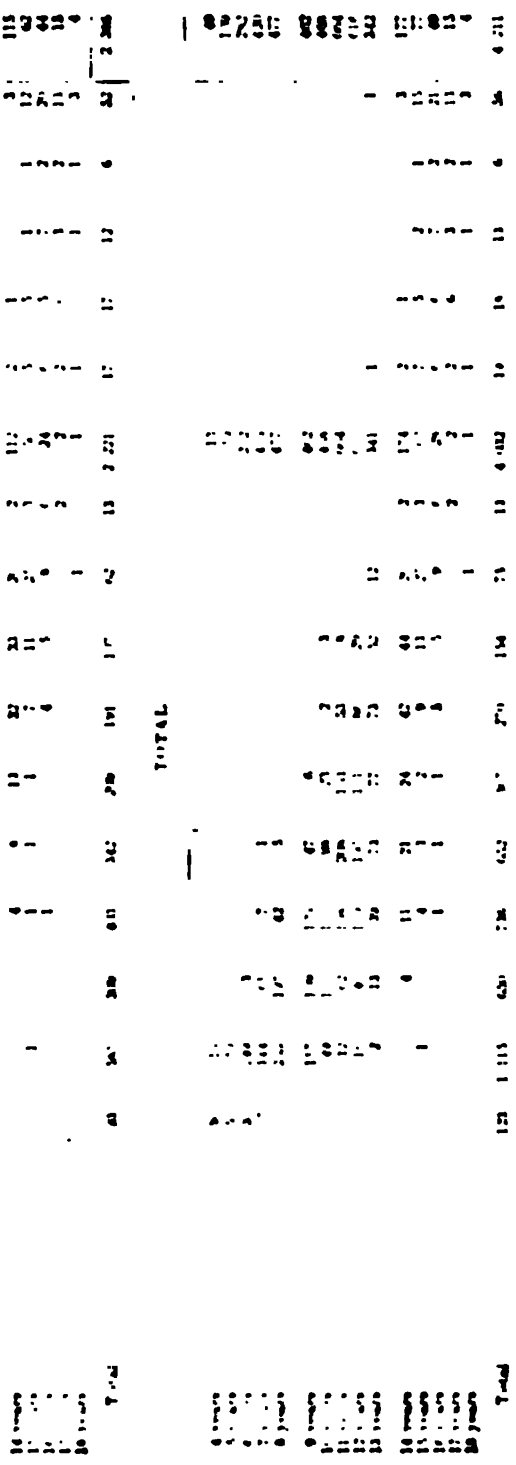


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	26	403	255	274	271	134	72	44	12	.....	1,465	2	1	1	.....	4	1,495
Female	41	458	244	308	270	175	157	88	51	13	1,764	15	16	10	4	45	1,850
Total	67	861	499	582	541	309	229	132	63	13	3,229	17	17	11	4	49	3,345
Foreign-born:																	
English—																	
Male	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female	.....	3	2	11	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Total	.....	6	3	14	8	1	2	1	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
French—																	
Male	2	9	19	13	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Female	2	6	9	15	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	55	1	.....	.....	1	2	59
Total	4	15	28	28	18	8	6	2	.....	.....	105	1	.....	.....	1	2	111
German—																	
Male	1	11	14	9	13	4	1	2	1	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Female	1	11	13	19	17	12	14	2	4	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total	2	22	27	28	30	16	15	4	5	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
Irish—																	
Male	.....	9	13	6	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Female	3	13	1	10	13	7	4	7	2	.....	57	.....	1	1	1	3	63
Total	3	22	14	16	23	15	5	7	2	.....	104	.....	1	1	1	3	110
Italian, North—																	
Male	.....	15	11	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Female	1	15	6	13	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Total	1	30	17	21	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
Italian, South—																	
Male	1	69	23	13	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Female	41	76	32	18	10	4	5	4	1	.....	150	.....	.....	1	.....	1	192
Total	42	145	55	31	12	7	5	5	1	.....	261	.....	.....	1	.....	1	304
Spanish-American—																	
Male	.....	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Female	2	1	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total	2	6	4	7	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Other races—a																	
Male	.....	6	2	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Female	2	2	1	3	5	3	2	3	2	.....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	1	24
Total	2	8	3	9	9	5	4	3	2	.....	43	1	.....	.....	.....	1	46

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male elementary grades.											Female elementary grades.											Total elementary grades.											Race distribution (percentages).	
	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:																																			
White						1	1			2	2	34	112	93	80	68	47	33	28	24	485	519	34	112	93	80	68	47	33	28	24	485	519	51.5	52.7
Negro													24	13	17	10	6	1			71	73		24	13	17	10	7	2			73	73	7.8	7.4
Indian																	1				1	1						1				1	1	.1	.1
Total						1	1			2	2	34	136	106	97	78	54	34	28	24	557	591	34	136	106	97	78	55	35	28	24	559	593		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																			
Canadian (other than French)														1							1	1			1							1	1	.1	.1
Cuban						1	1			2	2			1			1	1			3	5			1			2	2			5	5	.5	.5
Danish													1	1	1		1	1	2	2	9	9		1	1	1		1	1	2	2	9	9	1.0	.9
Dutch														1	1	3	1				6	6			1	1	3	1				6	6	.6	.6
English												1	5	7	4	12	6	7	1	3	45	46	1	5	7	4	12	6	7	1	3	45	46	4.8	4.7
Filipino																		2			2	2								2		2	2	.2	.2
Flemish													2								2	2		2								2	2	.2	.2
French													7	5	6	6	8			1	33	33		7	5	6	6	8			1	33	33	3.5	3.4
German												2	9	4	11	12	9	4	8	4	61	63	2	9	4	11	12	9	4	8	4	61	63	6.5	6.4
Hebrew, German												2					1		1	2	4	6	2					1				4	6	.4	.6
Hebrew, Polish													1					1			2	2		1					1			2	2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other													2	1	3	2	1				9	9		2	1	3	2	1				9	9	1.0	.9
Irish												2	21	27	25	26	14	15	8	7	143	145	2	21	27	25	26	14	15	8	7	143	145	15.2	14.7

Italian, North												1	1				1	1		4	4		1	1				1	1		4	4	.4	.4
Italian, South													1			1			2	4	4			1			1			2	4	4	.4	.4
Magyar											1										1	1										1		.1
Negro													1							1	1			1							1	1	.1	.1
Portuguese																	1			1	1							1			1	1	.1	.1
Russian											1										1	1										1	.1	.1
Scotch												4	4	5	3	2				18	18		4	4	5	3	2				18	18	1.9	1.8
Scotch-Irish														1	1	1	2	1	2	8	8				1	1	1	2	1	2	8	8	.9	.8
Spanish											1	3		3				1		7	8	1	3		3				1		7	8	.3	.4
Slovenian																			1	1	1									1	1	1	.1	.1
Swedish																	1			1	1							1			1	1	.1	.1
Welsh												1		1						2	2		1		1						2	2	.2	.2
Total						1	1			2	2	10	57	55	61	66	46	36	24	22	367	377	10	57	55	61	66	47	37	24	22	369	379	39.2	38.5
Total native-born						2	2			4	4	44	193	161	158	144	100	70	52	46	924	968	44	193	161	158	144	102	72	52	46	928	972	98.6	98.7
Foreign-born:																																			
English																		1		1	1								1		1	1	.1	.1
German														1						1	1				1						1	1	.1	.1
Irish												2	2	2		1	1			8	8		2	2	2		1	1			8	8	.9	.8
Italian, South												1								1	1		1								1	1	.1	.1
Scotch														1						1	1				1						1	1	.1	.1
Welsh															1					1	1					1					1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born												3	2	4	1	1	1	1		13	13		3	2	4	1	1	1	1		13	13	1.4	1.3
Grand total						2	2			4	4	44	196	163	162	145	101	71	53	46	937	981	44	196	163	162	145	103	73	53	46	941	985	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

[This table does not include 9 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Male.								Female.								Total.							
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																								
White									216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519	216	117	71	44	20	15	36	519
Negro					1		1	2	29	10	10	14	3	1	4	71	29	10	10	14	4	1	5	73
Indian														1		1						1		1
Total					1		1	2	245	127	81	58	23	17	40	591	245	127	81	58	24	17	41	593
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Canadian (other than French)									1							1	1							1
Cuban							2	2						1	2	3						1	4	5
Danish									1	2	3	3				9	1	2	3	3				9
Dutch										1	1			1	3	6		1	1			1	3	6
English									11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46	11	6	2	5	2	9	11	46
French									10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33	10	3	6	4	1	1	8	33
Flemish													1		1	2					1		1	2
Filipino										2						2		2						2
German									10	17	19	11	2		4	63	10	17	19	11	2		4	63
Hebrew, German									1	2		2	1			6	1	2		2	1			6
Hebrew, Polish									1		1					2	1		1					2
Hebrew, Other									4	4	1					9	4	4	1					9
Irish									17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145	17	20	27	26	18	16	21	145
Italian, North									3	1						4	3	1						4
Italian, South									2	2						4	2	2						4
Magyar									1							1	1							1
Negro									1							1	1							1
Portuguese											1					1			1					1
Russian										1						1		1						1
Spanish									3	2	3					8	3	2	3					8
Scotch									5	2		5		2	4	18	5	2		5		2	4	18

Scotch-Irish											2	3			3	8			2	3			3	8
Slovenian												1				1				1				1
Swedish										1						1		1						1
Welsh									1					1		2	1					1		2
Total							2	2	72	66	66	60	25	31	57	377	72	66	66	60	25	31	59	379
Total native-born					1		3	4	317	193	147	118	48	48	97	968	317	193	147	118	49	48	100	972
Foreign-born:																								
English															1	1							1	1
German										1						1		1						1
Irish												1			7	8				1			7	8
Italian, South										1						1		1						1
Scotch												1				1				1				1
Welsh															1	1							1	1
Total foreign-born										2		2			9	13		2		2			9	13
Grand total					1		3	4	317	195	147	120	48	48	106	981	317	195	147	120	49	48	109	985

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years	9	6									6						15
5 years	10	40									40						50
6 years	8	115	1								116						124
7 years	3	147	21		1						169						172
8 years		110	94	18	2						224						224
9 years		64	96	58	12	1					233						233
10 years		22	57	89	52	9	1				230						230
11 years		18	34	76	84	41	16				269						269
12 years		7	23	60	108	54	25	7			284						284
13 years		1	9	22	35	40	24	27	4		162						162
14 years			4	7	13	11	10	11	6		62						62
15 years				3	2	1	2	2	2		12	2		1		3	15
16 years					1	1	1		1		4		1			1	5
Total	30	530	341	333	310	158	79	47	13		1,811	2	1	1		4	1,845

GIRLS.

4 years	27	7									7						34
5 years	40	19									19						59
6 years	22	134	2								136						158
7 years	4	197	40	7							244						248
8 years		123	103	24	3						253						253
9 years		53	71	65	35	5					229						229
10 years		27	44	103	46	14	1	3			238						238
11 years		14	28	123	124	62	37	8			395						395
12 years		9	17	59	87	77	61	22			332						332
13 years		1	4	17	38	37	49	25	8		179	1				1	180

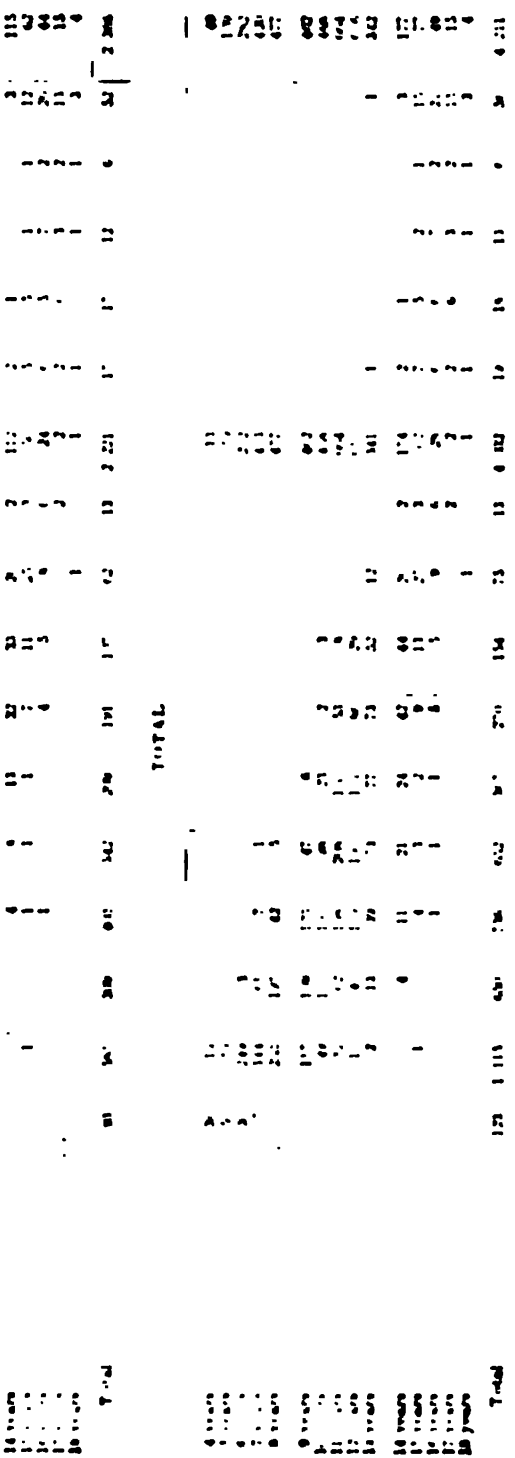


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	26	403	255	274	271	134	72	44	12	.....	1,465	2	1	1	.....	4	1,495
Female	41	458	244	308	270	175	157	88	51	13	1,764	15	16	10	4	45	1,850
Total	67	861	499	582	541	309	229	132	63	13	3,229	17	17	11	4	49	3,345
Foreign-born:																	
English—																	
Male	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female	.....	3	2	11	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Total	.....	6	3	14	8	1	2	1	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
French—																	
Male	2	9	19	13	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Female	2	6	9	15	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	55	1	.....	.....	1	2	59
Total	4	15	28	28	18	8	6	2	.....	.....	105	1	.....	.....	1	2	111
German—																	
Male	1	11	14	9	13	4	1	2	1	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Female	1	11	13	19	17	12	14	2	4	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
Total	2	22	27	28	30	16	15	4	5	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
Irish—																	
Male	.....	9	13	6	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Female	3	13	1	10	13	7	4	7	2	.....	57	.....	1	1	1	3	63
Total	3	22	14	16	23	15	5	7	2	.....	104	.....	1	1	1	3	110
Italian, North—																	
Male	.....	15	11	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Female	1	15	6	13	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Total	1	30	17	21	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
Italian, South—																	
Male	1	69	23	13	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Female	41	76	32	18	10	4	5	4	1	.....	150	.....	.....	1	.....	1	192
Total	42	145	55	31	12	7	5	5	1	.....	261	.....	.....	1	.....	1	304
Spanish-American—																	
Male	.....	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Female	2	1	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total	2	6	4	7	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Other races—a																	
Male	.....	6	2	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Female	2	2	1	3	5	3	2	3	2	.....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	1	24
Total	2	8	3	9	9	5	4	3	2	.....	43	1	.....	.....	.....	1	46

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	7	8	8	3	26
Foreign-born:					
French	1	1	.....	.....	2
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	2	.....	.....	4
Grand total	9	10	8	3	30

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	9	21	11	.....	41
Foreign-born:					
French	1	1	.....	.....	2
German	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	2	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South	15	14	8	4	41
Spanish-American	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Other races[a]	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	18	19	11	4	52
Grand total	27	40	22	4	93

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	16	29	19	3	67
Foreign-born:					
French	2	2	.....	.....	4
German	1	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	2	.....	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South	15	15	8	4	42
Spanish-American	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Other races[a]	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	20	21	11	4	56
Grand total	36	50	30	7	123

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	4	30	90	115	81	48	12	15	7	1	....	....	403
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	1	1	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	....	....	3	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	....	1	2	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Italian, North	....	1	2	2	4	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Italian, South	2	6	14	19	16	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	69
Spanish-American	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total	2	10	25	32	29	16	10	3	....	....	....	....	127
Grand total	6	40	115	147	110	64	22	18	7	1	....	....	530

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	4	15	108	162	97	38	18	10	4	1	....	1	458
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	6
German	1	1	3	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	....	....	1	9	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	13
Italian, North	1	2	5	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Italian, South	1	1	13	16	19	13	8	3	2	....	....	....	76
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	3	4	26	35	26	15	9	4	5	....	....	....	127
Grand total	7	19	134	197	123	53	27	14	9	1	....	1	585

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	8	45	198	277	178	86	30	25	11	2	....	1	861
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
French	....	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	15
German	1	1	6	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Irish	....	1	3	10	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	22
Italian, North	1	3	7	8	5	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	30
Italian, South	3	7	27	35	35	17	14	5	2	....	....	....	145
Spanish-American	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other races[a]	....	....	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total	5	14	51	67	55	31	19	7	5	....	....	....	254
Grand total	13	59	249	344	233	117	49	32	16	2	....	1	1,115

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	19	75	73	42	24	14	6	1	.....	255
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	4	6	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	19
German	.....	1	4	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	.....	1	4	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	2	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	6	5	3	4	.....	1	.....	23
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	2	19	25	15	10	9	3	3	.....	86
Grand total	1	21	94	98	57	34	23	9	4	.....	341

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	34	85	56	35	18	12	2	.....	.....	244
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
German	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	3	3	7	4	9	4	2	.....	.....	32
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	6	18	15	9	10	5	2	.....	.....	65
Grand total	2	40	103	71	44	28	17	4	.....	.....	309

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	53	160	129	77	42	26	8	1	.....	499
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	1	9	8	3	4	1	.....	2	.....	28
German	.....	1	8	9	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Irish	.....	1	5	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	1	5	3	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	.....	3	7	13	9	12	8	2	1	.....	55
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	8	37	40	24	20	14	5	3	.....	151
Grand total	3	61	197	169	101	62	40	13	4	.....	650

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	.....	14	47	74	66	47	17	6	3	.....	274
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	2	2	1	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	13
German	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	.....	4	11	15	10	13	5	1	.....	.....	59
Grand total	.....	18	58	89	76	60	22	7	3	.....	333

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	7	18	56	83	81	46	12	4	1	.....	308
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	1	3	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
French	.....	.....	.....	3	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
German	.....	1	1	6	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	19
Irish	.....	1	1	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, South	.....	3	1	2	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	6	9	20	41	13	5	.....	.....	1	95
Grand total	7	24	65	103	122	59	17	4	1	1	403

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	7	32	103	157	147	93	29	10	4	.....	582
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	1	5	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
French	.....	2	2	4	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	28
German	.....	2	3	9	8	3	1	1	.....	1	28
Irish	.....	1	1	2	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	7	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Italian, South	.....	3	3	8	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races [a]	.....	1	2	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	.....	10	20	35	51	26	10	1	.....	1	154
Grand total	7	42	123	192	198	119	39	11	4	1	736

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	2	10	43	74	101	31	8	.....	1	271
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	.....	5	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	4
Total	.....	.....	2	9	10	7	4	5	2	.....	39
Grand total	1	2	12	52	84	108	35	13	2	1	310

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	2	27	33	103	67	31	7	.....	.....	270
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
French	.....	.....	1	4	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	14
German	.....	.....	6	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Irish	.....	1	.....	4	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	1	1	1	.....	10
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	1	8	13	21	20	7	1	1	.....	72
Grand total	.....	3	35	46	124	87	38	8	1	.....	342

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	4	37	76	177	168	62	15	.....	1	541
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
French	.....	.....	1	6	3	3	5	.....	.....	.....	18
German	.....	.....	6	5	9	7	2	1	.....	.....	30
Irish	.....	1	1	6	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	23
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	1	2	1	.....	12
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	9
Total	.....	1	10	22	31	27	11	6	3	.....	111
Grand total	1	5	47	98	208	195	73	21	3	1	652

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	8	36	47	32	9	1	.....	134
Foreign-born:									
French	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total	.....	1	5	7	8	2	.....	1	24
Grand total	1	9	41	54	40	11	1	1	158

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	4	12	52	69	27	10	1	.....	175
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	1	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	7
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	1	2	10	8	10	3	.....	.....	34
Grand total	5	14	62	77	37	13	1	.....	209

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	5	20	88	116	59	19	2	.....	309
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8
German	.....	1	8	3	3	1	.....	.....	16
Irish	.....	1	3	4	5	2	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	7
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	5
Total	1	3	15	15	18	5	.....	1	58
Grand total	6	23	103	131	77	24	2	1	367

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	15	24	22	7	2	1	.....	72
Foreign-born:									
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Grand total	1	16	25	24	10	2	1	.....	79

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	34	46	43	23	7	3	.....	157
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	5
German	.....	1	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	.....	3	15	6	9	.....	1	.....	34
Grand total	1	37	61	49	32	7	4	.....	191

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	49	70	65	30	9	4	.....	229
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	6
German	.....	1	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	15
Irish	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	4	15	8	12	.....	1	.....	41
Grand total	2	53	86	73	42	9	5	.....	270

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White			6	27	9	2			44
Foreign-born:									
German			1		1				2
Italian, South					1				1
Total			1		2				3
Grand total			7	27	11	2			47

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	6	15	23	29	9	4		88
Foreign-born:									
English			1						1
French		1					1		2
German			2						2
Irish			4	1	1	1			7
Italian, South				1	3				4
Other races[a]	1	1				1			3
Total	1	2	7	2	4	2	1		19
Grand total	3	8	22	25	33	11	5		107

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	6	21	50	38	11	4		132
Foreign-born:									
English			1						1
French		1					1		2
German			3		1				4
Irish			4	1	1	1			7
Italian, South				1	4				5
Other races[a]	1	1				1			3
Total	1	2	8	2	6	2	1		22
Grand total	3	8	29	52	44	13	5		154

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	4	6	1	1			12
Foreign-born, German			1				1
Grand total	4	6	2	1			13

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	6	17	19	8		1	71
Foreign-born:							
German	2		2				4
Irish		1	1				2
Italian, South			1				1
Spanish-American		1	1				2
Other races[a]		1	1				2
Total	2	3	6				11
Grand total	8	20	25	8		1	82

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	10	23	20	9		1	63
Foreign-born:							
German	2		3				5
Irish		1	1				2
Italian, South			1				1
Spanish-American		1	1				2
Other races[a]		1	1				2
Total	2	3	7				12
Grand total	12	26	27	9		1	75

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	2	3	6	2	13

Table 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total.
Native-born White			2				2

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total.
Native-born White	1	2	[illegible]	4	2	1	[illegible]
Foreign-born:							
Other races (a)				1			1
Total				2			2
Grand total	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total.
Native-born White	1	2	[illegible]	4	2	1	[illegible]
Foreign-born:							
Other races (a)				1			1
Total				2			2
Grand total	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	[illegible]

a Other races [illegible] less than [illegible] represented [illegible] in the city and [illegible] separated.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	14	15	16	17	Total.
Native-born White			1		1

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	14	15	16	17	Total.
Native-born White	1	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign-born [illegible]		1			1
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	14	15	16	17	Total.
Native-born White	1	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign-born [illegible]		1			1
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1				1

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		6	3	1	10
Foreign-born:					
Irish	1				1
Italian, South		1			1
Total	1	1			2
Grand total	1	7	3	1	12

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	6	3	1	11
Foreign-born:					
Irish	1				1
Italian, South		1			1
Total	1	1			2
Grand total	2	7	3	1	13

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		2	1	1	4
Foreign-born:					
French	1				1
Irish			1		1
Total	1		1		2
Grand total	1	2	2	1	6

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		2	1	1	4
Foreign-born:					
French	1				1
Irish			1		1
Total	1		1		2
Grand total	1	2	2	1	6

TABLE 4. *Age-school distribution of pupils by Percentages*

The totals, however, are for all races.]

TABLE 5. *Grade distribution of each race. Percentages*

The totals, however, are for all races.]

NEW YORK, NEW YORK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 621–623
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 624–628
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 629–683
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 684–713
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 714, 715
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 716, 717

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 718–723
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 724–727

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 728, 729
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 730–733
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 734–763
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 764
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 765

NEW YORK CITY.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of New York concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. The information concerning pupils was in both instances gathered by means of the grade record sheets. These were filled out by each room teacher for each grade in the room, if there was more than one, and gave a summary of the pupils of the grade divided by sex, by age, and by the race of the fathers of the pupils. These records were tabulated by boroughs, and the borough results combined for the city as a whole. The record sheets used in the public schools provided also for certain information concerning the teachers. The details of the method of collecting and tabulating the material both for pupils and for teachers are described in full in the introduction to this volume.[a] The introduction also gives a list of the general tables which resulted from the tabulation and a discussion of the purposes which these tables serve.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In conducting the enumeration of the city of New York, in view of the large number of pupils and schools concerned, the Immigration Commission took a direct part and made itself responsible for the distribution of the materials to the different schools and the collection of the completed sheets. As a result of the enumeration there were found to be present in the public schools of the city of New York on the 4th day of December, 1908, as many as 569,163 pupils. The care taken in the distribution and collection of the material directly by the Commission guarantees the completeness of the inquiry. This is confirmed by the figures published by the New York school authorities in regard to the annual average attendance for the school year 1908, which was reported to be 574,644. While this number is some thousands in excess of the number reported by the Commission, this variation is comparatively slight on so large a base; in fact, the number reported to the Commission is 99 per cent of the annual average attendance, the one figure being the average for the year and the other being the attendance of a given day, and the approximation of the two must be deemed remarkably close.

The pupils in New York schools were divided by grades as follows:

Kindergarten	20,733	First year high school	12,538
First grade	86,841	Second year high school	6,350
Second grade	78,304	Third year high school	4,327
Third grade	75,979	Fourth year high school	2,305
Fourth grade	72,969	First year normal school	461
Fifth grade	69,071	Second year normal school	211
Sixth grade	55,542	Special and ungraded	10,811
Seventh grade	42,196		
Eighth grade	30,525	Total	569,163

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

The numbers which are here involved are so large that the successive grades show a regular sequence in the diminution of numbers from the first to the eighth grade. It will be noted, however, that this diminution is more rapid after the fifth grade. The eighth grade is less than one-half as large as the sixth and a little more than one-third as large as the first grade. Between the eighth grade and the first year of the high school there is a falling off in absolute numbers of 18,000 pupils, so that it would appear that the number who leave at the end of the eighth grade is considerably larger than the number (12,538) who continue in the high schools.

The percentage distribution of the pupils among the different schools can best be appreciated by grouping the elementary grades. In the following table, therefore, grades 1 to 4 are grouped as primary and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	20,732	3.7
Primary, grades 1 to 4	314,093	56.3
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	197,334	35.4
High school	25,520	4.6
Total	557,680	100.0

Exactly 60 per cent of all the children in the New York schools are in the kindergarten and primary grades, 40 per cent being in the higher grades. Of this 40 per cent in the higher or upper grades the elementary schools contain by far the largest part, inasmuch as the high schools, although they contain over 25,000 students, comprise less than 5 per cent of the whole number of pupils in the New York schools.

Table 1 also gives information in regard to the age of the pupils in the New York public schools, and is worthy of considerable attention. At the age of 6 years there are 44,732 pupils, of whom the greater part are in the grades and but a small fraction in the kindergarten. The number of pupils increases at the age of 7 and 8 years. At the age of 8 years there are 61,477 pupils recorded. In the ages from 8 to 13 years the numbers of pupils are approximately equal, varying from 58,000 at the age of 13 to 64,000 at the age of 12. At the age of 14 years the number of pupils begins to diminish. At this age there are 43,000 pupils, and at the age of 15 there are 22,000 pupils. At the age of 16 there are 9,000 pupils, or about one-seventh as many as at the age of 12 years.

The same table gives a statement of the number of pupils of each age in each of the grades. A glance at the table will show the greatest diversity in the distribution of the pupils; thus in the third grade the pupils range in age from 5 to 18 years. In similar manner pupils of the age of 14 years are found in every grade from the first of the elementary schools to the last of the high schools. It will, however, be noted that in spite of this divergence the great body of the pupils of a given grade are of certain definite ages, the older and younger pupils being in each case much less numerously represented. It may, therefore, be assumed that there is an appropriate age for each grade. This assumption is the cardinal point in current educational discussion in regard to retardation. If it were assumed that

there is a normal age for each grade, then the pupils of that grade can be divided into two classes—those who are of normal age or less and those who are above the normal age. The latter, or overage pupils, are designated as "retarded." In like manner the pupils of a given age can be divided into two groups—those who have attained the grade which is appropriate to that age, and those who have not done so. The latter, or the undergrade pupils, can also be designated as "retarded." The form of expression most frequently encountered in recent discussion is that which relates to the overage pupils in the several grades.

A statement for the New York schools of the number of overage pupils in the elementary grades is given in the table following.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	86,841	8 years and over	14,668	16.9
Second	78,304	9 years and over	23,371	29.8
Third	75,979	10 years and over	30,952	40.7
Fourth	72,969	11 years and over	33,697	46.2
Fifth	69,071	12 years and over	33,724	48.8
Sixth	55,542	13 years and over	24,698	44.5
Seventh	42,196	14 years and over	15,584	36.9
Eighth	30,525	15 years and over	9,651	31.6
Total	511,427		186,345	36.4

It will be noted that 36.4 per cent of all the pupils in the elementary grades are overage for their respective grades, and are here designated as "retarded" pupils. In the first grade, where the most of the pupils are young and where there is no opportunity to observe the cumulative effects of successive failures, the proportion of retarded children is comparatively small, being 16.9 per cent. In the second grade, however, the proportion has risen to 28.9 per cent, and in the third grade, with 40.9 per cent, it exceeds the average for all the grades. The maximum number of retarded children, and at the same time the maximum proportion, is found in the fifth grade, where nearly one-half of all the children are too old for their grades. After the fifth grade the proportion diminishes, and while the seventh grade corresponds to the average for all grades the eighth grade is somewhat less than the average. The table shows that from the point of maximum retardation in the fifth grade the whole number of pupils declines somewhat more than one-half, but that the number of retarded pupils diminishes more than two-thirds. It is this more rapid rate of diminution in the upper grades which brings about a decrease in the percentage of retarded pupils. Were all the pupils to continue in school until they had completed the work of the elementary schools there can be no doubt that the proportion of retarded pupils would be the greatest in the eighth rather than in the fifth grade.

It has been stated that the retardation of pupils can also be measured by reference to the grades in which the pupils of a given age are found. This computation, however, is only applicable to those years of life in which all the children must be in school by virtue of

the compulsory education law. After that period this form of calculation can no longer be made, because of the fact, already noted, that many children leave school, and that this is especially true of the retarded children. Hence the following calculation is confined to the children in certain definite ages from 10 to 12 years.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	61,082	4	23,063	37.8
11 years	60,263	5	26,883	44.6
12 years	62,621	6	32,740	52.3
Total	183,966	.....	82,686	44.9

The pupils recorded in this table are somewhat older than those given in that immediately preceding, and therefore the percentage of retardation which is noted here for the group (44.9) is somewhat higher than that previously given. It will, moreover, be noted that the percentage of retarded children at the age of 12 years is markedly higher than at the age of 10 years, thus exhibiting the results of successive failures to secure promotion in the grades. This increase of retardation with increasing age explains the increase in the grades which was noted up to the fifth grade.

The principal object of the researches of the Immigration Commission was to determine any difference which might exist with respect to the school attendance and school advancement of children of different races. The race of the children was determined by their parentage. In the following table is given a statement of the races represented in the New York schools. It includes all races which had in those schools a representation of more than 200 pupils.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	156,765	27.4	Italian, North	17,723	3.1
Colored	6,595	1.1	Italian, South	41,922	7.4
			Lithuanian	436	.1
Total native-born	162,360	28.5	Magyar	3,236	.6
			Norwegian	4,365	.8
Foreign-born:			Polish	2,812	.5
Bohemian and Moravian	5,196	.9	Roumanian	536	.1
Canadian, French	510	.1	Russian	2,085	.4
Canadian, Other	2,437	.4	Scotch	4,866	.9
Danish	1,781	.3	Slovak	791	.1
Dutch	893	.2	Spanish	277	(a)
English	13,004	2.3	Spanish-American	941	.2
Finnish	721	.1	Swedish	6,957	1.2
French	3,488	.6	Syrian	355	.1
German	67,783	11.9	Welsh	553	.1
Greek	343	.1	All other	36,447	6.4
Hebrew, German	21,680	3.8			
Hebrew, Polish	16,136	2.8	Total foreign-born	406,803	71.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	10,225	1.8			
Hebrew, Russian	109,039	19.2	Grand total	569,163	100.0
Irish	29,263	5.1			

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

It appears from this table that 27.4 per cent of the pupils had native white parents, 1.1 per cent were negroes, and 71.5 per cent had fathers born in foreign countries. The number of individual races noted in the table is extremely large, but many of them, while they contain more than 200 pupils, form less than 1 per cent of the whole number of school children. The most numerous race represented in the New York schools is the Russian Hebrew, which constitutes 19.2 per cent of the whole number of children. The other Hebrew groups are also numerous, each of those specified exceeding 10,000 pupils in number and exceeding also 1 per cent of the whole number of pupils in the New York schools. After the Russian Hebrew follow the German, with 11.9 per cent. Almost equal in number are the Italians, of whom the greater part are South Italians. Combined the North and South Italians constitute 10.5 per cent of the whole number of school children. At a considerable distance from the races which have been named follow the Irish, with 5.1 per cent of the whole number of school children, the English, with 2.3 per cent of the whole number, and the Swedish, with 1.2 per cent, these being the only races in the New York schools not already named which have as many as 1 per cent of the whole number of school children. The large group which terminates the table and which is described as "all other" comprises the pupils whose race was not specifically mentioned and a considerable number of Hebrews without designation of the country of origin. Among the individual races which are included in this group are the following: Arabian (2), Armenian (190), Assyrian (2), Bosnian (2), Bulgarian (169), Chinese (137), Croatian (81), Cuban (66), Dalmatian (13), Egyptian (13), Filipino (1), Flemish (71), Herzegovinian (1), Hindu (8), Japanese (117), Laplander (1), Macedonian (2), Malay (2), Mexican (16), Persian (6), Portuguese (47), Ruthenian (98), Scotch-Irish (33), Servian (13), Slovenian (159), Turkish (63), and West Indian (3).

The general tables which are presented herewith permit a study of the races in the New York schools with respect to age and grade distribution similar to that which has already been given for the pupils as a whole, but by reason of the large number of races the consideration in this summary must of necessity be confined to a few important points.

The grade distribution of the pupils can not be studied by individual grades, but is conveniently considered by grouping the elementary grades into primary and grammar grades, as in a previous table. Such a grouping of the pupils by grades for the different races is given in the table following.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	5,657	79,808	57,579	11,297	154,341	3.7	51.7	37.3	7.3
Colored	185	4,169	1,934	196	6,484	2.9	64.3	29.8	3.0
Total native-born	5,842	83,977	59,513	11,493	160,825	3.6	52.2	37.0	7.1
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	165	2,976	1,864	95	5,100	3.2	58.4	36.5	1.9
Canadian, French	13	258	202	35	508	2.6	50.8	39.8	6.9
Canadian, Other	64	1,107	1,036	213	2,420	2.6	45.7	42.8	8.8
Danish	54	869	750	93	1,766	3.1	49.2	42.5	5.3
Dutch	36	514	301	38	889	4.0	57.8	33.9	4.3
English	362	6,521	5,111	920	12,914	2.8	50.5	39.6	7.1
Finnish	26	454	212	23	715	3.6	63.5	29.7	3.2
French	113	1,837	1,334	169	3,453	3.3	53.2	38.6	4.9
German	2,322	35,766	26,242	2,783	67,113	3.5	53.3	39.1	4.1
Greek	9	219	94	7	329	2.7	66.6	28.6	2.1
Hebrew, German	1,157	10,544	8,426	1,284	21,411	5.4	49.2	39.4	6.0
Hebrew, Polish	373	8,555	6,008	341	15,337	2.4	55.8	39.6	2.2
Hebrew, Roumanian	242	5,955	3,502	254	9,953	2.4	59.8	35.2	2.6
Hebrew, Russian	3,491	63,766	34,986	3,065	105,308	3.3	60.6	33.2	2.9
Irish	917	15,118	11,032	1,658	28,725	3.2	52.6	38.4	5.8
Italian, North	940	11,740	4,292	251	17,223	5.5	68.2	24.9	1.5
Italian, South	2,511	28,629	8,655	286	40,081	6.3	71.4	21.6	.7
Lithuanian	15	262	137	11	425	3.5	61.6	32.2	2.6
Magyar	164	1,847	1,017	123	3,151	5.2	58.6	32.3	3.9
Norwegian	151	2,398	1,669	123	4,341	3.5	55.2	38.4	2.8
Polish	133	1,913	661	67	2,774	4.8	69.0	23.8	2.4
Roumanian	23	345	135	23	526	4.4	65.6	25.7	4.4
Russian	97	1,309	529	127	2,062	4.7	63.5	25.7	6.2
Scotch	131	2,255	2,048	387	4,821	2.7	46.8	42.5	8.0
Slovak	49	531	181	11	772	6.3	68.8	23.4	1.4
Spanish	12	134	97	22	265	4.5	50.6	36.6	8.3
Spanish-American	30	477	359	62	928	3.2	51.4	38.7	6.7
Swedish	223	3,738	2,692	266	6,919	3.2	54.0	38.9	3.8
Syrian	16	223	96	6	341	4.7	65.3	28.2	1.8
Welsh	15	197	307	30	549	2.7	35.9	55.9	5.5
All others	1,037	19,659	13,786	1,254	35,736	2.9	55.0	38.6	3.5
Total foreign-born	14,891	230,116	137,821	14,027	396,855	3.8	58.0	34.7	3.5
Grand total	20,733	314,093	197,334	25,520	557,680	3.7	56.3	35.4	4.6

In the kindergarten there is about the same proportion of children of native parents as of foreign parents. There is, however, among the individual races a rather conspicuous proportion of children of Italian, Magyar, and Slovak parentage in the kindergarten, this proportion probably being due to the fact that among these races which are of comparatively recent immigration there is a somewhat larger proportion of children than among the older races. Inasmuch as, however, all children are not in the kindergarten, this inference is absolutely certain, since the presence of large proportions of these children in the kindergarten might be due in part to unusual facilities for this kind of instruction which were offered in those sections of the city inhabited by these races.

The primary grades comprise 51.7 per cent of the children of native white parentage and 58 per cent of those of foreign parentage. It may be noted, however, that among the negroes the proportion of children in the primary schools is higher than either of the figures cited. An examination of the individual races shows some—such as the Canadians, the Danish, the English, the Scotch, and the Welsh—which have a lower proportion of their pupils in the primary schools than have the native whites.

On the other hand, there are several races which have an unusually high proportion of their children in the schools. These are the Greeks, the North and South Italians, the Poles, the Roumanians, the Spaniards, and the Syrians. This may be due to the recent immigration of these races and the preponderance among their children of those of early ages, as well as to the fact that where the children are themselves born abroad and are ignorant of the English language they are frequently forced to begin their work in the public schools of the United States at a point considerably below that which corresponds to their age.

In the grammar schools there is a slightly larger proportion of children having native parents than of those having foreign parents. Particular attention may be given to the figures for the high schools. These schools comprise 7.3 per cent of the children having native white parents and only 3.5 per cent of those having foreign-born parents. There are but a few races which exceed the proportions noted for the native white. They are the English, Canadian, Scotch, and Spanish. The appearance of the Spanish in this list can only be explained by the small number of Spanish children in the schools generally, and by the fact that among small numbers actual conditions would tend to have much greater influences than where we are dealing with large groups. In the case of the Scotch, English, and Canadian, the explanation of their relatively large numbers in the high schools may be that there are more older children in these races, or it may be that these races are more than usually solicitous that their children should have something more than an elementary education. In contrast with these figures it may be noted that there are several races which have less than 2 per cent of the whole number of their children in the high schools. These are the Bohemian, the Italian, the Slovak, and the Syrian. As already indicated it might be incorrect to draw the inference that these races care little for the higher education of their children, inasmuch as the explanation of their relative scarcity in these schools may be that there are comparatively few children among them of the ages which are appropriate to the high schools.

A further table gives information respecting the relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found, summarizing the facts as to the retardation of children both with reference to the aggregate number in the schools and with reference to the special class of those who are 10 to 12 years of age.

amount of retardation. Hence the second section of the table, which refers to pupils of the definite ages from 10 to 12 years of age, is a much more satisfactory means of comparing the different races. An examination of this section shows a wider difference between the children of native and of foreign-born fathers. Among those of native fathers 40.6 per cent are retarded, and among those of foreign fathers 46.1 per cent are in the retarded class. Among the individual races we find less retardation than among the children of native parents in the case of the following: Canadian, Danish, Finnish, German Hebrew, Scotch, Swedish, and Welsh. This list is somewhat more restricted than the similar list which referred to the first section of the table, because a number of the races which figured in the former list, such as Slovaks, Poles, Magyars, and Roumanian Hebrews, have considerably higher percentages of retardation among the older children. A comparatively high degree of retardation is noted among the French Canadian, the Greek, the Italian, the Polish, the Spanish, the Spanish-American, and the Syrian. In some of these cases there are doubtless a great many children who are handicapped in their school work by the fact that they were not born in this country and began their studies in ignorance of the English language.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the schools of the city of New York there are employed 14,904 teachers. Of these, 1,232 are men, 85 of whom are employed in the primary grades and the remainder in the grammar grades and special schools. Divided by race these teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	6,649	44.6
Native colored of native fathers	46	.3
Native white of foreign fathers	7,029	47.2
Foreign white	1,180	7.9
Total	14,904	100.0

It will be noted that less than half of the teachers in the New York schools had native parents. Those who were of native birth but of foreign parentage represented 47.2 per cent of the whole number of teachers, and in this class there were 7,029 teachers, of whom 2,297 had Irish parents, 1,194 German parents, and 675 English parents. No other race was represented by as many as 500 teachers. The teachers of the different racial groups were divided among the primary and grammar grades as shown in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	4,028	2,621	6,649	39.4
Native colored of native fathers	29	17	46	37.0
Native white of foreign fathers	4,112	2,917	7,029	41.5
Foreign white	575	605	1,180	51.3
Total	8,744	6,160	14,904	41.3

The teachers employed in the grammar grades comprise 41.3 per cent of the whole number, the proportion being somewhat less for those teachers who had native fathers than for those who had foreign fathers.

Of all the teachers reported in New York 14,762 made a statement as to length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years	4,590
From 5 to 9 years	3,894
From 10 to 14 years	2,833
From 15 to 19 years	1,506
From 20 to 24 years	844
From 25 to 29 years	529
30 years and over	566
Total	14,762

This table, which is divided into five-year groups, shows that the most numerous group of teachers is the youngest, and that the number of teachers declines as the length of experience increases. More than one-half of the teachers, 57.5 per cent, had less than ten years' experience, while 13.1 per cent had an experience of twenty years or over.

The race and nativity of the teachers is combined with length of service in the following statement:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers	3,775	2,002	841	6,618
Native colored of native fathers	27	10	8	45
Native white of foreign fathers	3,808	2,121	1,011	6,940
Foreign white	874	206	79	1,159
Total	8,484	4,339	1,939	14,762
Percentages: All teachers	57.5	29.4	13.1	100.0

The proportion of teachers of native and of foreign fathers is approximately the same in each of the service groups here noted.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was collected in the city of New York concerning 72,887 pupils in the parochial schools. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church states the enrollment for the year 1908–9 in the parochial schools to have been 96,429. The figures reported to the Commission are 75.6 per cent of this number. After making all due allowance for the fact that there is always a considerable margin between the enrollment in the schools for a year and the representative attendance on a given day, it seems probable that the figures reported to the Commission are somewhat short of the whole number of pupils attending these schools. They are, however, sufficiently large to give a correct picture of the general character of these schools as regards age and sex distribution, but may be somewhat incomplete in those matters which touch the distribution of the pupils by race.

The pupils for whom records were obtained were distributed among the grades of the parochial schools as shown in the following table:

Kindergarten	1,329	Eighth grade	3,070
First grade	15,248	First year high school	232
Second grade	11,520	Second year high school	116
Third grade	11,466	Third year high school	46
Fourth grade	10,280	Fourth year high school	84
Fifth grade	8,765	Special and ungraded schools	346
Sixth grade	6,142		
Seventh grade	4,243	Total	72,887

This table indicates a very considerable difference between the first grade and the second grade. The second and fourth grades are approximately equal in number. After this point the numbers of the pupils decline until in the eighth grade the number (3,070) is only one-half that found in the sixth grade and less than one-third that in the second grade. The high schools have a smaller proportion of the pupils in this school system.

The division of the pupils by grades may be best appreciated by percentage calculations, but in order to avoid too many figures the elementary grades can be divided into grammar and primary, as in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	1,329	1.8
Primary, grades 1 to 4	48,514	66.9
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	22,220	30.6
High school	478	.7
Total	72,541	100.0

Practically all the pupils are in the elementary grades, two-thirds being in the primary and nearly one-third in the grammar grade.

Table 1 relating to parochial schools gives information with respect to the age of the pupils as well as the grade. An examination of the total shows that the number of pupils increases from 5,905 at the age of 6 to 8,713 at the age of 8. Up to the age of 13 years the number of pupils at each age is about the same, but at the age of 13 there is a considerable dropping off, as compared with the age 12, and the age of 14 years there are only one-half as many pupils in schools of this class as at the age of 12 years.

The distribution of children in the parochial schools with reference to the ages in the several grades is shown in the following table, which gives for each grade the number of overage or retarded pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	15,248	8 years and over	4,026	26.4
Second	11,520	9 years and over	4,792	41.6
Third	11,466	10 years and over	5,711	49.8
Fourth	10,280	11 years and over	5,691	55.4
Fifth	8,765	12 years and over	4,622	52.7
Sixth	6,142	13 years and over	2,832	46.1
Seventh	4,243	14 years and over	1,669	39.3
Eighth	3,070	15 years and over	877	28.6
Total	70,734		30,220	42.7

In the aggregate, 42.7 per cent of the children of these schools are retarded. The proportion, which is 26.4 per cent in the first grade, rises gradually until it reaches a maximum of 55.4 per cent in the fourth grade. After this the proportion declines, and the rates stated for the seventh and eighth grades are both below the general average for all grades. The more rapid elimination in the upper grades of the retarded pupils is plainly evident in the figures of the table.

A statement of the retardation of the children of the ages 10 to 12 years is given in the following table:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	8,764	4	4,358	49.7
11 years	8,614	5	4,858	56.4
12 years	8,557	6	5,398	63.1
Total	25,935	.....	14,614	56.3

It will be noted that these children being somewhat older than the average of those comprised in the former table, the rates of retardation noted are considerably higher. It will also be observed that these rates increase noticeably with advancing age, as the proportion is much larger for 12-year-old children than it is for those of 10 years of age.

The division of pupils in the New York parochial schools by race is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	24,290	33.3	Italian, South	5,533	7.6
Negro	63	.1	Lithuanian	148	.2
			Magyar	531	.7
Total native-born	24,353	33.4	Polish	1,742	2.4
			Russian	117	.2
Foreign-born:			Scotch	359	.5
Bohemian and Moravian	393	.5	Slovak	302	.4
Canadian, French	203	.3	Slovenian	107	.1
Canadian, Other	290	.4	All other	630	.9
English	1,356	1.9			
French	582	.8	Total foreign-born	48,534	66.6
German	7,941	10.9			
Irish	25,532	35.0	Grand total	72,887	100.0
Italian, North	2,768	3.8			

One-third of the pupils of these schools have native white parents and two-thirds have foreign parents. Among the pupils of foreign parents by far the most numerous race is the Irish, who outnumber the pupils of native parentage and constitute 35 per cent of the whole number of children. About equal in number are the children of German and Italian parentage, each of these constituting over one-tenth of all the pupils in this class of schools. The miscellaneous

group which concludes the table comprises the following races: Armenian (9), Bulgarian (9), Chinese (5), Croatian (10), Cuban (7), Dalmatian (2), Danish (51), Dutch (50), Egyptian (1), Finnish (6), Flemish (1), Greek (17), Hebrew, German (58), Hebrew, Roumanian (1), Hebrew, Russian (30), Hebrew, other (26), Japanese (25), Mexican (4), Norwegian (33), Portuguese (14), Roumanian (8), Ruthenian (8), Spanish (8), Spanish-American (73), Swedish (97), Syrian (43), Turkish (5), and Welsh (16).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

Consideration has heretofore been given separately to the distribution by race of pupils in the public schools and those in the parochial schools. Since the former so far outnumber the latter, the figures for the public schools are fairly characteristic of the city as a whole. A somewhat more complete view is obtained of the school children in New York if we add the two groups of schools together. This is done in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	155,765	24,290	180,055	28.1
Colored	6,595	63	6,658	1.0
Total native-born	162,360	24,353	186,713	29.1
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	5,196	393	5,589	.9
Canadian, French	510	203	713	.1
Canadian, Other	2,437	290	2,727	.4
Danish	1,781	51	1,832	.3
Dutch	893	50	943	.1
English	13,004	1,356	14,360	2.2
Finnish	721	6	727	.1
French	3,488	582	4,070	.6
German	67,783	7,941	75,724	11.8
Greek	343	17	360	.1
Hebrew, German	21,680	58	21,738	3.4
Hebrew, Polish	16,136	.....	16,136	2.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	10,225	1	10,226	1.6
Hebrew, Russian	109,039	30	109,069	17.0
Irish	29,263	25,532	54,795	8.5
Italian, North	17,723	2,768	20,491	3.2
Italian, South	41,922	5,533	47,455	7.4
Lithuanian	436	148	584	.1
Magyar	3,236	531	3,767	.6
Norwegian	4,365	33	4,398	.7
Polish	2,812	1,742	4,554	.7
Roumanian	536	8	544	.1
Russian	2,085	117	2,202	.3
Scotch	4,868	359	5,227	.8
Slovak	791	302	1,093	.2
Spanish	277	8	285	.....
Spanish-American	941	73	1,014	.2
Swedish	6,957	97	7,054	1.1
Syrian	355	43	398	.1
Welsh	553	16	569	.1
All other	36,447	246	36,693	5.7
Total foreign-born	406,803	48,534	455,337	70.9
Grand total	569,163	72,887	642,050	100.0

It appears from this table that 28 per cent of the pupils of New York schools are of native white parentage, while 70.9 per cent are of foreign parentage. Among the latter the most numerous race is the Russian Hebrew, represented by over 100,000 children, or 17 per cent of the whole number. Next in order comes the German, with 11.8 per cent. This is followed by the Irish with 8.5 per cent, the South Italian with 7.4 per cent, and the German Hebrew with 3.4 per cent, no other race having as much as 3 per cent of the whole number of pupils.

It may be further remarked that of the pupils of Irish parentage nearly one-half are in the parochial schools, and that these schools contain very considerable proportions of certain other races, such as French Canadian, Polish, and Slovak.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. *Grade and age.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*

BOYS

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
4 years	1,288	8		4						0
5 years	8,981	172	2	8						182
6 years	1,110	23 642	287	4		9				23 942
7 years	6	15 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	[illegible]	4	34				[illegible]
8 years	2	5 [illegible]	15 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	[illegible]	39				[illegible]
9 years	4	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	1	1	[illegible]
10 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years			1		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19 years							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 years and over								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age.	High school					Normal school		Special classes	Grand total
	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	[illegible]	First year	Second year	[illegible]	
6 years								1	1
7 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
8 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
9 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
10 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	1			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 years and over		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	1,240	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
5 years	7,980	162	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
6 years	1,055	20,281	339	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	20,634
7 years	6	14,703	11,900	419	4	27	.....	.....	.....	27,053
8 years	2	5,008	14,886	9,565	637	32	.....	.....	.....	30,128
9 years	.....	1,304	6,728	12,536	7,818	707	23	.....	6	29,122
10 years	.....	426	2,746	7,816	11,448	6,973	823	33	18	30,283
11 years	.....	163	893	3,763	8,109	10,301	5,860	907	40	30,036
12 years	.....	73	488	1,859	4,590	8,272	9,201	5,139	895	30,517
13 years	.....	31	176	728	2,107	5,003	7,258	7,348	3,959	26,610
14 years	.....	17	82	219	692	1,984	3,517	5,503	5,969	17,956
15 years	.....	4	25	75	145	366	827	1,928	3,604	6,974
16 years	.....	.....	5	12	19	53	123	335	1,183	1,730
17 years	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	11	45	184	255
18 years	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	8	23	37
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
20 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	6
Total.	10,283	42,177	38,269	37,005	35,574	33,739	27,647	21,247	15,561	261,219

Age.	High school.					Normal school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.		
4 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,246
5 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8,150
6 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	21,744
7 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	27,148
8 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	30,394
9 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393	29,515
10 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	30,843
11 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	655	30,692
12 years	40	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	920	31,477
13 years	705	30	.....	.....	735	.....	.....	1,012	28,357
14 years	2,175	414	34	1	2,624	.....	.....	691	20,971
15 years	2,240	1,099	276	43	3,658	.....	.....	253	10,885
16 years	1,098	1,049	769	223	3,139	4	.....	37	4,910
17 years	292	569	799	469	2,129	85	.....	6	2,475
18 years	44	199	464	475	1,182	139	43	.....	1,491
19 years	7	26	129	200	362	133	69	1	569
20 years and over	4	9	56	89	158	67	76	.....	397
Total	6,606	3,395	2,527	1,500	14,028	428	188	4,908	281,084

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age.* *Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

TOTAL

Age.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	2 [illegible]	10		1						11
5 years	[illegible]	334	3	13						[illegible]
6 years	2 [illegible]	61 [illegible]	[illegible]	6		19				87 [illegible]
7 years	14	30 [illegible]	23 [illegible]	[illegible]	8	64				54 [illegible]
8 years	4	10 [illegible]	30 414	16 [illegible]	1 234	98				89 [illegible]
9 years	4	2 [illegible]	14 [illegible]	25 [illegible]	15 [illegible]	1 412	29	1	6	56 [illegible]
10 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	84 [illegible]
11 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	69 [illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	82 [illegible]
13 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	55 [illegible]
14 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	39 [illegible]
15 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14 [illegible]
16 years		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 [illegible]
17 years			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19 years						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 years and over						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Age	High school					Normal school		Special and ungraded schools	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.		
4 years								1	[illegible]
5 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
6 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
7 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
8 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
9 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
10 years								[illegible]	[illegible]
11 years		1			1			[illegible]	[illegible]
12 years		[illegible]	1		[illegible]			1 [illegible]	[illegible]
13 years	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
14 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
15 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
16 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
17 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19 years	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 years and over	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	2,872	11,200	10,200	10,135	9,743	9,468	7,852	6,465	4,714	69,867	2,361	1,202	736	345	4,644	6	763	78,152
Female	2,785	10,315	9,428	9,301	9,396	9,152	7,809	6,797	5,262	67,520	3,004	1,663	1,252	734	6,653	224	431	77,613
Total	5,657	21,605	19,628	19,436	19,139	18,620	15,721	13,262	9,976	137,387	5,365	2,865	1,988	1,079	11,297	230	1,194	155,765
Negro—																		
Male	88	577	504	449	418	394	229	131	67	2,769	35	14	14	5	68	.....	52	2,977
Female	96	569	558	599	473	456	336	168	129	3,288	62	32	16	15	125	2	54	3,565
Total	184	1,146	1,062	1,048	891	850	565	299	196	6,057	97	46	30	20	193	2	106	6,542
Indian—																		
Male	1	3	4	4	1	2	3	2	3	22	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	26
Female	.....	3	4	2	1	3	2	3	5	23	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	26
Total	1	6	8	6	2	5	5	5	8	45	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	52
Chinese—																		
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born—																		
Male	2,961	11,870	10,708	10,588	10,162	9,864	8,084	6,598	4,785	72,659	2,397	1,217	750	350	4,714	6	816	81,156
Female	2,881	10,887	9,990	9,902	9,870	9,611	8,207	6,968	5,396	70,831	3,066	1,696	1,268	749	6,779	227	486	81,204
Total	5,842	22,757	20,698	20,490	20,032	19,475	16,291	13,566	10,181	143,490	5,463	2,913	2,018	1,099	11,493	233	1,302	162,360
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian—																		
Male	3	12	11	12	11	6	9	4	7	72	3	.....	2	1	6	.....	9	90
Female	3	29	7	14	9	12	4	6	4	85	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	9	100
Total	6	41	18	26	20	18	13	10	11	157	5	.....	3	1	9	.....	18	190
Bohemian and Moravian—																		
Male	93	377	405	392	349	336	280	183	114	2,436	24	16	7	7	54	.....	77	2,660
Female	72	379	369	334	371	403	283	176	89	2,404	8	22	6	5	41	.....	19	2,536
Total	165	756	774	726	720	739	563	359	203	4,840	32	38	13	12	95	.....	96	5,196
Bulgarian—																		
Male	3	19	17	13	3	8	6	2	2	70	7	4	.....	.....	11	.....	1	85
Female	7	16	17	20	5	9	5	5	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Total	10	35	34	33	8	17	11	7	2	147	7	4	.....	.....	11	.....	1	169
Canadian, French—																		
Male	8	31	28	29	33	22	22	19	13	217	9	1	2	1	13	.....	2	240
Female	5	23	38	44	32	37	27	31	11	243	7	5	6	4	22	.....	.....	270
Total	13	54	66	73	65	59	50	24	460	16	6	8	5	35	.....	2	510	
Canadian, Other—																		
Male	34	144	123	151	159	143	141	121	74	1,066	36	19	18	7	80	1	9	1,190
Female	30	125	141	120	134	157	149	129	122	1,097	54	31	20	18	123	4	3	1,247
Total	64	269	274	271	293	300	290	250	196	2,143	90	50	48	25	213	5	12	2,437

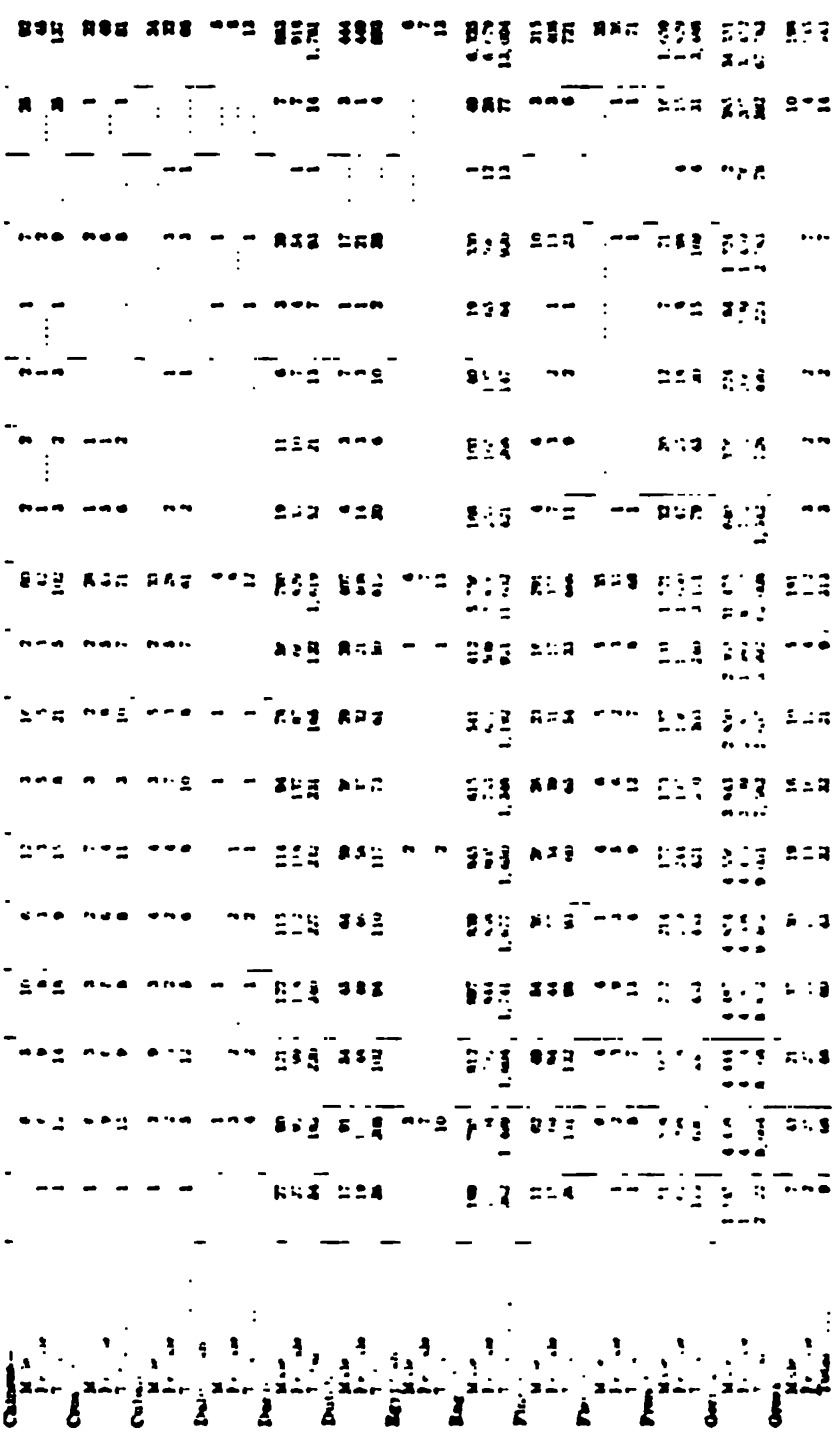


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born—Continued.																		
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	602	1,623	1,323	1,309	1,089	1,200	1,019	882	729	9,174	298	155	131	48	632	5	113	10,526
Female	555	1,441	1,312	1,168	1,279	1,378	1,227	1,116	875	9,796	347	148	93	64	652	32	119	11,154
Total	1,157	3,064	2,635	2,477	2,368	2,578	2,246	1,998	1,604	18,970	645	303	224	112	1,284	37	232	21,680
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male	198	1,183	989	1,002	827	1,131	967	610	464	7,173	83	48	32	10	173	6	284	7,834
Female	175	1,205	1,148	1,238	963	967	942	567	420	7,450	102	31	21	14	168	11	498	8,302
Total	373	2,388	2,137	2,240	1,790	2,098	1,909	1,177	884	14,623	185	79	53	24	341	17	782	16,136
Hebrew, Roumanian—																		
Male	118	1,061	666	734	593	700	514	396	292	4,956	81	39	20	7	147	3	132	5,356
Female	124	909	663	706	623	571	460	326	243	4,501	52	20	23	12	107	4	133	4,869
Total	242	1,970	1,329	1,440	1,216	1,271	974	722	535	9,457	133	59	43	19	254	7	265	10,225
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	1,765	9,142	8,419	7,785	7,254	6,812	5,056	3,489	2,502	50,459	905	409	240	133	1,687	15	1,791	55,717
Female	1,726	8,970	8,082	7,477	6,637	6,211	4,826	3,541	2,549	48,293	681	298	239	160	1,378	80	1,845	53,322
Total	3,491	18,112	16,501	15,262	13,891	13,023	9,882	7,030	5,051	98,752	1,586	707	479	293	3,065	95	3,636	109 039
Hebrew, Other—																		
Male	506	2,284	2,256	2,283	2,288	2,080	2,009	1,447	1,022	15,666	355	178	85	47	665	10	310	17,157
Female	470	2,539	2,396	2,169	2,294	2,255	2,001	1,403	887	15,944	227	122	71	49	469	34	294	17,211
Total	976	4,823	4,652	4,452	4,582	4,335	4,007	2,850	1,909	31,610	582	300	156	96	1,134	44	604	34,368
Irish—																		
Male	479	2,012	1,921	1,972	2,071	1,936	1,550	1,189	884	13,541	394	114	83	29	620	3	293	14,936
Female	438	1,758	1,731	1,763	1,890	1,828	1,542	1,234	863	12,609	494	228	198	118	1,038	89	153	14,327
Total	917	3,770	3,652	3,735	3,961	3,764	3,098	2,423	1,747	26,150	888	342	281	147	1,658	92	446	29,263
Italian, North—																		
Male	427	2,134	1,510	1,424	1,218	1,125	518	395	236	8,560	79	38	19	9	145	1	296	9,429
Female	513	1,811	1,359	1,201	1,083	969	495	340	214	7,472	56	26	9	15	106	2	201	8,294
Total	940	3,945	2,869	2,625	2,301	2,094	1,013	735	450	16,032	135	64	28	24	251	3	497	17,723
Italian, South—																		
Male	1,258	4,452	3,919	3,514	3,123	2,310	1,413	723	454	19,908	115	42	28	10	195	1	1,075	22,437
Female	1,253	4,264	3,635	3,142	2,580	1,806	1,147	515	287	17,376	51	17	15	8	91	10	755	19,485
Total	2,511	8,716	7,554	6,656	5,703	4,116	2,560	1,238	741	37,284	166	59	43	18	286	11	1,830	41,922
Japanese—																		
Male	1	7	6	4	3	2	2	4	1	29	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	33
Female	3	17	4	6	14	19	11	8	1	80	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	84
Total	4	24	10	10	17	21	13	12	2	109	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	117
Lithuanian—																		
Male	6	37	22	36	35	20	16	10	7	183	3	1	3	.....	7	.....	1	197
Female	9	51	33	24	24	54	13	14	3	216	2	1	.....	1	4	.....	10	239
Total	15	88	55	60	59	74	29	24	10	399	5	2	3	1	11	.....	11	436

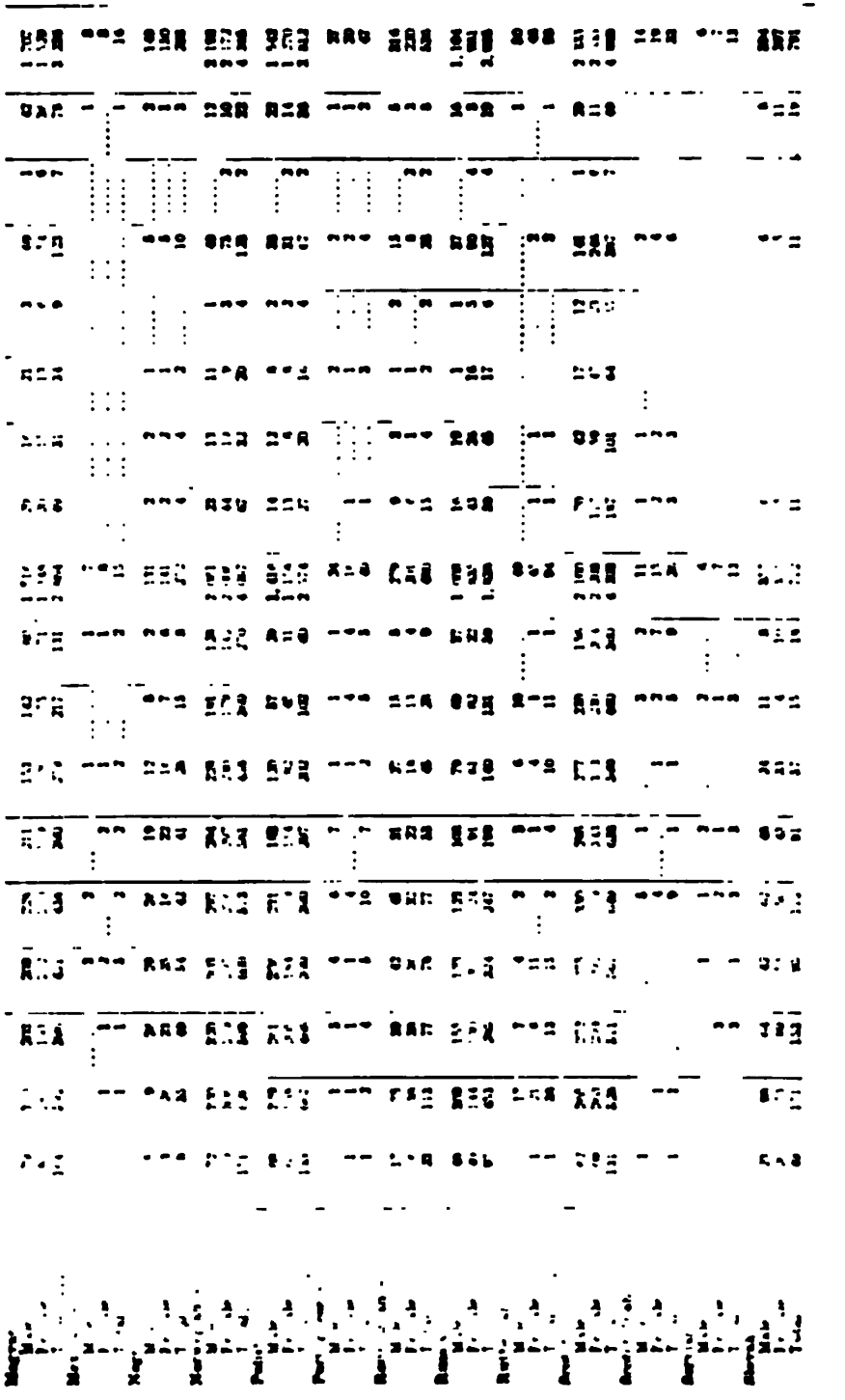


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Slovenian—																		
Male	1	27	8	14	11	8	9	3	4	84	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	87
Female	3	16	10	14	6	4	3	13	2	68	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	72
Total	4	43	18	28	17	12	12	16	6	152	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	159
Spanish—																		
Male	7	18	22	13	22	10	13	15	11	124	1	5	3	.....	9	.....	9	149
Female	5	26	6	15	12	16	12	13	7	107	5	4	1	3	13	.....	3	128
Total	12	44	28	28	34	26	25	28	18	231	6	9	4	3	22	.....	12	277
Spanish-American—																		
Male	15	64	54	59	66	65	51	42	26	427	19	4	7	3	33	.....	9	484
Female	15	79	49	57	49	45	57	33	40	409	17	5	3	4	29	.....	4	457
Total	30	143	103	116	115	110	108	75	66	836	36	9	10	7	62	.....	13	941
Swedish—																		
Male	108	455	472	442	469	432	394	330	236	3,230	59	25	13	4	101	.....	21	3,460
Female	115	485	431	473	511	422	366	263	249	3,200	83	37	29	16	165	4	13	3,497
Total	223	940	903	915	980	854	760	593	485	6,430	142	62	42	20	266	4	34	6,957
Syrian—																		
Male	11	41	33	28	25	25	13	10	12	187	1	1	2	1	5	.....	10	213
Female	5	38	15	27	16	17	3	10	6	132	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	142
Total	16	79	48	55	41	42	16	20	18	319	1	1	3	1	6	.....	14	355
Turkish—																		
Male	1	8	5	3	2	5	3	4	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	34
Female	.....	7	3	8	4	4	2	.....	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Total	1	15	8	11	6	9	5	4	1	59	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	63
Welsh—																		
Male	9	17	30	23	26	32	24	21	11	184	5	.....	2	.....	7	.....	2	202
Female	6	28	21	29	23	45	37	114	23	320	13	6	3	1	23	1	1	351
Total	15	45	51	52	49	77	61	135	34	504	18	6	5	1	30	1	3	553
Other races [a]																		
Male	12	31	40	28	33	33	22	26	13	226	11	7	.....	1	19	.....	4	261
Female	9	20	37	32	40	20	26	16	7	198	15	4	7	2	28	2	2	239
Total	21	51	77	60	73	53	48	42	20	424	26	11	7	3	47	2	6	500
Total foreign-born—																		
Male	7,489	32,794	29,327	28,386	27,233	25,468	19,811	14,351	10,179	187,549	3,535	1,738	1,050	455	6,778	50	5,087	206,963
Female	7,402	31,290	28,279	27,103	25,704	24,128	19,440	14,279	10,165	180,388	3,540	1,699	1,259	751	7,249	389	4,222	199,850
Total	14,891	64,084	57,606	55,489	52,937	49,596	39,251	28,630	20,344	367,937	7,075	3,437	2,309	1,206	14,027	439	9,509	406,813
Grand total—																		
Male	10,450	44,664	40,035	38,974	37,395	35,332	27,895	20,949	14,964	280,208	5,932	2,955	1,800	805	11,492	56	5,903	298,109
Female	10,283	42,177	38,269	37,005	35,574	33,739	27,647	21,247	15,561	251,219	6,606	3,395	2,527	1,500	14,028	616	4,908	281,054
Total	20,733	86,841	78,304	75,979	72,969	69,071	55,542	42,196	30,525	511,427	12,538	6,350	4,327	2,305	25,520	672	10,811	579,163

[a] "Other races" include: Arabian, 2; Assyrian, 2; Bosnian, 2; Filipino, 1; Hindu, 8; Herzegovinian, 1; Laplander, 1; Macedonian, 2; Malay, 2; Persian, 6; Scandinavian, 2; Spanish Indian, 2; West Indian, 3. Race not specified, 466.

TABLE 8.— *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Native-born							
White	269	2 216	294		2	1	2 [illegible]
Negro	5	[illegible]	9			1	[illegible]
Indian		1					1
Total native-born	284	2 [illegible]	313		2	2	2 [illegible]
Foreign-born							
[illegible]	1	1	1				3
[illegible]	6	[illegible]	14				[illegible]
[illegible]	1	2					3
[illegible] French	1	6	1				[illegible]
[illegible], Other	2	[illegible]	2				[illegible]
[illegible]		1					1
[illegible]		1					1
[illegible]	3	[illegible]	2			1	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	20	[illegible]	22	1		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	[illegible]					[illegible]
[illegible]	6	[illegible]	5				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	6	1				[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1			[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]
Hebrew, Other	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible] French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1			[illegible]
Japanese	1						1
[illegible]	1	5				1	6
Magyar	6	[illegible]	7	1			[illegible]
[illegible]	1	6					7
Norwegian	1	6	3				10
Polish	[illegible]	[illegible]	6				[illegible]
Roumanian	1	[illegible]	3				[illegible]
[illegible]	6	[illegible]	3				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	1			[illegible]
Scotch-Irish		1					1
Slovak	5	[illegible]	1				[illegible]
[illegible]		1					1
[illegible]							
[illegible] American	1	[illegible]	1				[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
[illegible]	2	9					11
[illegible]		[illegible]	1				[illegible]
[illegible]		[illegible]	2				[illegible]
Other races	2	9	2				[illegible]
Total foreign-born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6		2	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	2	4	[illegible]

[illegible] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	394	2,129	258	3	1	.....	2,785
Negro	6	85	5	.....	.....	.....	96
Total native-born	400	2,214	263	3	1	.....	2,881
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian	9	52	11	.....	.....	.....	72
Bulgarian	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, French	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	1	26	3	.....	.....	.....	30
Chinese	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	6	19	2	.....	.....	.....	27
Dutch	3	14	2	.....	.....	.....	19
English	22	137	14	.....	.....	.....	173
Finnish	2	10	3	.....	.....	.....	15
Flemish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	9	50	3	.....	.....	.....	62
German	137	945	95	.....	.....	.....	1,177
Greek	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	56	439	59	1	.....	.....	555
Hebrew, Polish	13	141	21	.....	.....	.....	175
Hebrew, Roumanian	8	102	14	.....	.....	.....	124
Hebrew, Russian	139	1,397	189	1	.....	.....	1,726
Hebrew, Other	47	386	37	.....	.....	.....	470
Irish	53	338	47	.....	.....	.....	438
Italian, North	80	385	47	.....	1	.....	513
Italian, South	173	896	183	1	.....	.....	1,253
Japanese	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Magyar	13	61	11	.....	.....	.....	85
Negro	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	10	60	9	.....	.....	.....	79
Polish	9	46	10	.....	.....	.....	65
Portuguese	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Russian	8	35	6	.....	.....	.....	49
Ruthenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	17	47	5	.....	.....	.....	69
Slovak	8	15	3	.....	.....	.....	26
Slovenian	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	3	100	12	.....	.....	.....	115
Syrian	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races[a]	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total foreign-born	840	5,766	792	3	1	.....	7,402
Grand total	1,240	7,980	1,055	6	2	.....	10,283

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	2,473	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
5 years	16,073	334	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
6 years	2,165	41,723	726	8	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	42,476
7 years	14	30,106	23,790	791	8	61	.....	.....	.....	54,756
8 years	4	10,283	30,414	18,966	1,234	91	.....	.....	.....	60,998
9 years	4	2,785	14,003	25,244	15,212	1,412	36	1	6	58,699
10 years	.....	904	5,768	16,391	22,818	13,509	1,599	75	18	61,082
11 years	.....	344	2,020	8,084	16,435	29,255	11,345	1,704	75	60,262
12 years	.....	178	993	4,069	10,208	17,292	17,864	10,101	1,826	62,531
13 years	.....	95	364	1,640	4,797	10,813	14,996	14,731	7,804	55,240
14 years	.....	51	166	576	1,797	4,527	7,632	10,913	11,145	36,807
15 years	.....	17	47	166	402	954	1,778	3,916	7,079	14,359
16 years	.....	1	9	23	52	122	251	653	2,216	3,327
17 years	.....	.....	1	2	5	14	29	84	310	445
18 years	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	9	15	36	63
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	10
20 years and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	7
Total	20,733	86,841	78,304	75,979	72,969	69,071	55,542	42,196	30,525	511,427

Age.	High school.					Normal school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.		
4 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,489
5 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,427
6 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	44,732
7 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	54,977
8 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473	61,427
9 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	893	59,592
10 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,210	62,292
11 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1,411	61,674
12 years	89	1	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	1,908	64,529
13 years	1,296	64	3	.....	1,363	.....	.....	2,188	58,791
14 years	4,049	812	68	3	4,932	.....	.....	1,616	43,355
15 years	4,245	2,036	483	73	6,837	.....	.....	663	21,859
16 years	2,160	2,004	1,331	391	5,886	4	.....	118	9,335
17 years	574	1,019	1,365	752	3,710	86	1	13	4,255
18 years	88	345	761	698	1,892	152	50	8	2,165
19 years	22	49	231	276	578	147	77	4	816
20 years and over	14	20	85	112	231	72	83	1	394
Total	12,538	6,350	4,327	2,305	25,520	461	211	10,811	569,163

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	2	40	5,470	3,941	1,337	347	92	36	13	6	3	3	...	11,290
Negro	...	1	172	209	123	40	24	4	2	2	...	...	...	577
Indian	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total	2	41	5,643	4,151	1,461	387	116	40	15	8	3	3	...	11,870
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	4	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Bohemian and Moravian	...	2	202	122	40	6	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	377
Bulgarian	...	...	10	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Canadian, French	...	...	11	12	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Canadian, Other	...	1	59	51	25	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	144
Cuban	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Chinese	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Croatian	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Danish	...	...	49	33	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Dalmatian	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dutch	...	...	51	28	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
Egyptian	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
English	...	1	388	282	88	21	7	4	...	4	...	...	...	795
Finnish	...	...	34	20	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	62
Flemish	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French	...	1	152	131	30	8	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	329
German	...	14	2,230	1,602	452	101	17	12	6	2	2	...	...	4,438
Greek	...	...	16	13	8	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	43
Hebrew, German	...	4	918	544	100	32	9	5	2	7	1	1	...	1,623
Hebrew, Polish	...	5	599	393	127	23	14	5	7	4	6	...	...	1,183
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	6	567	368	88	12	6	2	9	1	2	...	...	1,061
Hebrew, Russian	...	30	4,509	3,064	1,021	324	106	38	23	16	8	3	...	9,142
Hebrew, Other	...	2	1,231	745	215	62	12	7	7	2	1	...	...	2,284
Irish	...	11	850	739	294	91	17	8	6	4	...	1	1	2,012
Italian, North	2	16	920	712	337	76	44	12	9	2	3	1	...	2,134
Italian, South	...	17	1,817	1,533	701	236	78	41	14	8	4	3	...	4,452
Japanese	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
Lithuanian	...	...	19	11	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Magyar	1	...	172	90	33	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	310
Negro	...	...	2	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Norwegian	...	...	146	119	38	13	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	320
Portuguese	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish	...	5	131	109	55	17	5	2	1	4	...	...	...	330
Roumanian	...	10	38	20	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	75
Ruthenian	...	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Russian	...	2	141	118	28	12	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	309
Scotch	...	3	119	104	26	6	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	265
Slovak	...	...	54	33	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
Slovenian	...	...	8	12	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Spanish	...	...	11	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Syrian	...	1	13	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	41
Spanish-American	...	...	34	22	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
Swedish	...	...	230	162	47	11	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	455
Turkish	...	...	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Welsh	...	...	7	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Other races [a]	...	...	16	9	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	31
Total foreign-born	3	131	15,799	11,252	3,824	1,094	362	141	90	56	31	10	1	32,794
Grand total	5	172	21,442	15,403	5,285	1,481	478	181	105	64	34	13	1	44,664

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age													Total.
	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Native born														
White		69	5,000	3,611	1,176	307	72	21	7	6	2	1		10 115
Negro	1	7	208	193	109	32	13	6	5					565
Indian			2		1									3
Total	1	67	5,210	3,804	1,286	334	85	33	12	6	2	1		10 683
Foreign born														
Armenian				12	6	3	2							23
Bohemian and Moravian				166	139	66	8	1	1					381
Bulgarian				2	11	3								16
Canadian, French				2	11	3	1	1						18
Canadian, Other				11	11	7	1	1			1			32
Cuban				1										1
Chinese				1	2									3
Croatian				2	1									3
Danish				11	11	3	1							26
Dalmatian				1	1									2
Dutch				11	6	2	1				1			21
English				4	2	1								7
Finnish		3	3	20	6	2	1	1						36
Flemish		1	2	11	3	1								18
French				1	1		1	1	1					5
French		2	12	11	6	2	1	1						35
German		16	2,100	1,111	666	180	38	10	3		1		1	4,134
Greek			11	2	1	2			2	1		1		20
Hebrew, German		6	72	111	111	17	3	2	2	1				1 321
Hebrew, Polish		1	62	61	112	30	7	2	6	1	1	1		1 286
Hebrew, Russian		6	66	111	111	16	3	1	1		1			1 311
Hebrew, Russian	1	30	4,621	3,111	1,011	111	31	6	11	6	3	1		9 1,111
Hebrew, Other		9	1,111	111	111	31	6	3	6	3				2 1,111
Irish		6	111	111	111	11	11	6	6					1,111
Italian, North	1	7	111	111	111	11	11	7	6	1	1	1		1 111
Italian, South		11	1,111	1,111	111	211	11	11	11	11	6			6 1,111
Japanese				1	1	1								11
Lithuanian			11	11	6	2		1	2					11
Magyar	1	1	111	11	11	2	2	1						11
Mexican				1										1
Negro			11	6	6		1							11
Norwegian		1	111	111	11	6	6							111
Portuguese				1										1
Polish		11	111	111	61	11	11	1	1	1				111
Roumanian			11	11	6	1	1							11
Russian			11	11	6	2								11
Ruthenian		1	11	11	11	1					1			111
Scandinavian			111	111	11	1	1							111
Scotch Irish				1									1	2
Scotch			11	11	6	2		1						11
Servian			2	2	1									5
Slovak		1	11	11	2		1							11
Syrian			11	11	6	1								11
Spanish American		1	11	11	11	2		1						11
Swedish		11	111	111	11	1								111
Turkish			1	2	1									1
Welsh			11	11	2	1			1		1			11
Other races			11	1	2	1								11
Total foreign born	6	1	1	11	111	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 111
Grand total	1	11	11	11	1,111	1	111	111	11	11	1	1	1	1 111

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	2	80	10,539	7,553	2,513	649	165	67	20	10	5	3	...	21,605
Negro	1	8	381	299	231	72	37	8	7	2	...	...	...	1,146
Indian	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	3	88	10,923	7,852	2,746	721	202	75	27	12	5	3	...	22,757
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	16	13	5	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Bohemian and Moravian	...	2	391	258	84	14	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	756
Bulgarian	...	...	13	17	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Canadian, French	...	...	19	17	12	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	54
Canadian, Other	...	1	114	102	40	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	269
Cuban	...	...	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Chinese	...	...	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Croatian	...	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Danish	...	...	94	64	16	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
Dalmatian	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Dutch	...	...	101	71	29	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	208
Egyptian	...	...	2	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
English	...	4	738	547	151	42	8	5	...	4	...	...	...	1,499
Finnish	...	1	61	53	12	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	131
Flemish	...	...	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
French	...	3	279	249	80	14	6	2	2	...	1	...	...	636
German	...	32	4,338	3,112	898	201	47	22	9	2	3	...	...	8,664
Greek	...	...	27	20	9	4	2	1	2	2	...	1	...	68
Hebrew, German	...	10	1,705	1,062	205	49	11	8	4	8	1	1	...	3,064
Hebrew, Polish	...	6	1,241	805	229	49	21	11	13	5	7	1	...	2,388
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	14	1,062	665	170	28	14	3	10	1	3	...	...	1,970
Hebrew, Russian	2	66	8,930	6,145	2,032	563	199	66	40	24	11	4	...	18,112
Hebrew, Other	...	11	2,557	1,628	442	120	36	12	11	5	1	...	...	4,823
Irish	...	19	1,618	1,382	521	162	40	12	10	4	...	1	1	3,770
Italian, North	3	18	1,704	1,205	624	161	77	29	15	3	4	2	...	3,945
Italian, South	...	28	3,526	2,972	1,429	452	168	84	24	20	10	3	...	8,716
Japanese	...	...	10	6	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	24
Lithuanian	...	...	41	27	14	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	88
Magyar	2	1	320	186	64	11	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	592
Mexican	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Negro	...	...	15	13	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Norwegian	...	1	294	228	70	19	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	620
Portuguese	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Polish	...	8	266	219	118	33	14	3	2	4	...	...	...	667
Roumanian	...	10	58	31	8	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	113
Ruthenian	...	...	22	11	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Russian	...	3	216	167	46	12	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	453
Scotch	...	3	241	209	56	11	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	528
Scotch-Irish	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	...	...	90	53	19	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	171
Slovenian	...	...	11	20	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Spanish	...	1	22	14	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	44
Syrian	...	1	31	29	13	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	79
Spanish-American	...	1	69	49	19	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	143
Swedish	...	2	480	348	83	22	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	940
Turkish	...	...	5	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Welsh	...	...	20	16	6	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	45
Other races[a]	...	...	26	16	6	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	51
Total foreign-born	7	246	30,990	22,154	7,547	2,064	702	269	181	83	66	14	1	64,084
Grand total	10	334	41,723	30,106	10,293	2,785	904	344	178	95	81	17	1	86,841

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.- *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age													Total.
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Native-born:														
White	94	3,685	3	1,715	670	288	98	31	7	6		1	10	3
Negro	2	72	134	131	42	16	10	9	4	2				1
Indian		1		1										
Total native-born	96	3,801	4,116	1,846	712	304	108	40	11	8		1	1	7,2
Foreign born:														
Armenian		2	6	1		2								11
Bohemian and Moravian	2	110	171	76	29	7	6	2						6
Bulgarian		5	8	2	1									17
Canadian, French	1	3	12	6	3	1								2
Canadian, Other		55	60	16	6	3		1	1					13
Chinese		1	3	1										
Croatian		2				1								3
Cuban		1	6	1			1							9
Danish		63	60	17	9	2		1						12
Dutch		15	19	13	6	1								5
English	7	221	302	135	69	28	6	1	1					81
Finnish	1	16	21	10	1				2					6
Flemish		1	1	2										
French	1	56	56	17	11	3			1					14
German	35	1,387	1,456	802	291	98	36	10	10	1			4	4,14
Greek		6	3	6	2	1	2		2		1			2
Hebrew, German	17	62	56	30	6	3	4	3	2				1	17
Hebrew, Polish	2	21	6	1	1	3	2	4	1	1				4
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	5	23	26	1	2	1	4						6
Hebrew, Russian	121	2	304	3	1	6	5	23	10	2	10	4	1	8
Hebrew, Other	1	33	7	8	3	12	1	1	4	2	1		2	2
Irish	12	65	74	35	30	6	2	3	4	1	1		1	9
Italian, North	4	3	1	3	1	1								
Italian, South	21	7	1	8	6	2	1	1	1				3	4
Japanese		4	1											
Lithuanian	1	6	6	2	2									2
Magyar	2	64	7	1	14	2	2		1		1			9
Negro		1	1	1	1	1								
Norwegian	4	11	16	5	1	1	1							
Polish	1	30	11	3	3	1	1	2						5
Portuguese			1		1			1						3
Roumanian														
Russian	1	6	4	2	1	2	1							
Ruthenian		1												
Scotch	1	8	1	3	3	2	1	2						2
Slovak	2	39	21	11	6	1		1						8
Slovenian		6	2	2	2									4
Swedish	1	2	11	6	1			1						2
Spanish-American	2	9	2	1	2	1	2							1
Swedish	2	10	17	7	3	6	3							7
Syrian	1	5	6	2	3	6	1							2
Turkish			1	1	2		1							5
Welsh	1	11	11	3	1	1	2							3
Other races		16	16	6	3	1								4
Total foreign born	2	6	1	6	5	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3
Grand total	2	6	1	6	5	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3

a "Other races" means the races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White	1	86	3,287	3,710	1,541	578	139	61	15	8	2	....	....	9,428
Negro	....	1	84	161	137	57	41	30	8	7	2	....	....	558
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	1	87	3,371	3,871	1,679	667	180	92	23	15	4	....	....	9,990
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	114	160	69	17	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	369
Bulgarian	....	....	2	12	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Canadian, French	....	1	13	10	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Canadian, Other	....	....	45	64	24	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	141
Chinese	....	....	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Croatian	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cuban	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dalmatian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	38	42	10	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	99
Dutch	....	....	19	18	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
English	....	9	248	321	153	43	10	5	2	1	....	....	....	792
Finnish	....	....	33	33	13	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	84
Flemish	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	1	54	57	38	11	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	168
German	....	35	1,442	1,768	700	257	81	28	7	4	2	....	....	4,324
Greek	....	....	4	8	8	3	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	27
Hebrew, German	....	10	535	539	151	52	16	6	2	1	....	....	....	1,312
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	322	465	195	76	35	23	15	10	2	2	....	1,148
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	8	227	259	117	28	14	5	1	4	....	....	....	663
Hebrew, Russian	....	103	2,518	3,124	1,369	557	198	125	51	26	9	2	....	8,082
Hebrew, Other	....	18	872	953	364	118	33	22	9	6	1	....	....	2,396
Irish	....	19	465	697	330	150	39	21	7	2	....	1	....	1,731
Italian, North	....	13	262	477	331	162	70	30	10	4	....	....	....	1,359
Italian, South	....	20	733	1,269	842	459	171	94	36	6	5	....	....	3,635
Japanese	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Lithuanian	....	1	9	7	11	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	33
Magyar	....	....	56	82	29	17	5	2	1	1	....	....	....	193
Mexican	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	1	2	7	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Norwegian	....	....	110	108	46	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	279
Polish	....	1	40	81	39	22	6	10	4	1	1	....	....	205
Portuguese	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	2	9	20	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	38
Russian	....	1	45	40	27	11	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	130
Ruthenian	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	2	71	102	47	11	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	239
Servian	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	1	19	43	16	6	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	89
Slovenian	....	....	4	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	1	13	21	7	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	49
Swedish	....	2	163	175	62	22	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	431
Syrian	....	....	3	5	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Turkish	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	8	8	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	21
Other races a	....	....	9	16	4	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	37
Total foreign-born	252	8,529	11,015	5,049	2,079	713	306	153	67	21	5	....	....	28,279
Grand total	1,339	11,900	14,886	6,728	2,746	893	488	176	82	25	5	....	....	38,269

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	359	2,216	294	.....	2	1	2,872
Negro	5	73	9	.....	.....	1	88
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	364	2,290	303	.....	2	2	2,961
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian	6	69	18	.....	.....	.....	93
Bulgarian	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Canadian, Other	7	25	2	.....	.....	.....	34
Cuban	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	3	22	2	.....	.....	.....	27
Dutch	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
English	29	137	22	1	.....	.....	189
Finnish	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
French	6	40	5	.....	.....	.....	51
German	172	873	97	2	.....	1	1,145
Greek	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, German	50	488	64	.....	.....	.....	602
Hebrew, Polish	12	163	22	1	.....	.....	198
Hebrew, Roumanian	10	100	8	.....	.....	.....	118
Hebrew, Russian	161	1,412	190	1	.....	1	1,765
Hebrew, Other	46	10	50	.....	.....	.....	506
Irish	54	379	46	.....	.....	.....	479
Italian, North	67	310	50	.....	.....	.....	427
Italian, South	161	922	174	1	.....	.....	1,258
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar	8	63	7	1	.....	.....	79
Negro	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	8	59	5	.....	.....	.....	72
Polish	16	44	8	.....	.....	.....	68
Roumanian	1	13	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Russian	9	36	3	.....	.....	.....	48
Scotch	10	42	9	1	.....	.....	62
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	5	17	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Slovenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Spanish-American	1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	12	84	12	.....	.....	.....	108
Syrian	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Turkish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Other races[a]	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Total foreign-born	869	5,803	807	8	.....	2	7,489
Grand total	1,233	8,093	1,110	8	2	4	10,450

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White	1	4	2	83	2,642	3,538	2,145	1,019	496	158	47	12	1	....	....	10,135
Negro	....	....	....	1	38	93	109	92	60	35	15	5	1	....	....	449
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	1	4	2	83	2,681	3,629	2,256	1,112	556	193	62	17	2	....	....	10,588
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	1	2	4	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	97	119	83	55	24	7	5	2	....	....	....	392
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	4	10	8	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	29
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	39	48	33	16	9	2	2	1	....	....	....	151
Chinese	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Croatian	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dalmatian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	2	41	40	25	9	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	122
Dutch	....	....	....	....	18	14	9	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	45
English	....	....	....	7	215	280	208	112	40	24	10	1	....	....	....	897
Finnish	....	....	....	....	22	15	4	9	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	54
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	....	....	....	3	43	74	52	17	15	5	2	1	....	....	....	212
German	2	1	....	34	1,186	1,506	1,015	435	189	92	22	4	1	....	....	4,487
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	7	6	9	5	3	4	2	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, German	....	1	....	16	432	438	264	93	49	10	4	1	1	....	....	1,309
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	8	257	336	191	106	58	30	14	2	....	....	....	1,002
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	12	163	238	180	67	47	22	4	....	1	....	....	734
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	88	1,939	2,627	1,670	831	377	167	65	19	2	....	....	7,785
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	33	665	775	445	208	105	37	12	3	....	....	....	2,283
Irish	....	....	1	18	412	585	464	269	136	56	26	4	1	....	....	1,972
Italian, North	1	....	....	8	201	400	347	215	139	71	36	6	....	....	....	1,424
Italian, South	....	....	....	30	471	938	894	566	360	159	70	23	3	....	....	3,514
Japanese	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	11	12	9	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	36
Magyar	....	....	....	5	50	76	40	23	11	2	2	....	....	....	....	209
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Negro	....	....	....	....	5	4	7	6	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	29
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	79	104	71	27	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	303
Polish	....	....	....	2	46	57	51	21	15	7	5	2	....	....	....	206
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	14	10	9	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	42
Russian	....	....	....	4	30	41	26	14	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	123
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	5	69	104	49	25	15	5	3	....	....	....	....	275
Servian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	1	11	15	9	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	3	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	5	3	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	13
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	14	9	18	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	59
Swedish	....	2	....	7	146	144	94	28	19	....	2	....	....	....	....	442
Syrian	....	....	....	....	7	7	8	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	28
Turkish	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	8	4	7	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	23
Other races*	....	....	....	....	5	13	4	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	28
Total foreign-born	3	4	2	289	6,720	9,079	6,319	3,209	1,664	719	295	74	9	....	....	28,386
Grand total	4	8	4	372	9,401	12,708	8,575	4,321	2,210	912	357	91	11	....	....	38,974

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born:							
White	753	4,345	552	3	3	1	5,657
Negro	11	158	14	.....	.....	1	184
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	764	4,504	566	3	3	2	5,842
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Bohemian	15	121	29	.....	.....	.....	165
Bulgarian	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, French	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, Other	8	51	5	.....	.....	.....	64
Chinese	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuban	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	9	41	4	.....	.....	.....	54
Dutch	5	29	2	.....	.....	.....	36
English	51	274	36	1	.....	.....	362
Finnish	3	20	3	.....	.....	.....	26
Flemish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	15	90	8	.....	.....	.....	113
German	309	1,818	192	2	.....	1	2,322
Greek	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, German	106	927	123	1	.....	.....	1,157
Hebrew, Polish	25	304	43	1	.....	.....	373
Hebrew, Roumanian	18	202	22	.....	.....	.....	242
Hebrew, Russian	300	2,809	379	2	.....	1	3,491
Hebrew, Other	23	796	57	.....	.....	.....	976
Irish	107	717	93	.....	.....	.....	917
Italian, North	147	696	97	.....	1	.....	940
Italian, South	334	1,818	357	2	.....	.....	2,511
Japanese	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Lithuanian	3	10	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Magyar	21	124	18	1	.....	.....	164
Negro	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Norwegian	18	119	14	.....	.....	.....	151
Polish	25	90	18	.....	.....	.....	133
Portuguese	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	1	19	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Russian	17	71	9	.....	.....	.....	97
Ruthenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	27	89	14	1	.....	.....	131
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	13	32	4	.....	.....	.....	49
Slovenian	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish	2	9	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Spanish-American	5	24	1	.....	.....	.....	30
Swedish	15	184	24	.....	.....	.....	223
Syrian	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Turkish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	12	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races[a]	3	16	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Total foreign-born	1,709	11,569	1,599	11	1	2	14,891
Grand total	2,473	16,073	2,165	14	4	4	20,733

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White	2	7	2	171	5,264	6,927	4,067	1,814	822	271	67	19	2	....	1	19,436
Negro	....	....	....	1	106	223	264	196	136	75	34	10	2	1	....	1,048
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Total native-born	2	7	2	172	5,371	7,150	4,333	2,011	959	346	102	29	4	1	1	20,490
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	1	3	8	6	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	26
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	3	177	255	147	89	36	10	5	4	....	....	....	726
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	9	11	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	13	28	17	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	73
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	7	70	96	48	29	15	3	2	1	....	....	....	271
Chinese	....	....	....	....	3	7	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Croatian	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Cuban	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dalmatian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	4	77	85	43	19	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	240
Dutch	....	....	....	....	32	26	25	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	94
English	....	1	2	20	397	573	406	207	85	34	13	3	....	....	....	1,741
Finnish	....	....	....	1	39	27	10	14	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	98
Flemish	....	....	....	....	2	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
French	....	1	....	7	84	153	106	40	32	6	3	1	....	....	....	433
German	2	1	....	56	2,461	3,097	1,924	808	339	144	32	7	1	....	....	8,872
Greek	....	....	....	....	3	11	14	13	8	4	4	2	....	1	....	60
Hebrew, German	....	1	....	32	842	868	448	184	71	23	6	1	1	....	....	2,477
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	23	559	762	453	219	131	61	25	7	....	....	....	2,240
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	24	365	488	283	131	88	46	10	3	2	....	....	1,440
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	189	3,905	5,090	3,186	1,579	784	344	134	45	5	....	....	15,263
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	74	1,378	1,517	839	376	179	59	23	6	1	....	....	4,452
Irish	....	....	1	33	804	1,153	890	480	251	80	33	6	4	....	....	3,735
Italian, North	1	....	....	13	396	752	663	385	241	110	51	12	1	....	....	2,625
Italian, South	....	....	1	58	916	1,775	1,755	1,096	631	292	99	30	3	....	....	6,656
Japanese	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	19	20	14	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	60
Magyar	....	....	....	8	118	141	75	42	23	8	6	....	....	....	....	421
Mexican	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Negro	....	....	....	....	8	9	13	12	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	54
Norwegian	....	....	1	4	161	215	127	58	20	13	....	1	....	....	....	600
Polish	....	....	....	4	86	120	80	50	30	12	6	2	....	....	....	390
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	22	21	20	8	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	78
Russian	....	....	....	8	99	102	59	33	13	6	2	2	....	....	....	324
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	1	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Scotch	....	....	....	8	154	211	106	48	29	8	3	....	....	....	....	567
Servian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	1	24	34	19	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	95
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	5	5	8	5	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	28
Spanish	....	....	....	....	4	10	7	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	28
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	24	27	31	17	11	3	1	1	....	....	....	116
Swedish	....	2	....	36	274	325	168	63	38	4	5	....	....	....	....	915
Syrian	....	....	....	....	9	10	15	6	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	55
Turkish	....	....	....	....	5	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Welsh	....	....	....	....	22	14	10	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	52
Other races*	....	....	....	1	14	22	11	10	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	60
Total foreign-born	3	6	6	619	13,595	18,094	12,058	6,073	3,110	1,294	474	137	19	1	....	55,480
Grand total	5	13	8	791	18,966	25,244	16,391	8,084	4,069	1,640	576	166	23	2	1	75,970

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White		40	5,069	3,611	1,176	302	73	31	7	4	2	...	...	10,315
Negro	1	7	200	190	108	32	13	4	5	...	...	...	...	560
Indian	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total	1	47	5,280	3,801	1,285	334	86	35	12	4	2	...	...	10,887
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	12	8	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	180	136	44	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	379
Bulgarian	...	...	3	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Canadian, French	...	...	8	5	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	23
Canadian, Other	...	...	55	51	15	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	125
Cuban	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Chinese	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Croatian	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Danish	...	...	45	31	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
Dalmatian	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Dutch	...	...	50	43	21	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
Egyptian	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
English	...	3	350	265	63	21	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	704
Finnish	...	1	27	33	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Flemish	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
French	...	2	127	118	41	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	298
German	...	18	2,108	1,510	446	100	30	10	3	...	1	...	...	4,226
Greek	...	...	11	7	1	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	25
Hebrew, German	...	6	787	518	105	17	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	1,441
Hebrew, Polish	...	1	642	412	102	26	7	6	6	1	1	1	...	1,205
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	8	495	297	82	16	8	1	1	...	1	...	...	909
Hebrew, Russian	2	36	4,421	3,081	1,011	269	93	28	17	8	3	1	...	8,970
Hebrew, Other	...	9	1,326	883	227	58	24	5	4	3	...	...	...	2,539
Irish	...	8	768	643	237	71	23	4	4	...	...	...	...	1,758
Italian, North	1	2	784	593	287	85	33	17	6	1	1	1	...	1,811
Italian, South	...	11	1,709	1,439	728	216	90	43	10	12	6	...	...	4,264
Japanese	...	...	6	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Lithuanian	...	...	22	16	8	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	51
Magyar	1	1	148	96	31	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	282
Mexican	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Negro	...	...	12	8	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Norwegian	...	1	148	109	38	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	306
Portuguese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish	...	3	135	110	63	16	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	338
Roumanian	...	...	20	11	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	38
Ruthenian	...	...	7	9	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Russian	...	1	75	49	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	144
Scotch	...	...	122	105	30	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	263
Scotch-Irish	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	...	...	36	20	9	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	73
Slovenian	...	...	3	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Spanish	...	1	11	11	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	26
Syrian	...	...	18	10	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Spanish-American	...	1	35	27	13	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	79
Swedish	...	2	250	186	36	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	485
Turkish	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Welsh	...	...	13	10	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	28
Other races[a]	...	...	10	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Total foreign-born	4	115	15,001	10,902	3,723	970	340	128	61	27	15	4	...	31,290
Grand total	5	162	20,281	14,703	5,008	1,304	426	163	73	31	17	4	...	42,177

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	1	169	2,178	3,259	2,134	1,064	427	134	23	4	3	...	9,396
Negro	...	2	34	103	117	107	66	30	12	1	1	...	473
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	1	171	2,212	3,362	2,251	1,172	493	164	35	5	4	...	9,870
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	...	...	1	3	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	9
Bohemian and Moravian	...	5	67	140	77	54	19	9	...	...	...	...	371
Bulgarian	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Canadian, French	...	...	5	11	11	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	32
Canadian, Other	...	...	41	42	33	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	134
Chinese	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Croatian	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	6
Cuban	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dalmatian	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Danish	...	1	28	50	18	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	112
Dutch	...	...	9	14	14	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	46
English	...	14	173	275	208	95	46	26	...	1	...	...	838
Finnish	...	1	13	18	15	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	57
Flemish	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
French	...	3	20	71	53	44	12	7	...	...	...	...	219
German	1	59	1,087	1,596	1,040	569	173	66	15	2	...	...	4,608
Greek	...	...	...	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	13
Hebrew, German	...	32	378	439	253	114	46	16	1	...	...	...	1,279
Hebrew, Polish	...	17	225	301	217	122	55	17	9	...	...	...	963
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	18	165	193	139	68	29	8	3	...	...	...	623
Hebrew, Russian	...	163	1,558	2,045	1,402	846	448	136	33	6	...	...	6,637
Hebrew, Other	...	46	624	758	489	234	108	27	6	2	...	...	2,294
Irish	...	20	322	613	464	251	146	59	14	...	...	1	1,890
Italian, North	1	18	141	291	291	201	101	27	9	...	...	...	1,083
Italian, South	...	39	304	585	710	536	300	93	12	1	...	...	2,580
Japanese	...	...	...	2	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	14
Lithuanian	...	...	3	11	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
Magyar	...	8	44	59	42	35	17	5	...	...	...	...	210
Negro	...	1	...	4	4	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	16
Norwegian	1	4	60	110	59	31	9	1	1	...	...	...	276
Polish	...	2	30	39	34	29	21	4	...	...	...	...	159
Portuguese	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Roumanian	...	...	6	9	10	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	32
Russian	...	2	20	35	19	22	18	5	2	1	...	...	124
Scotch	...	4	69	118	77	32	13	6	...	...	...	...	319
Scotch-Irish	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Servian	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak	...	...	12	17	10	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	50
Slovenian	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Spanish	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Spanish-American	...	...	7	16	14	5	5	2	...	...	...	...	49
Swedish	...	5	144	186	116	47	11	2	...	...	...	...	511
Syrian	...	2	2	4	3	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	16
Turkish	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
Welsh	...	1	5	9	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Other races[a]	...	1	17	3	8	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	40
Total foreign-born	3	466	5,496	8,088	5,858	3,418	1,614	528	110	14	...	1	25,704
Grand total	4	637	7,818	11,448	8,109	4,590	2,107	692	145	19	4	1	35,574

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White	..	94	3,408	3,963	1,712	676	200	90	31	7	4	....	1	10,200
Negro	..	2	72	134	130	82	46	19	9	8	2	....	....	504
Indian	..	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	..	96	3,481	4,118	1,844	752	246	109	40	15	6	....	1	10,708
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	..	....	2	4	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Bohemian and Moravian	..	2	110	173	78	29	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	405
Bulgarian	..	....	5	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Canadian, French	..	1	3	12	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Canadian, Other	..	....	55	49	16	8	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	133
Chinese	..	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Croatian	..	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cuban	..	....	1	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Danish	..	....	43	49	17	9	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	121
Dutch	..	....	15	19	13	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
English	..	7	221	362	135	60	20	5	1	1	....	....	....	812
Finnish	..	....	14	21	10	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	48
Flemish	..	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	..	1	58	56	35	13	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	167
German	..	35	1,367	1,824	802	281	90	24	10	10	1	....	....	4,444
Greek	..	....	6	3	4	2	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	21
Hebrew, German	..	12	482	543	200	47	30	4	3	2	....	....	....	1,323
Hebrew, Polish	..	7	274	403	191	51	30	23	8	1	1	....	....	989
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	5	220	246	115	49	15	9	6	....	....	....	....	666
Hebrew, Russian	..	121	2,604	3,279	1,469	550	239	109	29	14	4	1	....	8,419
Hebrew, Other	1	33	777	878	368	125	51	12	8	2	1	....	....	2,256
Irish	..	12	465	754	377	207	66	23	9	6	1	1	....	1,921
Italian, North	..	4	305	539	342	189	70	38	13	8	2	....	....	1,510
Italian, South	..	31	754	1,357	881	498	211	120	45	16	6	....	....	3,919
Japanese	..	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Lithuanian	..	1	6	6	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Magyar	..	3	64	77	37	16	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	203
Negro	..	....	3	8	5	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	26
Norwegian	..	4	90	148	58	14	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	320
Polish	..	1	59	100	51	28	7	6	7	2	....	....	....	261
Portuguese	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Roumanian	..	....	15	17	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Russian	..	1	41	61	30	19	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	155
Ruthenian	..	....	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	..	1	87	121	38	20	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	272
Slovak	..	2	20	23	11	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	64
Slovenian	..	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Spanish	..	1	2	12	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22
Spanish-American	..	2	9	23	15	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	54
Swedish	..	2	191	179	73	16	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	472
Syrian	..	1	5	8	11	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	33
Turkish	..	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	..	1	11	11	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Other races[a]	..	....	14	16	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Total foreign-born	2	291	8,409	11,410	5,431	2,270	881	396	148	69	16	4	....	29,327
Grand total	2	387	11,890	15,528	7,275	3,022	1,127	505	188	84	22	4	1	40,035

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	1	4	14	160	1,960	2,743	2,386	1,492	564	129	13	2	....	....	9,468
Negro	....	....	1	....	31	69	88	96	75	27	7	....	....	....	394
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	4	15	160	1,991	2,814	2,474	1,588	639	156	20	2	....	....	9,864
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Bohemian	....	....	....	5	52	100	90	75	11	3	....	....	....	....	336
Bulgarian	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	3	11	13	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	32
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	27	51	35	22	7	1	....	....	....	....	143
Chinese	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	12
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	....	....	1	26	36	24	17	9	1	....	....	....	....	114
Dutch	....	....	....	2	9	14	17	12	4	1	....	....	....	....	59
Egyptian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	1	....	1	10	141	205	238	124	51	12	1	....	....	....	845
Finnish	....	....	....	....	7	10	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Flemish	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	....	....	....	1	26	48	51	31	18	2	....	....	....	....	177
German	....	....	4	82	864	1,360	1,197	744	247	55	3	....	....	....	4,556
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	5	2	2	....	....	....	19
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	31	299	360	293	152	51	11	1	....	....	....	1,200
Hebrew, Polish	3	5	....	24	209	284	311	191	77	24	3	....	....	....	1,131
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	22	149	216	158	103	42	10	....	....	....	....	700
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	17	210	1,306	1,928	1,675	1,003	510	142	16	1	....	....	6,812
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	58	466	643	533	257	99	18	2	....	....	....	2,080
Irish	1	3	3	33	253	490	521	388	201	38	4	1	....	....	1,936
Italian, North	1	9	1	15	128	259	300	261	127	21	3	....	....	....	1,125
Italian, South	1	5	5	24	222	503	648	532	294	66	10	....	....	....	2,310
Japanese	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	3	6	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	20
Magyar	1	....	2	1	40	71	36	39	18	3	....	....	....	....	211
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	5	63	86	72	40	16	1	....	....	....	284
Polish	....	....	1	....	3	30	48	41	41	17	1	1	....	....	183
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Roumanian	....	....	1	2	6	5	12	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	31
Russian	....	....	....	5	24	34	19	13	10	3	....	....	....	....	108
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	2	60	88	73	46	20	6	....	....	....	....	295
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Servian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	10	14	14	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	48
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Spanish	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	6	15	19	14	5	5	1	....	....	....	65
Swedish	....	2	3	4	89	146	97	60	29	2	....	....	....	....	432
Syrian	....	....	....	1	2	4	10	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	25
Turkish	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	8	9	9	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	32
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	5	11	7	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	33
Total foreign-born	8	30	44	545	4,545	7,140	6,546	4,222	1,904	432	49	3	....	....	25,468
Grand total	9	34	59	705	6,536	9,954	9,020	5,810	2,543	588	69	5	....	....	35,332

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White	1	180	6,695	7,693	3,253	1,248	339	151	46	15	6	....	1	19,628
Negro	....	3	156	295	267	169	87	49	17	15	4	....	....	1,062
Indian	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	1	183	6,852	7,989	3,523	1,419	426	201	63	30	10	....	1	20,698
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	5	6	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	224	333	147	46	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	774
Bulgarian	....	....	7	21	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Canadian, French	....	2	16	22	18	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
Canadian, Other	....	....	100	113	40	14	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	274
Chinese	....	....	5	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Croatian	....	....	5	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Cuban	....	....	1	7	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Dalmatian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	81	91	27	15	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	220
Dutch	....	....	34	37	19	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
English	....	16	499	683	288	103	30	10	3	2	....	....	....	1,604
Finnish	....	....	47	54	23	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	132
Flemish	....	....	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
French	....	2	112	113	73	24	7	3	....	1	....	....	....	335
German	....	70	2,809	3,592	1,502	538	171	52	17	14	3	....	....	8,768
Greek	....	....	10	11	12	5	3	3	....	2	1	1	....	48
Hebrew, German	....	22	1,017	1,082	351	99	46	10	5	3	....	....	....	2,635
Hebrew, Polish	....	10	596	868	386	127	65	46	23	11	3	2	....	2,137
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	13	447	505	232	77	29	14	7	4	....	....	....	1,329
Hebrew, Russian	....	224	5,122	6,403	2,838	1,107	437	234	80	40	13	3	....	16,501
Hebrew, Other	1	51	1,649	1,831	732	243	84	34	17	8	2	....	....	4,652
Irish	....	31	930	1,451	707	357	105	44	16	8	1	2	....	3,652
Italian, North	....	17	567	1,016	673	351	140	68	23	12	2	....	....	2,869
Italian, South	....	51	1,487	2,626	1,723	957	382	214	81	22	11	....	....	7,554
Japanese	....	....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Lithuanian	....	2	15	13	18	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	55
Magyar	....	3	120	159	66	33	7	4	1	2	....	1	....	396
Mexican	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	1	5	15	12	9	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	49
Norwegian	....	4	200	256	104	24	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	599
Polish	....	2	99	181	90	50	13	16	11	3	1	....	....	466
Portuguese	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	2	24	37	10	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	77
Russian	....	2	86	101	57	30	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	285
Ruthenian	....	....	5	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	3	158	223	85	31	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	511
Servian	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	3	39	66	27	12	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	153
Slovenian	....	....	4	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Spanish	....	1	3	17	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	28
Spanish-American	....	3	22	44	22	5	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	103
Swedish	....	4	354	354	135	38	13	5	....	....	....	....	....	903
Syrian	....	1	8	13	16	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	48
Turkish	....	....	1	2	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	1	19	19	5	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	51
Other races[a]	....	....	23	32	10	9	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	77
Total foreign-born	2	543	16,938	22,425	10,480	4,349	1,594	792	301	136	37	9	....	57,606
Grand total	3	726	23,790	30,414	14,003	5,768	2,020	993	364	166	47	9	1	78,304

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	2	12	20	319	3,943	5,653	4,536	2,820	1,058	219	33	3	1	1	18,620
Negro	...	1	1	4	65	160	207	206	136	56	11	3	...	...	850
Indian	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total native-born	2	13	21	323	4,009	5,816	4,744	3,026	1,194	275	44	6	1	1	19,475
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	...	...	...	...	3	5	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	18
Bohemian	...	...	...	10	119	234	202	138	30	5	1	...	...	...	739
Bulgarian	...	...	...	1	2	6	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	17
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	11	23	20	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	69
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	4	59	106	71	39	16	4	...	...	...	...	300
Chinese	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	15
Croatian	...	...	...	1	1	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	11
Cuban	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	8
Dalmatian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	...	...	2	60	76	50	31	12	1	...	...	...	...	232
Dutch	...	...	...	2	20	30	40	19	5	1	...	...	...	...	117
Egyptian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
English	1	1	2	18	291	527	441	242	93	29	5	...	...	...	1,650
Finnish	...	...	...	...	15	20	10	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	60
Flemish	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
French	...	...	1	1	68	121	118	79	29	4	...	...	...	...	421
German	...	...	4	142	1,844	2,848	2,306	1,392	420	72	3	...	...	...	9,031
Greek	...	...	...	...	2	7	8	2	8	3	2	...	...	...	32
Hebrew, German	...	...	4	73	633	812	619	317	95	23	1	1	...	...	2,578
Hebrew, Polish	3	6	1	61	418	573	541	322	134	36	3	...	...	...	2,098
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	32	283	386	294	184	73	17	1	...	...	...	1,271
Hebrew, Russian	...	4	20	401	2,695	3,740	3,141	1,835	941	214	31	1	...	...	13,023
Hebrew, Other	...	...	4	114	994	1,386	1,074	515	212	32	4	...	...	...	4,335
Irish	2	6	11	65	553	1,001	1,001	691	359	63	7	5	...	...	3,764
Italian, North	9	19	3	32	252	495	586	453	212	30	3	...	...	...	2,094
Italian, South	1	8	8	54	437	946	1,158	946	454	93	11	...	...	...	4,116
Japanese	...	...	3	3	4	1	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	21
Lithuanian	...	...	1	2	13	21	21	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	74
Magyar	1	...	2	6	74	118	88	69	26	6	...	...	...	...	390
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Negro	...	...	...	...	4	5	12	12	4	3	1	...	...	...	41
Norwegian	...	1	...	14	126	185	143	79	28	5	...	...	...	...	581
Polish	...	1	...	9	54	76	66	67	21	2	1	...	...	...	297
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
Roumanian	...	...	1	4	13	9	17	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	53
Russian	...	...	...	11	56	55	42	19	13	3	...	...	...	...	199
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch	...	...	...	9	127	193	156	101	40	12	...	...	...	...	638
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Servian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Slovak	...	...	...	1	21	29	27	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	91
Slovenian	...	...	...	1	3	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Spanish	...	...	...	1	3	4	8	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	26
Spanish-American	...	...	...	2	9	31	28	25	7	7	1	...	...	...	110
Swedish	...	2	3	10	190	299	196	107	39	8	...	...	...	...	854
Syrian	...	...	...	2	4	9	14	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	42
Turkish	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	9
Welsh	...	...	...	...	22	20	15	11	9	...	...	...	...	...	77
Other races a	...	...	...	...	10	19	9	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	53
Total foreign-born	17	48	70	1,089	9,500	14,439	12,548	7,787	3,333	679	78	8	...	...	49,596
Grand total	19	61	91	1,412	13,509	20,255	17,292	10,813	4,527	954	122	14	1	1	69,071

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White	1	3	..	89	2,622	3,391	1,922	795	336	113	20	7	1	....	1	9,301
Negro	....	....	....	....	68	130	155	104	76	40	19	5	1	1	....	599
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	3	..	89	2,690	3,521	2,077	899	413	153	40	12	2	1	1	9,902
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	4	3	2	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	14
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	3	80	136	64	34	12	3	....	2	....	....	....	334
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	6	6	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	9	18	9	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	44
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	6	31	48	15	13	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	120
Chinese	....	....	....	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cuban	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	2	36	45	18	10	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	118
Dutch	....	....	....	....	14	12	16	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
English	....	1	2	13	182	293	198	95	45	10	3	2	....	....	....	844
Finnish	....	....	....	1	17	12	6	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	44
Flemish	....	....	....	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
French	....	1	....	4	41	79	54	23	17	1	1	....	....	....	....	221
German	....	....	....	22	1,275	1,591	909	373	150	52	10	3	....	....	....	4,385
Greek	....	....	....	....	2	4	8	4	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	23
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	16	410	430	184	91	22	13	2	....	....	....	....	1,168
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	15	302	426	262	113	73	31	11	5	....	....	....	1,238
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	12	202	250	103	64	41	24	6	3	1	....	....	706
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	101	1,969	2,463	1,516	748	407	177	69	20	3	....	....	7,477
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	41	713	742	394	168	74	22	11	3	1	....	....	2,169
Irish	....	....	....	15	392	568	426	211	115	24	7	2	3	....	....	1,763
Italian, North	....	....	....	5	195	352	316	170	102	39	15	6	1	....	....	1,201
Italian, South	....	....	1	28	445	837	861	530	271	133	29	7	....	....	....	3,142
Japanese	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	8	8	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Magyar	....	....	....	3	68	65	35	19	12	6	4	....	....	....	....	212
Mexican	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	3	5	6	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	82	111	56	31	8	6	....	1	....	....	....	297
Polish	....	....	....	2	40	63	29	29	15	5	1	....	....	....	....	184
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	8	11	11	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	36
Russian	....	....	....	4	69	61	33	19	8	5	1	1	....	....	....	201
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	....	....	3	85	107	57	23	14	3	....	....	....	....	....	292
Slovak	....	....	....	....	13	19	10	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	53
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	14
Spanish	....	....	....	....	3	5	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	10	18	13	9	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	57
Swedish	....	....	....	29	128	181	74	35	19	4	3	....	....	....	....	473
Syrian	....	....	....	....	2	9	7	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	27
Turkish	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	....	....	14	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	9	9	7	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	32
Total foreign-born	....	2	4	330	6,875	9,015	5,739	2,864	1,446	575	179	63	10	1	....	27,103
Grand total	1	5	4	419	9,565	12,536	7,816	3,763	1,859	728	219	75	12	2	1	37,005

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White	7	228	1,725	2,538	2,057	995	282	29	6	1	...	1	7,869
Negro	....	2	33	65	82	83	54	13	2	2	...	.....	336
Indian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	7	230	1,753	2,601	2,139	1,079	336	42	8	3	....	1	8,207
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Bohemian and Moravian	....	4	53	106	88	24	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
Bulgarian	....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	....	.....	1	11	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Canadian, Other	....	6	27	56	34	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
Chinese	....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Cuban	....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Danish	....	5	35	38	40	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137
Dutch	....	.....	5	10	10	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
English	....	5	141	243	203	106	28	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	733
Finnish	....	.....	11	12	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Flemish	....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
French	....	5	35	58	63	22	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	197
German	1	83	846	1,366	1,002	374	60	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,739
Greek	....	.....	3	4	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, German	1	40	297	420	280	155	21	3	....	....	....	.....	1,227
Hebrew, Polish	....	26	188	324	274	106	23	1	....	....	....	.....	942
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	18	93	164	117	53	12	2	....	....	....	.....	460
Hebrew, Russian	4	188	1,099	1,554	1,133	677	152	18	1	....	....	.....	4,826
Hebrew, Other	2	96	451	728	499	199	22	4	....	....	....	.....	2,001
Irish	2	33	260	447	447	266	67	19	1	....	....	.....	1,542
Italian, North	2	16	71	155	165	72	12	2	....	....	....	.....	495
Italian, South	2	24	159	395	377	166	21	2	1	....	....	.....	1,147
Japanese	....	1	1	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11
Lithuanian	....	1	2	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	13
Magyar	....	2	24	61	22	17	....	....	....	....	....	.....	126
Mexican	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	....	.....	1	6	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Norwegian	....	9	63	72	59	22	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
Polish	....	3	17	25	31	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Portuguese	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	....	1	4	6	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Russian	....	2	17	22	15	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Ruthenian	....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	....	8	70	98	87	38	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	313
Scotch-Irish	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	2	8	10	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Slovenian	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish	....	.....	1	5	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Spanish-American	....	1	6	12	25	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Swedish	....	11	87	144	79	38	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	366
Syrian	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Turkish	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	....	2	9	12	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Other races [a]	....	1	8	7	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Total foreign-born	16	503	4,102	6,597	5,119	2,438	491	81	3	....	....	.....	19,440
Grand total	23	823	5,860	9,201	7,258	3,517	827	123	11	3	....	1	27,647

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	...	144	2,123	3,156	2,205	1,265	594	220	34	1	1	...	9,743
Negro	...	.....	36	82	102	89	57	42	9	1	.....	...	418
Indian	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1
Total native-born	...	144	2,159	3,238	2,307	1,355	651	262	43	2	1	...	10,162
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	...	.....	2	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	11
Bohemian and Moravian	...	1	62	171	90	52	22	8	3	.....	.....	...	349
Bulgarian	...	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3
Canadian, French	...	.....	4	7	12	3	6	.....	1	.....	.....	...	33
Canadian, Other	...	2	31	58	36	19	8	4	1	.....	.....	...	159
Chinese	...	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6
Croatian	...	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2
Cuban	...	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	4
Danish	...	2	26	45	20	12	9	.....	.....	1	.....	...	115
Dutch	...	1	15	21	12	10	4	.....	1	.....	.....	...	64
English	...	12	164	270	205	129	46	11	2	.....	.....	...	839
Finnish	...	1	5	20	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	36
Flemish	...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1
French	...	.....	41	63	45	31	26	7	1	.....	.....	...	214
German	1	50	1,048	1,574	1,118	665	287	92	18	1	.....	...	4,854
Greek	...	.....	1	1	4	10	6	4	3	1	.....	...	30
Hebrew, German	...	36	294	368	201	124	43	18	5	.....	.....	...	1,089
Hebrew, Polish	...	24	173	247	166	112	69	21	11	4	.....	...	827
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	13	145	184	116	84	35	11	4	1	.....	...	593
Hebrew, Russian	2	172	1,481	2,177	1,559	1,085	458	246	66	8	.....	...	7,254
Hebrew, Other	...	50	558	768	457	296	119	28	10	2	.....	...	2,288
Irish	...	21	297	596	462	385	197	94	16	3	.....	...	2,071
Italian, North	...	12	146	295	295	262	138	57	11	2	.....	...	1,218
Italian, South	...	24	313	679	750	701	413	184	45	5	.....	...	3,123
Japanese	...	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3
Lithuanian	...	.....	7	11	3	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	...	35
Magyar	...	4	35	69	41	42	25	10	2	.....	.....	...	228
Mexican	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2
Negro	...	.....	3	7	4	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	...	26
Norwegian	...	4	59	105	76	34	16	2	1	.....	.....	...	297
Polish	...	1	26	49	56	48	32	14	3	2	.....	...	231
Portuguese	...	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6
Roumanian	...	.....	10	19	9	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	45
Russian	...	9	31	36	17	18	7	3	2	.....	.....	...	123
Ruthenian	...	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2
Scotch	...	3	83	103	80	38	13	8	2	.....	.....	...	330
Scotch-Irish	...	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	5
Servian	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1
Slovak	...	4	14	13	16	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	...	62
Slovenian	...	.....	1	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	11
Spanish	...	1	5	4	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	...	22
Spanish-American	...	.....	11	17	16	7	8	4	2	1	.....	...	66
Swedish	1	5	121	172	99	50	17	3	1	.....	.....	...	469
Syrian	...	.....	4	6	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	...	25
Turkish	...	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2
Welsh	...	.....	2	8	6	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	...	26
Other races[a]	...	1	9	12	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	...	33
Total foreign-born	4	453	5,235	8,132	6,019	4,263	2,039	843	214	31	.....	...	27,233
Grand total	4	597	7,394	11,370	8,326	5,618	2,690	1,105	257	33	1	...	37,395

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	1	13	245	1,537	2,210	1,654	667	118	18	2	....	....	6,465
Negro	....	....	1	12	28	48	34	6	2	....	....	....	131
Indian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	13	246	1,550	2,239	1,702	701	124	20	2	....	....	6,598
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bohemian	....	....	5	49	72	48	9	....	....	....	....	....	183
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	9	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	19
Canadian, Other	....	....	6	30	38	28	17	2	....	....	....	....	121
Chinese	....	....	3	1	3	5	1	....	1	1	1	....	16
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Cuban	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dalmatian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	1	24	32	13	7	1	....	....	....	....	78
Dutch	....	1	....	8	13	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	29
English	....	2	13	106	196	152	60	11	....	1	....	....	541
Finnish	....	....	....	5	13	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	23
Flemish	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	....	6	27	50	43	9	2	....	....	....	....	137
German	....	5	113	711	1,099	699	202	20	1	....	....	....	2,850
Greek	....	....	1	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, German	....	3	39	247	294	232	57	10	....	....	....	....	882
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	26	162	198	162	58	4	....	....	....	....	610
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	17	94	148	99	32	3	....	....	....	....	396
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	138	829	1,252	873	331	55	7	....	....	....	3,489
Hebrew, Other	....	5	62	371	534	367	91	16	1	....	....	....	1,447
Irish	....	3	41	237	398	335	141	28	6	....	....	....	1,189
Italian, North	....	....	10	76	144	113	43	8	1	....	....	....	395
Italian, South	....	1	14	128	239	222	100	17	....	2	....	....	723
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	4
Lithuanian	....	....	....	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	....	4	45	53	25	15	....	....	....	....	....	142
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	8
Norwegian	....	1	8	44	70	41	15	2	....	....	....	....	181
Polish	....	....	2	13	18	17	6	1	....	....	....	....	57
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	2	5	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	15
Russian	....	....	12	24	17	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	69
Ruthenian	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	....	....	7	54	77	66	23	3	....	....	....	....	230
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Servian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	1	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	....	1	4	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	15
Spanish-American	....	....	2	8	10	14	4	2	1	1	....	....	42
Swedish	....	1	11	80	119	92	26	1	....	....	....	....	330
Syrian	....	....	....	4	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	10
Turkish	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	....	3	7	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	21
Other races[a]	....	....	3	8	8	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	26
Total foreign-born	....	29	551	3,412	5,144	3,708	1,287	194	19	5	1	1	14,351
Grand total	1	42	797	4,962	7,383	5,410	1,988	318	39	7	1	1	20,949

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	1	313	4,301	6,415	4,339	2,329	1,021	354	57	5	4	...	19,139
Negro	...	2	70	185	219	196	123	72	21	2	1	...	891
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born	1	315	4,371	6,600	4,558	2,527	1,144	426	78	7	5	...	20,032
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	...	...	3	4	4	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	20
Bohemian and Moravian	...	6	129	251	167	106	41	17	3	...	...	...	720
Bulgarian	...	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Canadian, French	...	...	9	18	23	6	6	1	2	...	...	...	65
Canadian, Other	...	2	72	100	69	33	12	4	1	...	...	...	293
Chinese	...	...	3	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	9
Croatian	...	...	2	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	8
Cuban	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
Dalmatian	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Danish	...	3	54	95	38	26	9	1	...	1	...	...	227
Dutch	...	1	24	35	26	15	6	2	1	...	...	...	110
English	...	26	337	545	413	224	92	37	2	1	...	...	1,677
Finnish	...	2	18	38	22	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	93
Flemish	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
French	...	3	70	134	98	75	38	14	1	...	...	...	433
German	2	109	2,135	3,170	2,158	1,234	400	158	33	3	...	...	9,402
Greek	...	...	1	4	8	11	7	6	4	2	...	...	43
Hebrew, German	...	68	672	807	454	238	89	34	6	...	...	...	2,368
Hebrew, Polish	...	41	398	548	383	234	124	38	20	4	...	...	1,790
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	31	310	377	255	152	64	19	7	1	...	...	1,216
Hebrew, Russian	2	335	3,039	4,222	2,961	1,931	906	382	99	14	...	...	13,891
Hebrew, Other	...	90	1,182	1,526	946	530	227	55	16	4	...	...	4,582
Irish	...	41	619	1,209	926	636	343	153	30	3	...	1	3,961
Italian, North	1	30	290	586	586	463	239	84	20	2	...	...	2,301
Italian, South	...	63	617	1,264	1,469	1,237	713	277	57	6	...	...	5,703
Japanese	...	...	1	3	3	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	17
Lithuanian	...	...	10	22	9	10	4	3	1	...	...	...	59
Magyar	...	12	79	128	83	77	42	15	2	...	...	...	438
Mexican	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Negro	...	1	3	11	8	8	7	2	2	...	...	...	42
Norwegian	1	8	119	215	135	65	25	3	2	...	...	...	573
Polish	...	3	56	88	90	77	53	18	3	2	...	...	390
Portuguese	...	...	3	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10
Roumanian	...	...	16	28	19	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	77
Russian	...	11	51	71	36	40	25	8	4	1	...	...	247
Ruthenian	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Scotch	...	7	152	221	157	70	26	14	2	...	...	...	649
Scotch-Irish	...	...	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Servian	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Slovak	...	4	26	30	26	12	9	5	...	...	...	...	112
Slovenian	...	...	4	6	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	17
Spanish	...	1	5	8	9	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	34
Spanish-American	...	...	18	33	30	12	13	6	2	1	...	...	115
Swedish	1	10	265	358	215	97	28	5	1	...	...	...	980
Syrian	...	2	6	10	10	4	5	4	...	...	...	...	41
Turkish	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6
Welsh	...	1	7	17	11	8	4	1	...	...	...	...	49
Other races[a]	...	2	26	15	13	12	3	1	1	...	...	...	73
Total foreign-born	7	919	10,841	16,218	11,877	7,681	3,653	1,371	324	45	...	1	52,937
Grand total	8	1,234	15,212	22,818	16,435	10,208	4,797	1,797	402	52	5	1	72,969

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	1	32	532	3,178	4,447	3,365	1,414	262	36	5	....	....	13,262
Negro	....	....	2	25	67	105	65	25	8	2	....	....	299
Indian	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	1	32	534	3,204	4,515	3,472	1,480	287	44	7	....	....	13,566
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	2	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	10
Bohemian	....	....	10	82	161	90	15	1	....	....	....	....	359
Bulgarian	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	1	5	18	18	7	1	....	....	....	....	50
Canadian, Other	....	1	13	55	73	71	32	5	....	....	....	....	250
Chinese	....	....	3	4	4	6	1	....	1	1	1	....	21
Croatian	....	....	1	2	2	.....	4	1	....	....	....	....	10
Cuban	....	....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Dalmatian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	8	51	54	35	16	1	....	....	....	....	165
Dutch	....	1	3	18	22	10	7	....	....	....	....	....	61
English	....	3	36	241	405	333	138	33	2	1	....	....	1,192
Finnish	....	....	3	9	26	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	54
Flemish	....	....	....	1	5	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
French	....	....	20	53	104	97	23	4	2	....	....	....	303
German	....	6	214	1,461	2,191	1,336	388	37	3	....	1	....	5,637
Greek	....	1	1	2	5	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, German	....	6	95	531	686	530	132	18	....	....	....	....	1,998
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	49	309	400	297	111	11	....	....	....	....	1,177
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	34	177	256	196	61	5	....	....	....	....	722
Hebrew, Russian	....	7	340	1,730	2,455	1,815	567	89	7	....	....	....	7,030
Hebrew, Other	....	7	123	740	1,045	731	172	30	2	....	....	....	2,850
Irish	....	5	79	465	788	700	315	58	12	1	....	....	2,423
Italian, North	....	....	22	141	285	213	60	10	4	....	....	....	735
Italian, South	....	1	22	224	447	379	139	23	1	2	....	....	1,238
Japanese	....	....	....	2	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	1	12
Lithuanian	....	....	2	5	9	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Magyar	....	....	8	68	83	37	19	1	1	....	....	....	217
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	4	6	2	1	....	....	....	15
Norwegian	....	1	18	94	139	80	25	2	1	....	....	....	360
Polish	....	....	4	27	34	30	6	1	....	....	....	....	102
Portuguese	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Roumanian	....	....	2	9	9	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	28
Russian	....	....	18	40	36	26	11	....	....	....	....	....	131
Ruthenian	....	....	2	4	5	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	....	17	99	152	135	50	7	....	....	....	....	460
Scotch-Irish	....	....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Servian	....	....	.....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	1	4	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Slovenian	....	....	.....	5	7	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	16
Spanish	....	....	2	9	5	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	28
Spanish-American	....	....	3	12	22	22	7	5	1	3	....	....	75
Swedish	....	1	16	152	201	159	58	5	1	....	....	....	593
Syrian	....	....	.....	8	3	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	20
Turkish	....	....	.....	.....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	3	38	48	31	12	3	....	....	....	....	135
Other races[a]	....	....	6	12	11	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	42
Total foreign-born	....	43	1,160	6,897	10,216	7,441	2,436	366	40	8	2	1	28,630
Grand total	1	75	1,704	10,101	14,731	10,913	3,916	653	84	15	2	1	42,196

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	1	8	6	159	1,983	2,910	2,150	1,328	494	90	20	1	1	1	9,152
Negro	...	1	...	4	34	91	119	110	61	29	4	3	...	...	456
Indian	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total native-born	1	9	6	163	2,018	3,002	2,270	1,438	555	119	24	4	1	1	9,611
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Bohemian	...	...	...	5	67	134	112	63	19	2	1	...	...	...	403
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	9
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	8	12	7	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	37
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	4	32	55	36	17	9	3	...	...	...	...	157
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
Croatian	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Cuban	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Dalmatian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	...	...	1	34	40	26	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	118
Dutch	...	...	...	...	11	16	23	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	58
English	...	1	1	8	150	262	203	118	42	16	4	...	...	...	805
Finnish	...	...	...	...	8	10	6	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	34
Flemish	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
French	...	...	1	...	42	73	67	48	11	2	...	...	...	...	244
German	...	...	...	60	980	1,488	1,109	648	173	17	...	...	...	...	4,475
Greek	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	13
Hebrew, German	...	...	2	42	334	452	326	165	44	12	...	1	...	...	1,378
Hebrew, Polish	...	1	1	37	209	289	230	131	57	12	...	...	...	...	967
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	10	134	170	136	81	31	7	1	...	...	...	571
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	3	191	1,389	1,812	1,466	832	431	72	15	...	...	...	6,211
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	56	528	743	541	258	113	14	2	...	...	...	2,255
Irish	1	3	8	32	300	511	480	303	158	25	3	4	...	...	1,828
Italian, North	8	10	2	17	124	236	286	192	85	9	...	...	...	...	969
Italian, South	...	3	3	30	215	443	510	414	160	27	1	...	...	...	1,806
Japanese	...	...	3	3	3	...	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	19
Lithuanian	...	...	...	1	10	15	18	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	54
Magyar	...	...	...	5	34	47	52	30	8	3	...	...	...	...	179
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Negro	...	...	...	...	3	4	6	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	22
Norwegian	...	...	...	9	63	99	71	39	12	4	...	...	...	...	297
Polish	...	...	...	6	24	28	25	26	4	1	...	...	...	...	114
Roumanian	...	...	...	2	7	4	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	22
Russian	...	...	...	6	32	21	23	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	91
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch	...	...	...	7	67	105	83	55	20	6	...	...	...	...	343
Servian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	...	...	...	1	11	15	13	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	43
Slovenian	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Spanish	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	16
Spanish-American	...	...	...	2	3	16	9	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	45
Swedish	...	...	...	6	101	153	99	47	10	6	...	...	...	...	422
Syrian	...	...	...	1	2	5	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	17
Turkish	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Welsh	...	...	...	...	14	11	6	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	45
Other races[a]	...	...	...	...	5	8	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	20
Total foreign-born	9	18	26	544	4,955	7,299	6,002	3,565	1,429	247	29	5	...	...	24,128
Grand total	10	27	32	707	6,973	10,301	8,272	5,003	1,984	366	53	9	1	1	33,739

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	13	268	1,295	1,816	1,274	502	84	6	1	3	5,262
Negro	....	....	....	1	14	27	35	41	9	2	....	....	129
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	....	....	13	269	1,310	1,844	1,310	544	94	8	1	3	5,396
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	4
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	3	31	38	16	....	1	....	....	....	89
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	11
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	6	29	48	30	8	1	....	....	....	122
Croatian	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Chinese	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cuban	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	5
Danish	....	....	....	4	19	23	11	8	1	....	....	....	66
Dutch	....	....	....	1	3	2	8	6	1	....	....	....	21
English	....	....	1	20	105	170	141	52	19	1	....	....	509
Finnish	....	....	....	....	6	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	17
Flemish	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	2	11	35	42	34	13	....	....	....	....	137
German	....	1	4	133	595	803	359	81	9	3	1	....	1,989
Greek	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	57	245	314	206	47	3	1	....	....	875
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	2	31	100	165	96	19	6	....	....	....	420
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	....	2	18	55	101	47	16	3	....	....	....	243
Hebrew, Russian	3	15	8	173	648	967	561	158	12	3	1	....	2,549
Hebrew, Other	2	....	5	56	234	344	206	39	1	....	....	....	887
Irish	....	....	....	37	195	284	233	97	14	2	....	1	863
Italian, North	....	....	1	12	47	82	62	9	1	....	....	....	214
Italian, South	....	1	....	19	60	114	64	26	2	1	....	....	287
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	8	16	25	16	3	3	....	....	....	71
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	....	....	....	9	38	60	29	6	....	....	....	....	142
Polish	....	....	....	2	7	13	6	3	....	....	....	....	31
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	....	3	8	3	7	....	....	1	....	....	22
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	10	51	58	65	15	5	....	....	....	204
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Slovak	....	....	....	1	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	7
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	9	17	9	4	....	1	....	....	40
Swedish	....	....	....	9	82	82	56	15	4	1	....	....	249
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Turkish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	5	6	9	2	1	....	....	....	23
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	6	18	27	626	2,649	3,798	2,294	639	90	15	2	1	10,165
Grand total	6	18	40	895	3,959	5,642	3,604	1,183	184	23	3	4	15,561

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White	3	193	1,694	2,429	2,129	1,085	279	34	4	2	....	....	7,852
Negro	....	7	18	48	55	66	25	8	2	....	....	....	229
Indian	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	3	200	1,713	2,478	2,184	1,152	304	42	6	2	....	....	8,084
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	....	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	9
Bohemian and Moravian	1	5	53	97	92	27	4	1	....	....	....	....	280
Bulgarian	....	....	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	....	....	5	6	6	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	32
Canadian, Other	....	8	23	49	36	18	7	....	....	....	....	....	141
Chinese	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Croatian	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cuban	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dalmatian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	4	20	24	20	18	8	....	....	....	....	....	94
Dutch	....	....	5	11	9	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	36
English	....	17	114	187	185	87	22	2	1	....	....	....	615
Finnish	....	....	6	11	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Flemish	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
French	....	5	19	60	47	32	6	2	....	1	1	....	173
German	....	81	779	1,247	1,161	501	68	6	....	....	....	....	3,843
Greek	....	1	1	2	3	3	3	2	....	1	....	....	16
Hebrew, German	1	51	271	331	248	92	24	1	....	....	....	....	1,019
Hebrew, Polish	....	23	179	303	277	148	34	3	....	....	....	....	967
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	22	102	159	151	67	12	1	....	....	....	....	514
Hebrew, Russian	3	193	1,008	1,575	1,310	767	169	27	3	....	1	....	5,056
Hebrew, Other	1	73	438	664	519	248	56	7	....	....	....	....	2,006
Irish	1	29	239	454	454	299	72	6	2	....	....	....	1,556
Italian, North	....	7	63	139	163	118	24	4	....	....	....	....	518
Italian, South	....	17	147	380	468	308	80	8	3	2	....	....	1,413
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	5	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Magyar	1	4	24	45	45	28	4	2	....	....	....	....	153
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	1	4	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	2	45	73	70	30	7	1	....	....	....	....	228
Polish	1	6	20	32	36	21	3	1	....	....	....	....	120
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	4	10	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Russian	....	6	20	30	12	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	79
Ruthenian	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	8	58	98	55	39	18	1	....	....	....	....	277
Slovak	....	....	6	12	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Slovenian	....	1	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish	....	....	1	2	4	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	13
Spanish-American	....	1	2	14	18	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	51
Swedish	1	9	92	137	117	33	4	1	....	....	....	....	394
Syrian	....	....	2	....	3	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	13
Turkish	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	1	4	6	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	24
Other races[a]	....	1	7	8	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Total foreign-born	10	576	3,772	6,185	5,554	2,963	647	86	12	4	2	....	19,811
Grand total	13	776	5,485	8,663	7,738	4,115	951	128	18	6	2	....	27,895

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	....	19	239	727	773	430	147	16	7	3	2,361
Negro	....	....	.....	4	12	12	4	2	....	1	35
Indian	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	19	239	731	786	442	151	18	7	4	2,397
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	8	11	2	2	....	....	....	24
Bulgarian	....	....	.....	1	2	4	.....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	.....	4	3	2	.....	....	....	....	9
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	11	19	3	1	....	....	....	36
Chinese	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	....	....	2
Croatian	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	1	12	4	2	.....	....	....	....	19
Dutch	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	6
English	....	2	14	50	57	36	7	2	....	....	168
Finnish	....	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	4
French	....	1	3	7	9	8	3	....	1	....	32
German	....	4	77	242	213	91	11	2	....	....	640
Hebrew, German	....	2	37	104	100	44	10	....	....	1	298
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	5	25	33	18	1	1	....	....	83
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	7	23	32	13	4	1	....	....	81
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	80	290	313	165	41	6	2	2	905
Hebrew, Other	....	3	38	108	132	60	11	2	....	1	355
Irish	....	5	56	120	129	64	16	4	....	....	394
Italian, North	....	2	2	21	28	19	5	....	2	....	79
Italian, South	....	....	1	36	32	34	7	4	....	1	115
Japanese	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	....	3
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	2	8	14	5	.....	....	....	....	29
Negro	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	1	7	6	6	2	.....	....	1	....	23
Polish	....	1	2	1	5	4	.....	....	1	....	14
Roumanian	....	....	1	3	4	1	.....	....	....	....	9
Russian	....	2	3	4	4	3	.....	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	....	7	23	24	11	5	....	....	....	70
Scotch-Irish	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	.....	1	3	2	.....	....	....	....	6
Slovenian	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	.....	3	8	5	1	1	....	1	19
Swedish	....	....	4	19	20	14	2	....	....	....	59
Syrian	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	.....	1	3	1	.....	....	....	....	5
Other races [a]	....	....	.....	5	3	2	1	....	....	....	11
Total foreign-born	....	30	352	1,143	1,219	620	131	26	8	6	3,535
Grand total	....	49	591	1,874	2,005	1,062	282	44	15	10	5,932

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:													
White	10	421	3,419	4,967	4,186	2,080	561	63	10	3	....	1	15,721
Negro	....	9	51	113	137	149	79	21	4	2	....	....	565
Indian	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	10	430	3,471	5,082	4,323	2,231	640	84	14	5	....	1	16,291
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	....	2	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	13
Bohemian and Moravian	1	9	106	203	180	51	10	3	....	....	....	....	563
Bulgarian	....	....	2	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Canadian, French	....	....	6	17	12	19	5	....	....	....	....	....	59
Canadian, Other	....	14	50	105	70	41	10	....	....	....	....	....	290
Chinese	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Croatian	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cuban	....	....	1	2	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	10
Dalmatian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	9	55	62	60	33	12	....	....	....	....	....	231
Dutch	....	....	10	21	19	18	4	1	....	....	....	....	73
English	....	22	255	430	388	193	50	9	1	....	....	....	1,348
Finnish	....	....	17	23	12	10	2	1	....	....	....	....	65
Flemish	....	1	1	6	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
French	....	10	54	118	110	54	16	6	....	1	1	....	370
German	1	164	1,625	2,613	2,163	875	128	13	....	....	....	....	7,582
Greek	....	1	4	6	6	8	4	2	....	1	....	....	32
Hebrew, German	2	91	568	761	528	247	45	4	....	....	....	....	2,246
Hebrew, Polish	....	49	367	627	551	254	57	4	....	....	....	....	1,909
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	40	195	323	268	120	24	3	....	....	....	....	974
Hebrew, Russian	7	381	2,107	3,129	2,443	1,444	321	45	4	....	1	....	9,882
Hebrew, Other	3	169	889	1,392	1,018	447	78	11	....	....	....	....	4,007
Irish	3	62	499	901	901	565	139	25	3	....	....	....	3,098
Italian, North	2	23	134	294	328	190	36	6	....	....	....	....	1,013
Italian, South	2	41	398	775	845	474	101	10	4	2	....	....	2,560
Japanese	....	1	1	2	6	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	13
Lithuanian	....	1	7	6	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Magyar	1	6	48	106	67	45	4	2	....	....	....	....	279
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Negro	....	....	2	10	7	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	28
Norwegian	....	11	108	145	129	52	10	3	....	....	....	....	458
Polish	1	9	37	57	67	26	4	1	....	....	....	....	202
Portuguese	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Roumanian	....	1	8	16	13	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	45
Russian	....	8	37	52	27	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	140
Ruthenian	....	....	1	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	....	16	128	196	142	77	29	2	....	....	....	....	590
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	1	2	14	22	12	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Slovenian	....	1	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Spanish	....	....	2	7	7	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	25
Spanish-American	....	2	8	26	43	13	9	7	....	....	....	....	108
Swedish	1	20	179	281	196	71	10	2	....	....	....	....	760
Syrian	....	....	5	....	3	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
Turkish	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	3	13	18	13	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	61
Other races*	....	2	15	15	5	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	48
Total foreign-born	26	1,169	7,874	12,782	10,673	5,401	1,138	167	15	4	2	....	39,251
Grand total	36	1,599	11,345	17,864	14,996	7,632	1,778	251	29	9	2	1	55,542

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	....	32	503	1,630	1,808	1,012	329	37	10	4	5,365
Negro	....	1	3	16	25	32	12	6	1	1	97
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	33	506	1,646	1,834	1,044	341	43	11	5	5,463
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	5
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	2	11	15	2	2	....	....	....	32
Bulgarian	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	....	....	7	5	4	....	....	....	....	16
Canadian, Other	....	....	8	29	37	12	4	....	....	....	90
Chinese	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3
Croatian	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cuban	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	1	3	31	11	5	1	....	....	....	52
Dutch	....	1	2	5	7	3	2	....	....	....	20
English	....	5	39	116	146	92	17	5	....	1	421
Finnish	....	....	1	3	5	2	....	....	....	....	11
French	....	1	8	22	24	18	4	1	1	....	79
Flemish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	6	176	507	460	166	21	6	....	....	1,342
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	6	81	238	219	82	17	....	1	1	645
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	22	55	69	33	4	2	....	....	185
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	13	43	48	22	5	1	....	....	133
Hebrew, Russian	....	12	164	566	520	255	53	11	2	3	1,586
Hebrew, Other	....	3	70	202	210	80	14	2	....	1	582
Irish	....	9	116	278	303	139	37	5	1	....	888
Italian, North	1	2	11	32	48	26	12	....	3	....	135
Italian, South	....	....	7	46	48	44	13	7	....	1	166
Japanese	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	4
Lithuanian	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	7	15	22	5	....	....	....	....	49
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	4
Norwegian	....	3	10	23	19	9	2	....	1	....	67
Polish	....	1	2	4	12	7	....	....	1	....	27
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	1	6	6	2	....	....	....	....	15
Russian	....	2	7	20	21	7	2	....	....	....	59
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	16	57	59	40	14	1	....	....	187
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	2	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	11
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	....	1	7	15	9	2	1	....	1	36
Swedish	....	1	16	47	50	25	3	....	....	....	142
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	1	5	4	8	....	....	....	....	18
Other races[a]	....	1	2	11	5	6	1	....	....	....	26
Total foreign-born	1	56	790	2,403	2,411	1,116	233	45	11	9	7,075
Grand total	1	89	1,296	4,049	4,245	2,160	574	88	22	14	12,538

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	....	19	277	1,641	2,237	1,711	747	144	18	3	....	.....	6,797
Negro	....	....	1	13	39	57	31	19	6	2	....	.....	168
Indian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Total native-born	....	19	278	1,654	2,276	1,770	779	163	24	5	....	.....	6,968
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	.....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	.....	6
Bohemian	....	....	5	33	89	42	6	1	....	....	....	.....	176
Bulgarian	....	....	.....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	.....	5	9	12	5	....	....	....	....	.....	31
Canadian, Other	....	1	7	25	35	43	15	3	....	....	....	.....	129
Chinese	....	....	.....	3	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Croatian	....	....	1	2	2	.....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Cuban	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	3
Danish	....	....	7	27	22	22	9	....	....	....	....	.....	87
Dutch	....	....	3	10	9	5	5	....	....	....	....	.....	32
English	....	1	23	135	209	181	78	22	2	....	....	.....	651
Finnish	....	....	3	4	13	10	1	....	....	....	....	.....	31
Flemish	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
French	....	....	14	26	54	54	14	2	2	....	....	.....	166
German	....	1	101	750	1,092	637	186	17	2	....	1	.....	2,787
Greek	....	1	.....	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	.....	11
Hebrew, German	....	3	56	284	392	298	75	8	....	....	....	.....	1,116
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	23	147	202	135	53	7	....	....	....	.....	567
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	17	83	108	87	29	2	....	....	....	.....	326
Hebrew, Russian	....	3	202	901	1,203	942	256	34	....	....	....	.....	3,541
Hebrew, Other	....	2	61	369	511	364	81	14	1	....	....	.....	1,403
Irish	....	2	38	228	390	365	174	30	6	1	....	.....	1,234
Italian, North	....	....	12	65	141	100	17	2	3	....	....	.....	340
Italian, South	....	....	8	96	208	157	39	6	1	....	....	.....	515
Japanese	....	....	.....	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Lithuanian	....	....	2	3	4	5	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	14
Magyar	....	....	4	23	30	12	4	1	1	....	....	.....	75
Negro	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	....	....	.....	7
Norwegian	....	....	10	50	69	39	10	....	1	....	....	.....	179
Polish	....	....	2	14	16	13	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	45
Portuguese	....	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Roumanian	....	....	.....	4	5	3	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	13
Russian	....	....	6	16	19	14	7	....	....	....	....	.....	62
Ruthenian	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Scotch	....	....	10	45	75	69	27	4	....	....	....	.....	230
Scotch-Irish	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Servian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Slovak	....	....	.....	1	2	1	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Slovenian	....	....	.....	3	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	.....	13
Spanish	....	....	1	5	1	6	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	13
Spanish-American	....	....	1	4	12	8	3	3	....	2	....	.....	33
Swedish	....	....	5	72	82	67	32	4	1	....	....	.....	263
Syrian	....	....	.....	4	2	2	.....	2	....	....	....	.....	10
Turkish	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Welsh	....	....	3	35	41	23	9	3	....	....	....	.....	114
Other races[a]	....	....	3	4	3	2	2	2	....	....	....	.....	16
Total foreign-born	....	14	629	3,485	5,072	3,733	1,149	172	21	3	1	.....	14,279
Grand total	....	33	907	5,139	7,348	5,503	1,928	335	45	8	1	.....	21,247

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	14	166	484	556	303	121	16	3	1,663
Negro	.....	.....	2	5	9	9	7	.....	.....	32
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	14	168	489	566	312	128	16	3	1,696
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	12	7	3	.....	.....	.....	22
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	5	5	11	9	1	.....	.....	31
Croatian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	10
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	2	13	45	52	32	18	1	2	165
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	6	9	4	6	.....	.....	.....	25
German	.....	3	52	130	99	51	13	2	2	352
Greek	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	3	13	68	48	14	1	1	.....	148
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	5	12	8	3	3	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	3	9	4	3	.....	1	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	.....	5	60	116	79	29	6	1	2	298
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	27	59	25	7	3	1	.....	122
Irish	.....	1	34	64	72	47	9	1	.....	228
Italian, North	.....	1	3	6	8	5	2	1	.....	26
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	5	3	4	2	1	.....	17
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	6	4	6	2	.....	.....	19
Polish	.....	.....	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	3	9	9	4	1	.....	.....	26
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	6	17	15	14	6	.....	.....	59
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	5
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	.....	2	16	11	7	1	.....	.....	37
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	.....	16	246	610	483	257	71	10	6	1,699
Grand total	.....	30	414	1,099	1,049	569	199	26	9	3,395

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	12	290	1,206	1,685	1,123	340	54	4	....	....	4,714
Negro	....	....	....	3	12	15	22	13	1	1	....	....	67
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	12	293	1,218	1,703	1,145	353	55	5	1	....	4,785
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	7
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	6	35	53	16	4	....	....	....	....	114
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	7	2	1	1	....	....	....	13
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	2	22	29	16	5	....	....	....	....	74
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chinese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	1	16	23	11	4	1	....	....	....	56
Dutch	....	....	....	....	10	9	7	3	....	....	....	....	29
Egyptian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	19	96	138	118	35	6	....	....	....	412
Finnish	....	....	1	3	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	....	....	3	23	33	29	13	2	....	....	....	103
German	....	....	2	128	577	798	418	73	11	....	1	....	2,008
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	61	204	257	164	41	1	....	....	....	729
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	2	27	115	166	109	39	5	1	....	....	464
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	2	14	68	112	70	25	1	....	....	....	292
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	8	158	640	923	582	170	17	4	....	....	2,502
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	81	268	369	231	60	9	....	....	....	1,022
Irish	....	....	1	51	203	337	214	73	4	1	....	....	884
Italian, North	....	....	1	15	61	77	49	29	3	1	....	....	236
Italian, South	....	....	....	21	84	155	128	57	8	1	....	....	454
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	....	....	....	4	18	24	10	4	....	....	....	....	60
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	8	29	63	23	5	....	....	....	....	128
Polish	....	....	1	4	6	7	9	2	....	....	....	....	29
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	....	....	....	7	8	16	5	1	....	....	....	....	37
Scotch	....	....	....	6	41	63	33	13	....	....	....	....	156
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	1	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish	....	....	....	1	1	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	11
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	5	10	8	3	....	....	....	....	26
Swedish	....	....	....	9	64	96	55	11	1	....	....	....	236
Syrian	....	....	....	....	7	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Welsh	....	....	....	1	2	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	11
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	4	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	13
Total foreign-born	....	....	23	638	2,627	3,800	2,330	680	71	8	2	....	10,179
Grand total	....	....	35	931	3,845	5,503	3,475	1,033	126	13	3	....	14,964

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	1	9	86	230	219	132	45	14	736
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	1	14
Total native-born	1	9	87	230	224	136	48	15	750
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	7
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	4	6	4	3	.....	18
Chinese	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	6
Dutch	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	7
English	.....	.....	4	14	11	8	3	.....	40
French	.....	.....	.....	4	3	5	.....	.....	12
German	2	2	25	85	68	32	8	2	224
Hebrew, German	.....	4	26	39	42	15	5	.....	131
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	3	12	6	7	3	.....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	2	9	6	1	1	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	.....	5	28	76	84	35	10	2	240
Hebrew, Other	.....	5	15	22	30	9	3	1	85
Irish	.....	2	4	27	33	12	3	2	83
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	3	5	7	2	.....	19
Italian, South	.....	1	1	7	7	5	3	4	28
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	1	2	5	6	5	2	.....	21
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	11
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	8
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	6	6	2	2	.....	17
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	7
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3
Swedish	.....	1	.....	3	8	.....	1	.....	13
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	25	120	332	342	161	54	14	1,050
Grand total	3	34	207	562	566	297	102	29	1,800

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	25	558	2,501	3,501	2,397	842	138	10	1	3	9,976
Negro	....	....	....	4	26	42	57	54	10	3	....	....	196
Indian	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	8
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	25	562	2,528	3,547	2,455	897	149	13	2	3	10,181
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	2	2	....	....	....	11
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	9	66	91	32	4	1	....	....	....	203
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	3	12	4	2	1	....	....	....	24
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	8	51	77	46	13	1	....	....	....	196
Croatian	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	7
Chinese	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	5
Cuban	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	7
Danish	....	....	....	5	35	46	22	12	2	....	....	....	122
Dutch	....	....	....	1	13	11	15	9	1	....	....	....	59
Egyptian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	1	39	201	308	259	87	25	1	....	....	921
Finnish	....	....	1	3	12	13	2	2	....	....	....	....	33
Flemish	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	8
French	....	....	2	14	58	75	63	26	2	....	....	....	240
German	....	1	6	261	1,172	1,596	777	154	20	3	2	....	3,992
Greek	....	....	....	1	2	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, German	....	....	3	118	449	571	370	88	4	1	....	....	1,604
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	4	58	215	331	206	58	11	1	....	....	884
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	....	4	32	123	213	117	41	4	....	....	....	535
Hebrew, Russian	3	15	16	331	1,288	1,890	1,143	328	29	7	1	....	5,051
Hebrew, Other	2	....	9	137	502	713	437	99	10	....	....	....	1,909
Irish	....	....	1	88	398	621	447	170	18	3	....	1	1,747
Italian, North	....	....	2	27	108	159	111	33	4	1	....	....	450
Italian, South	....	1	....	40	144	269	192	83	10	2	....	....	741
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	....	3	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	....	....	12	34	49	26	7	3	....	....	....	131
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	8
Norwegian	....	....	....	17	67	123	52	11	....	....	....	....	270
Polish	....	....	1	6	13	20	15	5	....	....	....	....	60
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	9
Russian	....	....	....	10	16	19	12	1	....	1	....	....	59
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	16	92	121	98	28	5	....	....	....	360
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	9
Slovak	....	....	....	2	8	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish	....	....	....	1	2	5	6	4	....	....	....	....	18
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	14	27	17	7	....	1	....	....	66
Swedish	....	....	....	18	146	178	111	26	5	1	....	....	485
Syrian	....	....	....	....	7	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	18
Turkish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	1	7	11	12	2	1	....	....	....	34
Other races*	....	....	....	2	6	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	20
Total foreign-born	6	18	50	1,264	5,276	7,598	4,624	1,319	161	23	4	1	20,344
Grand total	6	18	75	1,826	7,804	11,145	7,079	2,216	310	36	6	4	30,525

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	1	21	191	598	633	382	118	44	1,988
Negro	.....	.....	2	2	10	10	4	2	30
Total native-born	1	21	193	600	643	392	122	46	2,018
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	3
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	4	3	2	1	.....	13
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	8
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	4	14	14	9	5	2	48
Chinese	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Cuban	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	1	3	4	5	.....	.....	13
Dutch	.....	1	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	10
English	.....	1	14	41	42	38	5	6	147
Finnish	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	3	8	11	6	1	1	30
German	2	8	57	173	153	67	23	7	490
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Hebrew, German	.....	8	41	79	61	29	6	.....	224
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	8	19	11	9	4	1	53
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	7	18	11	4	1	1	43
Hebrew, Russian	.....	7	66	164	157	66	16	3	479
Hebrew, Other	.....	6	25	56	52	11	5	1	156
Irish	.....	6	27	64	100	58	19	7	281
Italian, North	.....	.....	5	6	6	9	2	.....	28
Italian, South	.....	2	3	11	13	6	4	4	43
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	1	5	8	9	8	3	.....	34
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	4	5	8	1	1	20
Polish	.....	.....	1	3	9	2	1	.....	16
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	6	9	1	1	.....	.....	17
Scotch	.....	.....	6	23	19	10	6	.....	64
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	3	1	10
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	4
Swedish	.....	1	1	12	20	5	2	1	42
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	2	47	290	731	722	309	109	39	2,309
Grand total	3	68	483	1,331	1,365	701	231	85	4,327

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	....	13	264	903	1,035	582	182	21	3	1	3,004
Negro	....	1	3	12	13	20	8	4	1	....	62
Total native-born	....	14	267	915	1,048	602	190	25	4	1	3,066
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	....	....	6	18	18	9	3	....	....	....	54
Croatian	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cuban	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	1	2	19	7	3	1	....	....	....	33
Dutch	....	1	1	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	14
English	....	3	25	66	89	56	10	3	....	1	253
Finnish	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	7
French	....	....	5	15	15	10	1	1	....	....	47
Flemish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	2	99	265	247	75	10	4	....	....	702
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	4	44	134	119	38	7	....	1	....	347
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	17	30	36	15	3	1	....	....	102
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	6	20	16	9	1	....	....	....	52
Hebrew, Russian	....	6	84	276	207	90	12	5	....	1	681
Hebrew, Other	....	....	32	94	78	20	3	....	....	....	227
Irish	....	4	60	158	174	75	21	1	1	....	494
Italian, North	1	....	9	11	20	7	7	....	1	....	56
Italian, South	....	....	6	10	16	10	6	3	....	....	51
Japanese	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	....	....	5	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	20
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Norwegian	....	2	3	17	13	7	2	....	....	....	44
Polish	....	....	....	3	7	3	....	....	....	....	13
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	6
Russian	....	....	4	16	17	4	2	....	....	....	43
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	9	34	35	29	9	1	....	....	117
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	5
Spanish-American	....	....	1	4	7	4	1	....	....	....	17
Swedish	....	1	12	28	30	11	1	....	....	....	83
Welsh	....	....	1	4	1	7	....	....	....	....	13
Other races[a]	....	1	2	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	15
Total foreign-born	1	26	438	1,260	1,192	496	102	19	3	3	3,540
Grand total	1	40	705	2,175	2,240	1,098	292	44	7	4	6,606

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:								
White	1	18	81	211	258	116	49	734
Negro				2	5	6	2	15
Total native-born	1	18	81	213	263	122	51	749
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1		2	2			5
Canadian, French					2	1	1	4
Canadian, Other			2	7	5	3	1	18
Danish			1	1	2			4
Dutch				1				1
English		2	10	20	21	8	4	65
Finnish					1			1
French				1	4		3	8
German		1	25	50	38	17	8	139
Hebrew, German		4	18	24	14	4		64
Hebrew, Polish		2	1	9			2	14
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	3	6	2			12
Hebrew, Russian		6	38	50	44	8	5	150
Hebrew, Other		3	10	19	14	2	1	49
Irish		2	16	33	39	20	8	118
Italian, North			4	4	3	2	2	15
Italian, South			2	2		3	1	8
Lithuanian			1					1
Magyar			2	2	1			6
Norwegian			1	2				3
Polish				1	1			2
Russian			2		1	1		5
Scotch		1	4	4	8	5	1	23
Spanish			1	1	1			3
Spanish-American				1	2	1		4
Swedish			3	5	5	2	1	16
Welsh				1				1
Other races [a]					1	1		2
Total foreign-born		25	144	255	211	78	38	751
Grand total	1	43	225	468	474	200	89	1,500

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	1	13	157	376	388	188	65	9	5	1,202
Negro	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	4	1	.....	14
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	1	13	158	379	390	191	69	11	5	1,217
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Bulgarian	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	19
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Croatian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	1	13	28	33	17	10	1	.....	103
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	6
French	.....	.....	4	5	5	6	.....	.....	.....	20
German	.....	7	55	123	118	54	15	1	3	376
Hebrew, German	.....	2	23	63	47	18	1	1	.....	155
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	3	11	20	10	3	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	10	15	10	3	.....	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Russian	.....	6	59	143	120	60	16	2	3	409
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	16	64	69	21	5	1	.....	178
Irish	.....	.....	16	29	38	21	9	1	.....	114
Italian, North	.....	1	5	8	16	3	5	.....	.....	38
Italian, South	.....	.....	7	7	17	7	2	2	.....	42
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	2	4	6	1	3	.....	.....	16
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Polish	.....	.....	2	2	4	2	1	1	.....	12
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	2	6	9	1	.....	1	.....	19
Scotch	.....	.....	5	11	15	10	1	.....	.....	42
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Spanish	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	5
Swedish	.....	.....	2	6	9	7	1	.....	.....	25
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	.....	21	240	558	565	259	77	12	6	1,738
Grand total	1	34	398	937	955	450	146	23	11	2,955

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White	...	...	4	9	4	16	20	17	17	9	9	2	1	...	...	...	108
Negro	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
Total native-born	...	...	4	9	6	18	21	18	19	10	9	3	1	...	...	...	118
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
English	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
German	...	...	2	3	...	2	6	6	4	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	33
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	2	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	16
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	...	2	13	17	10	17	13	14	5	...	...	...	...	91
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	2	3	4	4	3	5	9	6	2	...	1	...	...	40
Hebrew, Russian	...	2	8	18	26	57	76	86	73	86	67	26	6	...	...	...	531
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	5	2	6	18	19	45	19	18	6	...	...	...	...	138
Irish	...	...	2	5	5	7	10	2	3	6	4	1	2	...	1	...	48
Italian, North	1	...	...	1	1	3	6	4	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	24
Italian, South	...	...	...	2	6	4	5	10	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	36
Magyar	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	5	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	17
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	5
Scotch	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other races [a]	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total foreign-born	1	2	13	39	40	98	154	150	161	157	119	46	9	...	2	1	1,001
Grand total	1	2	17	48	55	116	175	168	180	167	128	49	10	...	2	1	1,119

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White				5	8	4	7	4	7	6	5	4	1				51
Negro							1		2	1	2						6
Total native-born				5	8	4	8	4	9	7	7	4	1				57
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian						1	1			1							3
Danish							1		1								2
English										1							1
Finnish											1						1
Greek											1						1
German			2	1	2	1	2	1	0	8	2	1					24
Hebrew, German				1	3	1	1	1	5	14	6	1					34
Hebrew, Polish				1	2	10	9	17	22	18	17	9					109
Hebrew, Roumanian				1			1	2	2	2	6		1				15
Hebrew, Russian		1	28	16	12	35	65	70	94	116	68	38	2	2			532
Hebrew, Other				2	4	4	13	14	11	9	8	4					69
Irish				2	4	5	3	3	4	3	5						29
Italian, North				2		3	2	2	7	13	4	2	1				36
Italian, South			1			3	7	4	11	16	21	1	2				68
Lithuanian				1													1
Magyar					1				4	1	1						7
Negro							1										1
Polish						2	1				1						4
Scotch					1												1
Spanish-American									1		1						2
Swedish											1						1
Total foreign-born		1	41	29	29	65	107	114	229	240	178	64	6	2		19	1,005
Grand total		1	41	34	37	69	115	118	238	247	185	68	7	2		19	1,062

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White	...	...	4	14	12	20	27	21	24	15	14	6	2	...	...	...	159
Negro	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	16
Total native-born	...	...	4	14	14	22	29	22	28	17	16	7	2	...	...	...	175
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
English	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
German	...	...	4	4	2	3	3	7	10	13	4	1	...	...	...	1	57
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	3	4	1	2	2	3	13	3	4	...	...	...	...	39
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	1	4	22	26	47	94	81	51	14	...	...	...	...	341
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	3	3	4	5	5	12	11	12	2	1	...	1	...	60
Hebrew, Russian	...	3	46	36	38	92	141	156	167	192	150	52	8	2	...	...	1,033
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	7	6	10	31	33	56	28	26	10	...	...	...	...	207
Irish	...	...	2	7	9	12	13	5	7	9	9	1	2	...	1	...	77
Italian, North	1	...	...	3	1	6	3	6	9	17	4	4	1	...	...	...	60
Italian, South	...	...	1	2	6	7	12	14	15	18	23	2	2	...	...	...	102
Lithuanian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Magyar	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	5	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	24
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	9
Scotch	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Swedish	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other races a	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total foreign-born	1	3	54	68	78	163	261	284	390	397	297	90	15	2	2	1	2,106
Grand total	1	3	58	82	92	185	290	306	418	414	313	97	17	2	2	1	2,281

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	12	105	368	414	250	73	30	1,252
Negro	.....	.....	1	2	5	6	1	1	16
Total native-born	.....	12	106	370	419	256	74	31	1,268
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	6
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	10	8	5	2	2	30
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuban	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	7
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	1	10	27	31	30	2	6	107
Finnish	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	3	4	8	1	1	1	18
German	.....	6	32	88	85	35	15	5	266
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Hebrew, German	.....	4	15	40	19	14	1	.....	93
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	5	7	5	2	1	1	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	5	9	5	3	.....	1	23
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	38	88	73	31	6	1	239
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	10	34	22	2	2	.....	71
Irish	.....	4	23	37	67	46	16	5	198
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	9
Italian, South	.....	1	2	4	6	1	1	.....	15
Magyar	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	1	.....	13
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	.....	1	9
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	8
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	5	9	1	1	.....	.....	17
Scotch	.....	.....	5	17	13	8	4	.....	46
Spanish-American	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	9	12	5	1	1	29
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	.....	22	170	399	380	208	55	25	1,259
Grand total	.....	34	276	769	799	464	129	56	2,527

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "C"—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	....	....	1	....	3	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	1	1	3	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chinese	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	2	....	3	4	2	....	1	17
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	4	2	2	5	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	22
Greek	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	3	5	....	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	7	14	18	22	25	19	17	6	2	....	....	....	130
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	4	6	6	11	14	8	3	3	....	....	....	....	56
Hebrew, Russian	4	23	62	108	145	140	142	139	75	49	4	....	....	....	891
Hebrew, Other	1	2	2	13	14	20	16	13	10	2	1	....	....	....	94
Irish	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Italian, North	2	5	14	18	19	14	24	28	13	2	1	....	....	....	140
Italian, South	9	20	55	78	98	97	85	54	33	23	3	....	....	....	555
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	1	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	19
Polish	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Roumanian	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	1	....	2	2	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	12
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Syrian	....	....	1	1	3	2	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	14
Total foreign-born	16	53	155	246	316	321	335	284	163	92	17	2	....	1	2,001
Grand total	16	53	156	247	319	325	335	286	163	92	17	2	....	1	2,012

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:								
White	2	10	64	127	101	36	5	345
Negro					2	2	1	5
Total native-born	2	10	64	127	103	38	6	350
Foreign-born:								
Armenian							1	1
Bohemian and Moravian			2	3	1		1	7
Canadian, French					1			1
Canadian, Other			1	2	3	1		7
Chinese					1			1
Dalmatian					1			1
Danish				2	1			3
Dutch			1					1
English			7	5	4	3		19
French			2	2	1	2		7
German		2	23	30	21	6	2	84
Hebrew, German		4	17	12	13	1	1	48
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	3		1	2	10
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	3	1	1		7
Hebrew, Russian		7	25	44	41	11	5	133
Hebrew, Other		3	9	18	13	2	2	47
Irish		1	3	16	5	3	1	29
Italian, North		1		3	3	2		9
Italian, South			1	2	6	1		10
Magyar				3				3
Norwegian			1					1
Polish			1			1		2
Roumanian				2				2
Russian							1	1
Scotch			3	3	3	2	1	12
Spanish-American			1		1	1		3
Swedish		1	2	1				4
Syrian				1				1
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born		20	104	156	120	38	17	455
Grand total	2	30	168	283	223	76	23	805

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "D"—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	2	....	4	10	22	23	6	2	....	....	....	69
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	10	2	4	....	....	....	27
Total native-born:	....	....	2	....	4	12	31	33	8	6	....	....	....	96
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
English	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	8
German	1	1	....	....	1	4	10	7	1	....	....	....	....	25
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	4	8	15	13	12	....	....	....	....	52
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	....	1	4	17	61	58	32	2	1	....	....	177
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	....	4	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	23
Irish	....	....	....	1	1	11	10	13	4	....	....	....	....	40
Italian, North	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	15
Italian, South	....	....	....	4	5	15	29	18	12	2	....	....	....	85
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born:	1	2	....	10	21	71	165	131	67	4	1	....	....	473
Grand total	1	2	2	10	25	83	196	164	75	10	1	....	....	569

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born:								
White	3	28	145	338	359	152	54	1,079
Negro				2	7	8	3	20
Total native-born	3	28	145	340	366	160	57	1,099
Foreign-born:								
Armenian							1	1
Bohemian and Moravian		1	2	5	3		1	12
Canadian, French					3	1	1	5
Canadian, Other			3	9	8	4	1	25
Chinese					1			1
Dalmatian					1			1
Danish			1	3	3			7
Dutch			1	1				2
English		2	17	25	25	11	4	84
Finnish					1			1
French			2	3	5	2	3	15
German		3	48	80	59	23	10	223
Hebrew, German		8	35	36	27	5	1	112
Hebrew, Polish		3	4	12		1	4	24
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	5	9	3	1		19
Hebrew, Russian		13	63	103	85	19	10	293
Hebrew, Other		6	19	37	27	4	3	96
Irish		3	19	49	44	23	9	147
Italian, North		1	4	7	6	4	2	24
Italian, South			3	4	6	4	1	18
Lithuanian			1					1
Magyar		1	2	5	1			9
Norwegian			2	2				4
Polish			1	1	1	1		4
Roumanian				2				2
Russian		1	2		1	1	1	6
Scotch		1	7	7	11	7	2	35
Spanish			1	1	1			3
Spanish-American			1	1	3	2		7
Swedish		1	5	6	5	2	1	20
Syrian				1				1
Welsh				1				1
Other races[a]				1	1	1		3
Total, foreign-born		45	248	411	331	116	55	1,206
Grand total	3	73	393	751	697	276	112	2,305

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "E."a.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White			4	7	16	31	41	69	98	71	36	6			379
Negro					1	1		1	2	5					10
Total native-born			4	7	17	32	41	70	100	76	36	6			389
Foreign-born:															
Armenian							2	1	2	1		1			7
Bohemian and Moravian					6	10	7	12	8	6					49
Canadian, French											2				2
Canadian, Other						1				3					4
Chinese										1					1
Croatian								1							1
Danish						1		1	1						3
Dutch									2						2
English		1			2	1	3	4	6	5	3			1	26
French			1	1			1	1	1	3					8
German				1	7	21	21	30	56	32	13	7		2	190
Greek									3	1					4
Hebrew, German					2	1	7	6	14	10	3	3			46
Hebrew, Polish				1	6	9	10	9	15	12	11				73
Hebrew, Roumanian				2	4	2	1	7	11	6	3				36
Hebrew, Russian		2	2	12	22	52	62	100	100	96	32	6			486
Hebrew, Other		1	2	1	7	5	12	18	15	9	1				71
Irish		1		2	3	9	8	15	30	32	14	3			117
Italian, North		1	2	2	16	13	16	18	13	13	5	1			100
Italian, South		5	12	19	43	40	61	73	75	69	21	4			422
Lithuanian											1				1
Magyar				1			5	3	2	2	1				14
Mexican									1						1
Norwegian					1		1		3	3					8
Polish						1	1		1	2	1				6
Russian					1		1		3	3					8
Scotch				1		1	2		6	1	4				15
Slovak										1					1
Spanish-American						1	2			3					6
Swedish						1	1	2	4	5	1	1			15
Welsh								1							1
Total foreign-born		11	19	43	120	169	224	302	372	319	116	26		3	1,724
Grand total		11	23	50	137	201	265	372	472	395	152	32		3	2,113

a "Rapid progress classes"—Backward children receiving special instruction to qualify them for work of higher grades.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White	...	...	...	5	8	4	7	4	7	6	5	4	1	...	...	...	51
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total native-born	...	...	...	5	8	4	8	4	9	7	7	4	1	...	...	...	57
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
German	...	...	2	1	2	1	2	1	6	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	24
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	1	3	1	1	1	6	14	6	1	...	...	...	...	34
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	1	2	10	9	37	77	68	37	9	...	...	...	...	250
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	7	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	20
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	38	18	12	35	65	70	94	106	83	26	2	2	...	...	552
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	2	4	4	13	14	11	9	8	4	...	...	...	...	69
Irish	...	...	...	2	4	5	3	3	4	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	29
Italian, North	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	2	7	13	4	2	1	...	...	...	36
Italian, South	...	...	1	...	...	3	7	4	11	16	21	1	2	...	...	...	66
Lithuanian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Magyar	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	...	1	41	29	29	65	107	134	229	240	178	44	6	2	...	...	1,105
Grand total	...	1	41	34	37	69	115	138	238	247	185	48	7	2	...	...	1,162

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "E"—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White	....	....	5	11	29	48	76	108	164	109	46	10	....	....	606
Negro	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	3	3	9	3	....	....	....	24
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	6	11	32	49	77	111	167	119	49	10	....	....	631
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	4	....	3	....	....	14
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	6	10	7	13	10	7	....	....	....	....	53
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	6
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	7
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	1	....	....	4	2	4	4	10	7	3	....	....	1	36
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	13
German	....	....	....	8	18	26	31	42	84	53	17	8	....	2	289
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	1	5	4	11	9	23	20	5	3	....	....	83
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	4	8	23	21	36	45	28	18	....	....	....	184
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	7	7	12	21	31	19	9	3	....	....	....	110
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	9	26	68	131	137	229	192	159	53	9	....	....	1,017
Hebrew, Other	....	1	4	16	15	18	38	39	36	21	5	....	....	....	193
Irish	....	1	1	2	9	14	17	24	47	49	20	3	....	....	187
Italian, North	....	1	2	2	23	21	24	36	28	21	10	2	....	....	170
Italian, South	....	7	24	37	75	69	107	134	128	96	32	4	....	....	713
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	1	....	4	7	7	8	3	1	....	....	....	31
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	8	3	....	....	....	....	17
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	10
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	8	2	5	....	....	....	21
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	8	8	1	1	....	....	23
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races *	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	14	45	106	243	347	440	625	675	572	181	33	....	3	3,220
Grand total	1	14	51	117	275	396	517	731	842	631	230	43	....	3	3,851

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "C."[a]

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chinese	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	2	....	3	4	2	....	1	17
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	2	2	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	5	7	10	7	11	11	8	3	2	....	....	....	64
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	3	4	2	5	6	5	1	3	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Russian	3	13	26	54	65	66	81	76	40	25	3	....	....	....	452
Hebrew, Other	....	2	1	5	6	8	6	6	4	1	1	....	....	....	40
Irish	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, North	....	3	8	13	7	7	12	16	8	1	1	....	....	....	76
Italian, South	3	12	27	46	42	47	42	30	27	16	....	....	....	....	292
Magyar	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	10
Polish	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Syrian	....	....	1	1	2	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	6	32	78	135	137	150	171	157	97	55	13	2	....	1	1,034
Grand total	6	32	78	136	139	151	171	158	97	55	13	2	....	1	1,039

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Foreign-born:														
German	....	....	2	....	2	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Greek	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	3	4	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	2	7	8	15	14	8	9	3	....	....	....	....	66
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	2	4	6	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Russian	1	10	36	54	80	74	61	63	35	24	1	....	....	....	439
Hebrew, Other	1	....	1	8	8	12	10	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	54
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	2	2	6	5	12	7	12	12	5	1	....	....	....	....	64
Italian, South	6	8	28	32	56	50	43	24	6	7	3	....	....	....	263
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	10	21	77	111	179	171	164	127	66	37	4	....	....	....	967
Grand total	10	21	78	111	180	174	164	128	66	37	4	....	....	....	973

[a] For non-English foreign pupils.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White	....	1	12	14	7	8	14	10	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	78
Negro	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total native-born	....	1	13	16	9	8	15	10	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	85
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	2	2	2	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	1	6	5	6	8	13	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, German	....	....	4	10	2	2	3	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	1	3	4	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	11	22	23	21	24	22	11	6	1	2	....	....	....	146
Hebrew, Other	....	1	4	3	1	3	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	26
Irish	....	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Italian, North	....	....	2	4	....	5	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
Italian, South	....	....	7	4	9	11	11	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	50
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	4	37	57	51	58	61	61	31	12	4	3	....	1	....	381
Grand total	1	5	50	73	60	66	76	71	40	15	5	3	....	1	....	466

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "D."[a]

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	....	1	....	7	11	11	49	30	11	3	1	....	....	124
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	1	8	6	6	1	....	....	....	24
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	1	....	7	13	13	57	36	17	4	1	....	....	149
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	1	....	9	5	1	....	....	....	....	16
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	5
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	7
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	10
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	2	1	....	4	14	14	15	4	....	....	....	....	54
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	2	9	5	2	....	....	....	....	19
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	6	1	3	3	5	5	2	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	3	....	2	....	....	16
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	2	1	3	10	21	35	21	3	....	....	....	97
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	2	5	13	12	5	1	....	....	....	38
Irish	....	1	....	2	3	16	22	18	8	2	....	....	....	72
Italian, North	....	1	1	....	2	9	17	21	5	....	....	....	....	56
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	8	20	66	57	26	....	....	....	....	177
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Turkish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[b]	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	4	6	9	29	90	197	193	87	10	2	1	1	630
Grand total	1	5	6	16	42	103	254	229	104	14	3	1	1	779

[a] Mature backward pupils being specially prepared to qualify for work certificates.

[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city, and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 and over.	
Native-born, White				3	3	6
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)					1	1
English				1		1
German				1	1	2
Hebrew, German		1	3		1	5
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	3	1	6
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	2		3
Hebrew, Russian			6	5	4	15
Hebrew, Other			6	4		10
Irish			1	1	1	3
Italian, North				1		1
Italian, South				1		1
Magyar			1			1
Scotch			1			1
Total foreign-born		2	20	19	9	50
Grand total		2	20	22	12	56

GIRLS.

Native-born:						
White		20	57	85	62	224
Negro				1	1	2
Indian				1		1
Total native-born		20	57	87	63	227
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	2		4
Cuban				1		1
Danish			1			1
English		3	5	3	1	12
French			1	1	2	4
German	1	11	27	21	16	76
Hebrew, German		5	9	11	7	32
Hebrew, Polish		2	6	3		11
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	1	1		4
Hebrew, Russian	2	17	33	17	11	80
Hebrew, Other		10	11	7	6	34
Irish	1	8	18	34	28	89
Italian, North					2	2
Italian, South		2	3	3	2	10
Magyar		1	3	2		6
Norwegian		1		1		2
Polish			2			2
Roumanian			2			2
Russian		1	1	1	1	4
Scotch			1	2	3	6
Swedish				4		4
Welsh		1				1
Other races[a]				1	1	2
Total foreign-born	4	65	125	115	80	389
Grand total	4	85	182	202	143	616

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "D"—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	....	1	2	7	15	21	71	53	17	5	1	....	....	193
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	3	17	16	8	5	....	....	....	51
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	1	2	7	17	25	88	69	25	10	1	....	....	245
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	1	4	16	5	1	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	5
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	7
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	7	....	....	....	....	....	13
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	1	3	1	....	5	18	24	22	5	....	....	....	....	79
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	2	16	6	3	....	....	....	....	28
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	6	5	11	18	18	17	2	....	....	....	78
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	7	3	....	2	....	....	24
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	2	7	27	82	93	53	5	1	....	....	274
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	2	9	22	20	6	1	....	....	....	61
Irish	....	1	....	3	4	27	32	31	12	2	....	....	....	112
Italian, North	....	1	1	1	4	11	22	23	8	....	....	....	....	71
Italian, South	....	....	....	4	13	35	95	75	38	2	....	....	....	262
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Turkish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	2	6	6	19	50	161	362	324	154	14	3	1	1	1,103
Grand total	2	7	8	26	67	186	450	393	179	24	4	1	1	1,348

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	359	2	.....	1	.....	362
Negro	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	364	2	.....	1	.....	367
Foreign-born:						
English	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
German	172	.....	.....	2	.....	174
Hebrew, German	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Hebrew, Polish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
Hebrew, Other	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Irish	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Italian, North	67	2	.....	1	1	71
Italian, South	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
Polish	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Swedish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Other races a	79	1	.....	.....	.....	80
Total foreign-born	869	3	.....	3	1	876
Grand total	1,233	5	.....	4	1	1,243

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL CLASSES "E"—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:															
White	....	....	1	4	13	17	35	39	66	38	10	4	....	....	227
Negro	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	2	1	4	3	....	....	....	14
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	....	2	4	15	17	36	41	67	43	13	4	....	....	242
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	....	7
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	10
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	....	....	7	11	5	10	12	28	21	4	1	....	....	99
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	1	3	3	4	3	9	10	2	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	3	2	14	11	27	30	16	7	....	....	....	111
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	5	3	10	20	24	8	3	....	....	....	....	74
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	7	14	46	79	75	129	92	63	21	3	....	....	531
Hebrew, Other	....	....	2	15	8	13	26	21	21	12	4	....	....	....	122
Irish	....	....	1	....	6	5	9	9	17	17	6	....	....	....	70
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	7	8	8	18	15	8	5	1	....	....	70
Italian, South	....	2	12	18	32	29	46	61	53	27	11	....	....	....	291
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	4	6	1	....	....	....	....	17
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	4
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	6
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	3	26	63	123	178	216	318	303	193	65	7	....	....	1,496
Grand total	1	3	28	67	138	195	252	359	370	236	78	11	....	....	1,738

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades.					Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	294	5,470	94	2	.....	1	5	5,866
Negro	9	172	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	303	5,643	96	2	.....	1	5	6,050
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	18	202	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
Bulgarian	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, French	1	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, Other	2	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Danish	2	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Dutch	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
English	22	388	7	.....	.....	1	1	419
Finnish	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
French	5	152	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	158
German	97	2,230	35	.....	.....	.....	2	2,364
Greek	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, German	64	918	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	994
Hebrew, Polish	22	599	7	.....	.....	3	.....	631
Hebrew, Roumanian	9	566	5	.....	.....	.....	1	581
Hebrew, Russian	190	4,509	121	.....	.....	.....	13	4,833
Hebrew, Other	50	1,231	33	.....	.....	.....	1	1,315
Irish	46	850	12	1	.....	1	3	913
Italian, North	50	920	4	.....	.....	1	1	976
Italian, South	174	1,817	31	.....	.....	1	9	2,032
Lithuanian	.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Magyar	7	172	3	.....	.....	1	.....	183
Norwegian	5	146	4	1	.....	.....	.....	156
Polish	8	131	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Roumanian	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Russian	3	141	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Ruthenian	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Scotch	9	119	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
Slovak	1	54	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Spanish	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Spanish-American	1	34	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Swedish	12	230	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	244
Syrian	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Other races [a]	5	65	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
Total foreign-born	807	15,799	291	2	.....	8	31	16,938
Grand total	1,110	21,442	387	4	.....	9	36	22,988

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White	1	2	14	18	17	25	26	25	8	8	1	1	1	....	1	148
Negro	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total native-born	1	2	14	20	18	27	26	25	10	8	1	1	1	....	1	155
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
German	....	1	7	13	16	12	20	18	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	99
Hebrew, German	....	1	4	4	4	2	5	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	4	5	4	6	2	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	3	1	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Russian	....	4	10	30	27	38	52	21	23	15	4	1	....	....	....	225
Hebrew, Other	....	1	4	3	2	4	3	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	23
Irish	....	....	3	7	6	4	8	11	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	51
Italian, North	....	1	2	4	5	3	14	3	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	40
Italian, South	1	3	6	13	27	27	21	28	13	8	1	....	....	....	....	148
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovak	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	12	39	85	101	103	136	100	66	42	11	1	1	....	....	698
Grand total	2	14	53	105	119	130	162	125	76	50	12	2	2	....	1	853

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	2	1,337	3,983	2,642	144	14	26	8,148
Negro		123	134	38		1	2	298
Indian		1	1	1				3
Total native-born	2	1,461	4,118	2,681	144	15	28	8,449
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian		40	173	97	1		1	312
Bulgarian		1	9	3				13
Canadian, French		4	12	14				30
Canadian, Other		25	49	39	2			115
Danish		4	49	41	2			96
Dutch		8	19	18	1			46
English		88	362	215	12	1		678
Finnish		5	21	22	1			49
French		39	56	43			1	139
German		452	1,824	1,186	50	4	12	3,528
Greek		8	4	1				13
Hebrew, German		100	543	422	36	2	5	1,118
Hebrew, Polish		127	403	257	24		9	820
Hebrew, Roumanian		88	246	163	13		8	518
Hebrew, Russian		1,021	3,279	1,939	173	16	74	6,502
Hebrew, Other		215	878	665	50	4	8	1,820
Irish		284	754	412	21	3	12	1,486
Italian, North		337	539	201	13	1	13	1,104
Italian, South		701	1,357	471	24	5	58	2,616
Lithuanian		6	6	11		1		24
Magyar		33	77	50	4	2	4	170
Negro		1	8	5				14
Norwegian		38	148	79	4			269
Polish		55	100	46	1		1	203
Roumanian		3	17	14		1	1	36
Russian		28	61	30	9		1	129
Scotch		26	121	69	3		1	220
Slovak		10	21	11	4			46
Slovenian		3	4	3				10
Spanish		3	12	1				16
Spanish-American		6	23	14				43
Swedish		47	179	146	5	3	1	381
Syrian		7	8	7			1	23
Welsh		4	12	8				24
Other races[a]		7	36	7		1	2	53
Total foreign-born		3,824	11,410	6,720	453	44	213	22,664
Grand total	2	5,285	15,528	9,401	597	59	241	31,113

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades							Special and ungraded schools	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:										
White	1	347	1,712	2,539	2,123	160	3	1	20	7,088
Negro	1	60	130	93	24				6	308
Indian			2							2
Total native-born	2	407	1,844	2,632	2,139	160	3	1	26	7,241
Foreign born										
Bohemian and Moravian		6	78	119	62	5	1		6	277
Canadian, French		2	8	10	4					24
Canadian, Other		6	16	44	31				1	102
English		3	17	61	29	1				87
Irish		4	13	14	14	2				47
Polish		21	117	200	144	10			4	616
Russian		2	1	15	5					23
French		6	3	26	41	1				130
German	1	101	864	1,389	1,048	62			23	3,856
Greek		2	4	7	1					14
Hebrew, German		32	200	430	294	21	1		6	1,088
Hebrew, Russian		23	141	337	173	24			21	719
Hebrew, Other		12	117	210	145	22			13	547
Hebrew, Unknown	1	324	1,044	2,027	1,481	211	3		145	4,236
Hebrew, Other		62	304	775	558	36	1		21	1,843
Irish		91	377	565	397	33	1		17	1,474
Italian, North		76	342	611	166	15			11	1,116
Italian, South		236	881	930	313	24			104	2,488
Lithuanian			16	12	6	1				37
Magyar		9	32	79	35	1	1		1	160
Norwegian		13	38	104	30	4			1	200
Polish		17	34	37	28	3	1		3	130
Roumanian		3	5	10	10	2				30
Russian		12	30	41	21	4			3	126
Scotch		6	38	104	63	2			1	224
Servian			11	13	14				1	41
Slovenian		3	2	2	1	1				9
Spanish		1	5	3	5					14
Spanish American		9	17	9	11					57
Swedish		11	77	144	121	6	1			361
Syrian			11	3	6	1			1	22
Other races		6	19	41	28	2				96
Total foreign born	2	1,104	4,691	9,079	5,253	543	10		444	21,146
Grand total	4	1,511	6,535	11,711	7,392	703	13	1	470	28,387

a Includes races having less than 10 representatives of that sex and age and grade whose race is not specified.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	92	670	2,145	3,156	1,960	193	13	77	8,306
Negro	*24	82	109	82	31	7	.....	3	338
Indian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	116	752	2,256	3,238	1,991	200	13	80	8,646
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	4	29	83	111	52	5	.....	14	298
Canadian, French	2	3	8	7	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Canadian, Other	2	8	33	58	27	8	.....	1	137
Danish	1	9	25	51	20	4	.....	2	112
Dutch	.....	6	9	21	9	.....	1	.....	46
English	7	60	208	270	141	17	2	4	709
Finnish	.....	1	4	20	7	.....	.....	.....	32
French	4	13	52	63	26	5	.....	1	164
German	17	281	1,015	1,574	864	81	5	43	3,880
Greek	2	2	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, German	9	47	264	368	299	51	3	7	1,048
Hebrew, Polish	14	51	191	247	209	23	.....	47	782
Hebrew, Roumanian	6	49	180	184	149	22	2	9	602
Hebrew, Russian	106	550	1,670	2,177	1,306	193	4	221	6,227
Hebrew, Other	12	125	445	768	466	73	5	31	1,925
Irish	17	207	464	596	253	29	3	23	1,597
Italian, North	44	189	347	295	128	7	.....	31	1,041
Italian, South	78	498	894	679	222	17	1	114	2,503
Lithuanian	1	2	9	11	2	.....	.....	.....	25
Magyar	5	16	40	69	40	4	.....	4	178
Negro	.....	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	14
Norwegian	2	14	71	105	63	2	1	.....	258
Polish	5	28	51	49	30	6	.....	3	172
Roumanian	.....	2	9	19	6	.....	.....	.....	36
Russian	6	19	26	36	24	6	.....	.....	117
Scotch	6	20	49	108	60	8	.....	2	253
Slovak	1	6	9	13	10	.....	.....	1	40
Slovenian	.....	2	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	13
Spanish-American	.....	2	18	17	6	1	.....	1	45
Swedish	3	16	94	172	89	9	1	2	386
Swiss	.....	1	.....	5	4	1	.....	1	12
Syrian	.....	3	8	6	2	.....	.....	3	21
Welsh	.....	1	7	8	8	1	.....	.....	25
Other races*	8	7	20	21	18	1	.....	.....	75
Total foreign-born	362	2,270	6,319	8,122	4,545	576	29	570	22,803
Grand total	478	3,022	8,575	11,370	6,536	776	42	650	31,449

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special and ungraded schools	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	25	289	1,019	2,286	2,742	1,694	245	12	96	8,349
Negro	4	45	92	102	69	19	1	...	5	337
Indian	...	...	1	....	3	1	...	...	...	4
Total native-born	29	334	1,112	2,387	2,814	1,713	246	12	101	8,690
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		7	26	69	109	69	5		10	295
Canadian, French		1	5	13	11	5	1	....	....	36
Canadian, Other		3	14	26	31	28	6	..	..	113
Danish		2	9	28	26	20	1	..	..	86
Dutch		1	4	13	14	6		..	.	38
English	4	29	112	206	206	114	13	....	5	739
Finnish			9	7	10	6	..	1	.	33
French	1	3	17	46	46	19	6	....	3	141
German	13	89	436	1,113	1,389	779	113	2	46	3,980
Greek	1	1	9	4	4	1	1	....	1	22
Hebrew, German	5	25	98	201	289	221	89	1	11	1,041
Hebrew, Polish	5	29	105	165	234	179	28	2	22	639
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	13	62	116	216	142	17	2	11	582
Hebrew, Russian	28	239	881	1,589	1,729	1,088	139	8	253	6,054
Hebrew, Other	7	31	208	457	643	439	68	4	45	1,945
Irish	8	68	280	488	680	389	41	1	17	1,968
Italian, North	13	79	214	385	250	88	10	1	22	857
Italian, South	41	211	588	720	389	147	14		113	2,223
Lithuanian	...	....	1	3	6	4	..			15
Magyar		3	20	41	71	34	4		11	178
Negro		2	6	3	.	.	....	.		11
Norwegian		4	22	76	88	45	8		2	245
Polish	2	7	21	58	48	29	3	1	2	159
Russian			3	9	3	4	2		1	24
Roumanian	2	2	14	17	34	20	13		2	105
Scotch	.	2	28	69	88	36	7	.	7	237
Servian		1	4	14	14	6	1			40
Slovenian			2	3	4	4				13
Syrian			3	6	3	3	1		1	17
Spanish American		1	6	14	13	3	3		2	45
Swedish	1	6	28	69	106	62	11		2	287
Syrian		3	3	7	4	2			1	20
Welsh		1	3	6	9	4				23
Other races		6	12	14	23	10	5	.	6	85
Total foreign-born	141	881	3,209	6,019	7,140	4,772	651	23	636	23,892
Grand total	181	1,127	4,321	8,339	9,954	6,485	797	35	736	32,582

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	13	90	486	1,265	2,386	2,429	1,537	290	19	1	123	8,639
Negro	2	19	60	89	88	48	12	3	.....	.....	4	325
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Total native-born	15	109	546	1,355	2,474	2,478	1,550	293	19	1	128	8,968
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	4	24	52	90	97	49	6	.....	.....	12	334
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	3	13	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	9	19	35	49	30	2	.....	.....	1	145
Chinese	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	12
Danish	.....	.....	3	12	24	24	24	1	.....	.....	1	89
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	10	17	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
English	.....	5	40	129	238	187	106	19	2	.....	9	735
Finnish	1	.....	2	2	4	11	5	3	.....	.....	2	30
French	1	.....	15	31	51	60	27	3	1	.....	4	193
German	6	24	189	665	1,197	1,247	711	128	4	.....	69	4,240
Greek	.....	2	5	10	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	27
Hebrew, German	2	4	49	124	293	331	247	61	2	.....	17	1,130
Hebrew, Polish	7	23	58	112	311	303	162	27	.....	.....	46	1,049
Hebrew, Roumanian	9	9	47	84	158	159	94	14	1	.....	19	594
Hebrew, Russian	23	109	377	1,065	1,675	1,575	829	158	6	.....	316	6,153
Hebrew, Other	7	12	105	296	533	664	371	81	3	.....	77	2,149
Irish	6	23	126	385	521	454	237	51	5	.....	44	1,862
Italian, North	9	88	139	262	300	139	76	15	2	.....	55	1,035
Italian, South	14	120	360	701	648	380	128	21	.....	.....	160	2,532
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	6	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	18
Magyar	.....	2	11	42	36	45	45	4	.....	.....	5	190
Negro	.....	1	4	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Norwegian	1	1	12	34	72	73	44	8	1	.....	.....	246
Polish	1	6	15	48	41	32	13	4	1	.....	1	162
Roumanian	1	.....	2	8	12	10	5	1	.....	.....	1	35
Russian	.....	1	5	18	19	30	24	7	2	.....	.....	106
Scotch	.....	1	15	38	73	98	54	6	.....	.....	4	289
Slovak	.....	.....	2	6	14	12	3	1	.....	.....	1	39
Spanish	.....	.....	1	4	3	2	4	1	.....	.....	1	16
Spanish-American	.....	2	7	7	19	14	8	.....	.....	.....	1	58
Swedish	1	3	19	50	97	137	80	9	.....	.....	2	398
Swiss	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Syrian	.....	1	2	3	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	22
Welsh	.....	2	.....	5	9	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	27
Other races[a]	1	3	6	12	16	16	16	1	.....	.....	3	74
Total foreign-born	90	396	1,664	4,263	6,546	6,185	3,412	638	30	.....	860	24,084
Grand total	105	505	2,210	5,618	9,020	8,663	4,962	931	49	1	988	33,052

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	2,216	40	.....	4	.....	2,260
Negro	73	1	.....	.....	.....	74
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2,290	41	.....	4	.....	2,335
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	69	2	.....	.....	.....	71
Canadian (other than French)	25	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Danish	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
English	137	1	.....	.....	.....	138
Finnish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
French	40	1	.....	.....	.....	41
German	873	14	.....	1	.....	888
Hebrew, German	488	4	.....	1	.....	493
Hebrew, Polish	163	5	.....	.....	.....	168
Hebrew, Roumanian	100	6	1	.....	.....	107
Hebrew, Russian	1,412	30	.....	.....	2	1,444
Hebrew, Other	410	2	1	.....	.....	413
Irish	379	11	.....	.....	.....	390
Italian, North	310	16	.....	.....	.....	326
Italian, South	922	17	.....	.....	.....	939
Magyar	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Norwegian	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Polish	44	5	.....	.....	.....	49
Roumanian	13	10	.....	.....	.....	23
Russian	36	2	.....	.....	.....	38
Scotch	42	3	.....	.....	.....	45
Slovak	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Spanish-American	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish	84	.....	.....	2	.....	86
Other races [a]	61	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Total foreign-born	5,803	131	2	4	2	5,942
Grand total	8,093	172	2	8	2	8,277

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	3	7	47	220	564	1,085	1,654	1,685	727	157	9	2	118	6,278
Negro	...	8	15	42	75	66	48	15	4	1	...	...	13	287
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total native-born	3	15	62	262	639	1,152	1,702	1,703	731	158	9	2	131	6,569
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian	1	...	5	8	11	27	48	53	8	3	...	...	11	175
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	3	14	6	7	4	...	...	...	...	34
Canadian, Other	...	1	2	4	7	18	28	29	11	3	...	...	4	107
Danish	...	...	...	...	9	18	13	23	12	2	...	...	1	78
Dutch	...	...	1	...	4	10	5	9	1	1	...	...	...	31
English	...	1	10	11	51	87	152	138	50	13	...	...	11	534
Finnish	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	17
French	1	1	2	7	18	32	43	33	7	4	...	...	4	152
German	2	10	22	92	245	501	699	793	242	55	2	...	56	2,719
Greek	...	2	4	4	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	21
Hebrew, German	1	2	4	18	51	92	232	257	104	23	4	...	13	801
Hebrew, Polish	6	1	14	21	77	148	162	166	25	3	1	...	44	668
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	...	4	11	42	67	99	112	23	10	1	...	19	390
Hebrew, Russian	8	14	65	246	510	767	873	923	290	50	5	...	261	4,021
Hebrew, Other	1	2	12	28	99	248	367	369	108	16	5	...	45	1,380
Irish	...	6	26	94	201	299	335	337	120	16	2	...	61	1,497
Italian, North	3	8	36	57	127	118	113	77	21	5	...	...	47	612
Italian, South	4	16	70	184	294	308	222	155	36	7	1	...	168	1,465
Lithuanian	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	16
Magyar	...	1	2	10	18	28	25	24	8	2	1	...	6	125
Norwegian	...	...	...	2	16	30	41	63	6	1	...	...	4	163
Polish	...	2	5	14	17	21	17	7	1	2	...	...	6	92
Roumanian	...	...	1	...	2	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	12
Russian	...	...	1	3	10	8	12	16	4	2	...	...	3	89
Scotch	1	...	3	8	20	36	66	63	23	5	...	...	1	226
Slovak	...	...	...	5	3	2	3	5	1	...	...	...	4	23
Spanish	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	5	...	1	...	...	2	14
Spanish-American	...	...	1	4	5	8	14	10	3	...	...	...	4	49
Swedish	...	...	2	3	29	33	92	96	19	2	1	...	6	283
Swiss	...	...	1	...	2	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	12
Syrian	1	...	...	1	4	6	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	17
Welsh	...	...	...	1	3	3	8	5	1	...	1	...	...	22
Other races[a]	...	...	...	3	16	19	22	9	5	4	1	...	6	85
Total foreign-born	31	69	295	843	1,904	2,963	3,708	3,800	1,143	240	25	...	794	15,815
Grand total	34	84	357	1,105	2,543	4,115	5,410	5,503	1,874	398	34	2	925	22,384

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	.....	3,941	3,403	82	.....	4	15	7,450
Negro	.....	209	72	1	.....	.....	.....	282
Indian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	4,151	3,481	83	.....	4	15	7,734
Foreign-born:								
Austrian	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	122	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	232
Bulgarian	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, French	.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Canadian, Other	.....	51	55	1	.....	.....	.....	107
Danish	.....	33	43	2	.....	.....	1	79
Dutch	.....	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
English	1	282	221	7	.....	.....	.....	511
Finnish	.....	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
French	.....	131	58	3	.....	.....	1	193
German	2	1,602	1,367	34	1	.....	4	3,010
Greek	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, German	.....	544	485	16	.....	.....	3	1,048
Hebrew, Polish	1	393	274	8	.....	5	.....	681
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	368	220	12	.....	.....	3	603
Hebrew, Russian	1	3,064	2,604	88	2	4	38	5,801
Hebrew, Other	.....	745	777	33	.....	.....	10	1,565
Irish	.....	739	465	18	.....	3	5	1,230
Italian, North	.....	712	305	8	.....	9	7	1,041
Italian, South	1	1,533	754	30	.....	5	29	2,352
Lithuanian	.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Magyar	1	90	64	5	.....	.....	1	161
Norwegian	.....	119	90	2	.....	1	.....	212
Polish	.....	109	59	2	.....	1	.....	171
Roumanian	.....	20	15	1	.....	.....	.....	36
Russian	.....	118	41	4	.....	.....	.....	163
Scotch	1	104	87	5	.....	.....	1	198
Slovak	.....	33	20	1	.....	.....	.....	54
Slovenian	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Spanish-American	.....	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Swedish	.....	162	191	7	1	2	.....	363
Syrian	.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Welsh	.....	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Other races a	.....	27	18	1	.....	.....	.....	46
Total foreign-born	8	11,252	8,409	289	4	30	103	20,095
Grand total	8	15,403	11,890	372	4	34	118	27,829

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	...	...	1	1	13	34	118	340	430	388	220	64	11	1,620
Negro	...	...	1	1	7	8	6	13	12	2	.....	.....	1	51
Total native-born	...	...	2	2	20	42	124	353	442	390	220	64	12	1,671
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	4	2	3	4	2	.....	16
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2	5	3	5	4	1	.....	20
Danish	...	...	...	1	...	.....	1	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	12
English	...	...	...	...	1	2	11	35	36	33	14	7	.....	139
French	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	13	8	5	4	2	.....	36
German	...	...	1	1	3	6	20	73	91	118	85	28	8	439
Hebrew, German	...	...	1	...	1	1	10	41	44	47	39	17	3	204
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	4	3	3	4	29	18	20	12	3	4	110
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	25	12	10	9	2	.....	65
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	2	8	16	27	55	170	165	120	76	25	22	687
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	2	2	7	16	60	60	69	22	9	2	249
Irish	1	1	1	3	4	6	28	73	64	38	27	3	8	257
Italian, North	...	...	...	2	3	4	8	29	19	16	3	.....	4	88
Italian, South	...	...	3	5	10	8	17	57	34	16	7	1	5	163
Magyar	...	1	...	...	...	2	....	4	5	6	5	.....	.....	23
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	2	3	2	1	.....	16
Polish	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	1	.....	18
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	3	9	.....	.....	1	14
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	13	11	15	6	3	1	53
Spanish-American	...	...	...	1	1	5	2	3	5	1	1	1	.....	20
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	14	9	3	2	1	42
Other races*	...	1	...	1	4	7	8	13	17	15	6	1	10	83
Total foreign-born	1	4	9	31	49	86	194	680	620	565	332	104	69	2,744
Grand total	1	4	11	33	69	128	318	1,033	1,062	955	552	168	81	4,415

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:										
White	1	347	1,712	3,536	2,123	160	3	1	50	7,933
Negro	1	40	130	93	36	.....	.....	.....	6	306
Indian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	2	387	1,844	3,629	2,159	160	3	1	56	8,241
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	6	78	119	62	5	1	.....	6	277
Canadian, French	.....	2	8	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Canadian, Other	.....	6	16	48	31	.....	.....	.....	1	102
Danish	.....	3	17	40	26	1	.....	.....	.....	87
Dutch	.....	4	13	14	14	2	.....	.....	.....	47
English	.....	21	135	280	164	10	.....	.....	4	614
Finnish	.....	2	10	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
French	.....	8	35	74	41	1	.....	.....	.....	159
German	1	101	802	1,506	1,048	82	.....	.....	25	3,565
Greek	.....	2	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, German	.....	32	200	438	294	31	1	.....	6	1,002
Hebrew, Polish	.....	23	191	336	173	24	.....	.....	31	778
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	12	115	238	145	22	.....	.....	15	547
Hebrew, Russian	1	324	1,469	2,627	1,481	210	3	.....	165	6,280
Hebrew, Other	.....	62	368	775	558	58	1	.....	21	1,843
Irish	.....	91	377	585	297	33	1	.....	17	1,401
Italian, North	.....	76	342	400	146	15	.....	.....	37	1,016
Italian, South	.....	236	881	938	313	24	.....	.....	106	2,498
Lithuanian	.....	.....	18	12	6	1	.....	.....	.....	37
Magyar	.....	9	37	76	35	1	1	.....	1	160
Norwegian	.....	13	58	104	59	5	.....	.....	1	240
Polish	.....	17	51	57	26	3	1	.....	3	158
Roumanian	.....	3	5	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	30
Russian	.....	12	30	41	31	5	.....	.....	2	121
Scotch	.....	6	38	104	83	2	.....	.....	1	234
Slovak	.....	.....	11	15	14	.....	.....	.....	1	41
Slovenian	.....	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Spanish	.....	1	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Spanish-American	.....	2	15	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Swedish	.....	11	73	144	121	4	1	.....	.....	354
Syrian	.....	.....	11	5	4	1	.....	.....	1	22
Other races[a]	.....	6	16	45	26	2	.....	.....	.....	95
Total foreign-born	2	1,094	5,431	9,079	5,235	545	10	.....	444	21,840
Grand total	4	1,481	7,275	12,708	7,394	705	13	1	500	30,081

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Normal school.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born:										
White	2	2	4	16	65	122	101	1	.....	323
Negro	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	13
Total native-born	2	2	5	18	69	136	103	1	.....	336
Foreign-born:										
English	.....	1	.....	2	10	8	4	1	.....	26
German	.....	.....	.....	2	15	32	21	2	.....	72
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	13	.....	3	32
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	.....	.....	1	13
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	4	6	16	35	41	.....	6	108
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	5	9	13	.....	6	35
Irish	.....	.....	1	4	9	12	5	1	1	33
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	2	2	1	4	2	5	6	.....	.....	22
Other races[a]	2	2	.....	5	11	31	14	3	3	71
Total foreign-born	4	5	8	26	77	161	120	7	20	428
Grand total	6	7	13	44	146	297	223	8	20	764

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

Native-born:										
White	.....	.....	1	6	9	45	36	.....	3	107
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	6
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	.....	1	7	11	48	38	.....	3	108
Foreign-born:										
German	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	6	1	1	18
Hebrew, German	1	.....	.....	2	2	10	11	.....	5	31
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	4	10
Other races[a]	1	1	1	6	8	33	19	2	9	80
Total foreign-born	2	1	2	8	12	54	38	3	19	139
Grand total	2	1	3	15	23	102	76	3	22	247

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age: Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	High school: First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	[illegible]	Total
Native born:														
White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total native born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Canadian, French	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Canadian, Other	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
German	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Greek	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hebrew, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hebrew, Other	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Irish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], North	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible], South	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Magyar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Norwegian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Spanish American	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Other races	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total foreign born	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

a [illegible] races having [illegible] than [illegible] of that sex and age [illegible] race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	2,129	40	1	3	.....	2,173
Negro	85	7	.....	.....	.....	92
Total native-born	2,214	47	1	3	.....	2,265
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Canadian (other than French)	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Dutch	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Danish	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
English	137	3	.....	1	.....	141
Finnish	10	1	.....	.....	.....	11
French	50	2	.....	1	.....	53
German	945	18	.....	.....	.....	963
Hebrew, German	439	6	.....	.....	.....	445
Hebrew, Polish	141	1	.....	.....	.....	142
Hebrew, Roumanian	102	8	.....	.....	.....	110
Hebrew, Russian	1,397	36	.....	.....	2	1,435
Hebrew, Other	386	9	.....	.....	.....	395
Irish	338	8	.....	.....	.....	346
Italian, North	385	2	.....	.....	.....	387
Italian, South	896	11	.....	.....	.....	907
Magyar	61	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Norwegian	60	1	.....	.....	.....	61
Polish	46	3	.....	.....	.....	49
Russian	35	1	.....	.....	.....	36
Scotch	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Slovak	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	100	2	.....	.....	.....	102
Other races[a]	65	2	.....	.....	.....	67
Total foreign-born	5,766	115	.....	2	2	5,885
Grand total	7,980	162	1	5	2	8,150

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 6.—*Race and grade, by age—Nativity of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	204	5,039	86		1		5,414
Negro	5	209	1				215
Indian		2					2
Total native-born	209	5,250	87		1		5,547
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	12					13
Bohemian and Moravian	11	139					150
Canadian (other than French)	3	55					58
Danish	2	66					68
Dutch	3	80					83
English	14	260	9	2			285
Finnish	2	7					9
French	3	117	1				121
German	96	2,165	26			2	2,289
Greek		11					11
Hebrew, German	30	747	10				787
Hebrew, Polish	21	643	5				669
Hebrew, Roumanian	14	486	8				508
Hebrew, Russian	188	4,671	108	1		41	4,909
Hebrew, Other	37	1,238	18			1	1,294
Irish	67	768	19		1		855
Italian, North	67	724	13		5	2	811
Italian, South	183	1,748	30	1		9	1,971
Lithuanian	2	21					23
Magyar	11	168					179
Negro		10	1				11
Norwegian	9	138					147
Polish	10	134	1				145
Roumanian		30	2				32
Russian	6	73	1				80
Scotch	5	122	3				130
Slovak	3	38	1				42
Spanish	1	11					12
Spanish-American		26	1				27
Swedish	12	250	2				264
Syrian		16					16
Welsh		13					13
Other races	2	53	2				57
Total foreign-born	791	14,041	310	4	9	55	15,210
Grand total	1,000	19,291	397	4	10	55	20,757

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	3	7	47	220	564	1,085	1,654	1,685	727	157	9	2	118	6,278
Negro	...	8	15	42	75	66	48	15	4	1	...	...	13	287
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total native-born	3	15	62	262	639	1,152	1,702	1,703	731	158	9	2	131	6,569
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian	1	...	5	8	11	27	48	53	8	3	...	...	11	175
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	3	14	6	7	4	...	...	...	...	34
Canadian, Other	...	1	2	4	7	18	28	29	11	3	...	...	4	107
Danish	...	...	...	...	9	18	13	23	12	2	...	...	1	78
Dutch	...	...	1	...	4	10	5	9	1	1	...	...	...	31
English	...	1	10	11	51	87	152	138	50	13	...	...	11	524
Finnish	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	17
French	1	1	2	7	18	32	43	33	7	4	...	...	4	152
German	2	10	22	92	245	501	699	793	242	55	2	...	56	2,719
Greek	...	2	4	4	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	21
Hebrew, German	1	2	4	18	51	92	232	257	104	23	4	...	18	806
Hebrew, Polish	6	1	14	21	77	148	162	166	25	3	1	...	44	668
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	...	4	11	42	67	99	112	23	10	1	...	19	390
Hebrew, Russian	8	14	65	246	510	767	873	923	290	59	5	...	261	4,021
Hebrew, Other	1	2	12	28	99	248	367	369	108	16	5	...	45	1,300
Irish	...	6	26	94	201	299	335	337	120	16	2	...	61	1,497
Italian, North	3	8	36	57	127	118	113	77	21	5	...	...	47	612
Italian, South	4	16	70	184	294	308	222	155	36	7	1	...	168	1,465
Lithuanian	...	...	...	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	16
Magyar	...	1	2	10	18	28	25	24	8	2	1	...	6	126
Norwegian	...	...	...	2	16	30	41	63	6	1	...	...	4	163
Polish	...	2	5	14	17	21	17	7	1	2	...	...	6	92
Roumanian	...	...	1	...	2	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	12
Russian	...	...	1	3	10	8	12	16	4	2	...	...	3	83
Scotch	1	...	3	8	20	30	66	63	23	5	...	...	1	226
Slovak	...	...	...	5	3	2	3	5	1	...	...	...	4	23
Spanish	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	5	...	1	...	...	3	14
Spanish-American	...	...	1	4	5	8	14	10	3	...	...	...	4	49
Swedish	...	...	2	3	29	33	92	96	19	2	1	...	6	283
Swiss	...	...	1	...	2	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	12
Syrian	1	...	...	1	4	6	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	17
Welsh	...	...	...	1	3	3	8	5	1	...	1	...	...	23
Other races[a]	...	...	...	3	16	19	22	9	5	4	1	...	6	85
Total foreign-born	31	69	295	843	1,904	2,963	3,708	3,800	1,143	240	25	...	794	15,815
Grand total	34	84	357	1,105	2,543	4,115	5,410	5,503	1,874	398	34	2	925	22,384

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—(Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	3	4	12	34	129	279	867	1,123	773	370	80	10	57	3,553
Negro		2	5	9	27	25	34	22	12	3	1		7	147
Indian									1					1
Total native-born	3	6	17	43	156	304	701	1,145	786	379	87	10	64	3,701
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			2	3	3	4	9	16	11	6	1		1	56
Canadian, French				1		1	2	2	3				2	11
Canadian, Other			1	1	1	7	17	16	19	9	1		2	73
Danish					1	6	7	11	4	5				35
Dutch				1	1	1	2	7	1	1	2			16
English			1	2	13	22	60	118	57	28	4		3	308
Finnish						2	3	2	2	2				11
French			1	1	2	6	9	29	9	5				62
German		1	4	18	55	68	262	418	213	123	25	2	22	1,151
Greek			2	3	2	3	3	3					2	18
Hebrew, German	1		1	5	11	24	57	104	100	63	26	4	10	406
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	11	24	34	58	109	33	11	3	1	27	314
Hebrew, Roumanian				4	10	12	32	79	22	15	2		11	188
Hebrew, Russian	3	4	19	60	142	169	331	562	213	143	28	7	119	1,926
Hebrew, Other		1	3	10	18	38	91	221	132	64	15	3	13	609
Irish	1	1	4	16	38	72	141	214	129	29	4	1	29	679
Italian, North	1	2	6	11	21	24	43	49	28	8	2	1	14	210
Italian, South	3	6	23	45	60	80	100	126	32	7	1		72	563
Magyar				2	3	4	13	10	14	4	2		2	56
Norwegian				1	1	7	13	23	6	6				59
Polish			2	3	1	3	6	9	5	2			1	32
Roumanian			1			1	1	2	4	1				10
Russian			1	2	3	3	4	5	4	6	1		1	30
Scotch				2	6	18	23	33	24	11	1		4	123
Spanish				1	2		3	3					1	10
Spanish-American				2	5	3	4	8	8	1				31
Swedish				1	2	4	26	53	20	6		1	2	127
Welsh						2	3	3	2					11
Other races a	1		1	2	1	9	20	10	13	3	2		7	68
Total Foreign-born	10	16	74	214	432	647	1,267	2,330	1,219	558	129	20	340	7,273
Grand Total	13	22	91	257	588	951	1,968	3,475	2,005	937	207	30	404	10,974

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kinder-garten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	27.3	24.9	25.1	25.6	26.2	27.0	28.3	31.4	32.7	26.9	42.8	45.1	45.9	46.8	44.3	34.2	11.0	27.4
Negro	.9	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	1.2	.8	.7	.7	.9	.8	.8	1.0	1.1
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Chinese	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.....	.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.....
Total native-born	28.2	26.2	26.4	27.0	27.5	28.2	29.3	32.1	33.4	28.1	43.6	45.9	46.6	47.7	45.0	34.7	12.0	28.5
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.2	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	.8	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	.9	.7	.9	.3	.6	.3	.5	.4	.0	.9	.9
Bulgarian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.0	(a)	.1
Canadian, Other	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.7	.8	1.1	1.1	.8	.7	.1	.4
Chinese	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.2	(a)
Danish	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3	.4	.1	.1	.3
Dutch	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.0	(a)	.2
English	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.3	3.4	4.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	1.9	.7	2.3
Finnish	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.0	.1	.1
French	.5	.7	.4	.6	.6	.6	.7	.7	.8	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	.7	.6	.3	.6
German	11.2	10.0	11.2	11.7	13.0	13.1	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.1	10.7	11.5	11.3	9.7	10.9	11.6	5.5	11.9
Greek	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.1	.1
Hebrew, German	5.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.7	5.3	3.7	5.1	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.1	3.8
Hebrew, Polish	1.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.5	3.0	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.5	7.2	2.8
Hebrew, Roumanian	1.2	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.1	.9	1.0	.8	1.0	1.0	2.5	1.8
Hebrew, Russian	16.8	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.0	18.9	17.8	16.7	16.5	19.3	12.6	11.1	11.1	12.7	12.0	14.1	33.6	19.2
Hebrew, Other	4.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	6.3	6.3	7.2	6.8	6.3	6.2	4.6	4.7	3.6	4.2	4.4	6.5	5.6	6.0
Irish	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.1	7.1	5.4	6.5	6.4	6.5	13.7	4.1	5.1
Italian, North	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	3.1	1.1	1.0	.6	1.0	1.0	.4	4.6	3.1
Italian, South	12.1	10.0	9.6	8.8	7.8	6.0	4.6	2.9	2.4	7.3	1.3	.9	1.0	.8	1.1	1.6	16.9	7.4
Japanese	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	.1

* Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	3.6	13.9	12.6	12.5	12.3	12.0	10.1	8.5	6.4	88.2	3.4	1.8	1.3	0.7	7.3	0.1	0.8	100.0
Negro	2.8	17.5	16.2	16.0	13.6	13.0	8.6	4.6	3.0	92.6	1.5	.7	.5	.3	3.0	(a)	1.6	100.0
Indian	1.9	11.5	15.4	11.5	3.8	9.6	9.6	9.6	15.4	86.5	1.9	3.8	.0	.0	5.8	1.9	3.8	100.0
Chinese	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	3.6	14.0	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.0	10.0	8.4	6.3	88.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.7	7.1	.1	.8	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian	3.2	21.6	9.5	13.7	10.5	9.5	6.8	5.3	5.8	82.6	2.6	.....	1.6	.5	4.7	.0	9.5	100.0
Bohemian and Moravian	3.2	14.5	14.9	14.0	13.9	14.2	10.8	6.9	3.9	93.1	.6	.7	.3	.2	1.8	.0	1.8	100.0
Bulgarian	5.9	20.7	20.1	19.5	4.7	10.1	6.5	4.1	1.2	87.0	4.1	2.4	.0	.0	6.5	.0	.6	100.0
Canadian, French	2.5	10.6	12.9	14.3	12.7	13.5	11.6	9.8	4.7	90.2	3.1	1.2	1.6	1.0	6.9	.0	.4	100.0
Canadian, Other	2.6	11.0	11.2	11.1	12.0	12.3	11.9	10.3	8.0	87.9	3.7	2.1	2.0	1.0	8.7	.2	.5	100.0
Chinese	.7	6.8	10.2	13.1	6.6	10.9	5.8	15.3	3.6	74.5	2.2	1.5	2.2	.7	6.6	.0	18.2	100.0
Danish	3.0	10.2	12.4	13.5	12.7	13.0	13.0	9.3	6.9	90.9	2.9	1.2	.7	.4	5.2	.1	.8	100.0
Dutch	4.0	23.3	11.4	10.5	12.3	13.1	8.2	6.8	5.6	91.3	2.2	.7	1.1	.2	4.3	.0	.4	100.0
English	2.8	11.5	12.3	13.4	12.9	12.7	10.4	9.2	7.1	89.4	3.2	2.1	1.1	.6	7.1	.1	.6	100.0
Finnish	3.6	18.2	18.3	13.6	12.9	8.3	9.0	7.5	4.6	92.4	1.5	1.2	.3	.1	3.2	.0	.8	100.0
French	3.2	18.2	9.6	12.4	12.4	12.1	10.6	8.7	6.9	90.9	2.3	1.3	.9	.4	4.8	.1	.9	100.0
German	3.4	12.8	12.9	13.1	14.0	13.3	11.2	8.3	5.9	91.5	2.0	1.1	.7	.3	4.1	.1	.9	100.0
Greek	2.6	19.8	14.0	17.5	12.5	9.3	9.3	6.1	2.6	91.3	.9	.6	.6	.0	2.0	.0	4.1	100.0
Hebrew, German	5.3	14.1	12.2	11.4	10.9	11.9	10.4	9.2	7.4	87.5	3.0	1.4	1.0	.5	5.9	.2	1.1	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	2.3	14.8	13.2	13.9	11.1	13.0	11.8	7.3	5.5	90.6	1.1	.5	.3	.1	2.1	.1	4.8	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	2.4	19.3	13.0	14.1	11.9	12.4	9.5	7.1	5.2	92.5	1.3	.6	.4	.2	2.5	.1	2.6	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	3.2	16.6	15.1	14.0	12.7	11.9	9.1	6.4	4.6	90.6	1.5	.6	.4	.3	2.8	.1	3.3	100.0
Hebrew, Other	2.8	14.0	13.5	13.0	13.3	12.6	11.7	8.3	5.6	92.0	1.7	.9	.5	.3	3.3	.1	1.8	100.0
Irish	3.1	12.9	12.5	12.8	13.5	12.9	10.6	8.3	6.0	89.4	3.0	1.2	1.0	.5	5.7	.3	1.5	100.0
Italian, North	5.3	22.3	16.2	14.8	13.0	11.8	5.7	4.1	2.5	90.5	.8	.4	.2	.1	1.4	(a)	2.8	100.0
Italian, South	6.0	20.8	18.0	15.9	13.6	9.8	6.1	3.0	1.8	88.9	.4	.1	.1	(a)	.7	(a)	4.4	100.0
Japanese	3.4	20.5	8.5	8.5	14.5	17.9	11.1	10.3	1.7	93.2	3.4	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.0	.0	100.0
Lithuanian	3.4	20.2	12.6	13.8	13.5	17.0	6.7	5.5	2.3	91.5	1.1	.5	.7	.2	2.5	.0	2.5	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTENS.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 281 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.		
Native-born of native father:												
White		1	1	5	12	73	95	96	115	7	405	405
Negro							2	1			3	3
Total		1	1	5	12	73	97	97	115	7	408	408
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French						2					2	2
Cuban									1		1	1
Dalmatian									1		1	1
Danish						1			1		2	2
Dutch						1		1	1		3	3
English				1		4	5	7	13		30	30
French				1				3	2		6	6
German				1	6	13	15	10	21	3	69	69
Hebrew, German					3	13	18	14	7	3	58	58
Hebrew, Polish					1	4	12	3	4	2	26	26
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	1					2	2
Hebrew, Russian				4	9	12	27	9	2	2	65	65
Hebrew, Other					2	17	18	9	9	1	56	56
Irish		1		1	7	26	30	50	49	7	171	171
Italian, North						1					1	1
Italian, South					1						1	1
Magyar						1			1		2	2
Polish						1		2		1	4	4
Russian						1	1				2	2
Scotch				1	1		2	4	3		11	11
Scotch-Irish						1	1	3	4		9	9
Swedish				1		2		2	1		6	6
Total		1		10	31	102	129	117	121	19	530	530
Total native-born		2	1	15	43	175	226	214	236	26	938	938
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French						1	1		1		3	3
Dutch						2					2	2
English						2	1	2	3		8	8
French								1			1	1
German							2	5	2		9	9
Hebrew, German					2	3	6	4	6	1	22	22
Hebrew, Polish				1	5	11	7	6	4	3	37	37
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	1	3	1		1	7	7
Hebrew, Russian				2	9	32	37	20	11	7	118	118
Hebrew, Other					2	9	13	6	14	1	45	45
Irish						5	2	6	6	1	20	20
Italian, South						1					1	1
Italian (not specified)										1	1	1
Magyar					1		4	1		1	7	7
Norwegian								1			1	1

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race* (Contd.

MALE.—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special		
Foreign-born (Contd.)												
Polish								1			1	1
Russian					1		1	1			2	2
Scotch						1		3	1		4	4
Scotch-Irish							2				2	2
Total foreign-born				3	21	69	79	57	69	16	294	294
Grand total		2	1	19	64	244	288	271	266	42	1 197	1 197

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father												
White	671	937	888	891	832	731	880	430	314	120	5 774	6 244
Negro	2	6	5	6	7	5	3	2		3	39	41
Indian		1		1					1		3	3
Total	673	934	893	898	839	736	883	432	315	143	5 816	6 292
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father												
Armenian				1							1	1
Bohemian and Moravian		5	10	3	8	5	2	1		2	36	36
Canadian, French	1		3	1	1	4	1	3	1		14	15
Canadian, Other	10	21	19	15	21	17	16	5	10	3	179	189
Cuban		1	2	2				1			6	6
Danish	1	6	11	1	5	3	2	1	1	2	31	32
Dutch	3	6	6	3	6	6	3	3		2	39	42
English	88	94	88	84	86	79	68	71	47	15	897	845
Finnish				1	1		1			1	4	4
French										1	1	1
German	6	11	16	19	15	16	19	19	3	6	124	130
German	34	179	191	179	148	139	114	73	68	44	1 031	1 065
Greek				1			1				2	2
Hebrew, German	22	72	68	63	59	68	37	19	9	19	359	381
Hebrew, Irish		4	12	12	9	3	6	2		2	50	50
Hebrew, Russian		1	2		1		1			1	6	6
Hebrew, Russian		28	32	34	21	19	6	2		12	141	141
Hebrew, Other	2	44	24	33	28	24	14	6	6	11	208	242
Italian				2							2	2
Irish	69	424	404	439	408	333	288	213	169	116	2 563	2 756
Italian North		3	6	6	1						16	16
Italian South		1		2	1	1	1			1	7	7
Italian, Other specified	1		2	1	1	1		1			6	7
Magyar	2	2	3	1	3	3		1			15	15
Norwegian	1	3	3	3	6	2	3	1		3	31	32
Polish		2	2	1	3	2					10	10
Portuguese		1		1							2	2
Roumanian				1	1						2	2
Scotch	10	44	34	42	38	40	28	24	26	14	298	324
Scotch-Irish	5	22	20	17	24	13	15	20	13	5	149	141
Spanish		6	4	3		1			1		15	15
Swedish	2	2	6	10	14	7	6	3	3	1	54	52
Welsh	3	8	4	6	6	6	4	3	4	1	51	48
Total	180	994	993	952	929	770	619	488	376	261	6 913	6 699
Total native-born	853	1 928	1 886	1 850	1 768	1 506	1 502	920	691	404	12 709	12 991

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total—kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	7	7
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	4
Canadian, Other	4	3	7	8	5	11	4	3	5	1	47	51
Danish	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4
Dutch	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5
English	16	14	15	15	13	15	9	7	6	5	99	115
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
French	1	3	3	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	12	13
German	4	17	17	12	14	10	10	5	2	2	89	93
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew, German	.....	6	7	9	4	3	2	.....	2	4	37	37
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	8	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	1	23	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	36	41	25	37	27	20	4	.....	19	209	210
Hebrew, Other	.....	12	10	10	6	16	3	4	1	7	69	69
Irish	1	14	13	15	12	19	9	9	8	3	102	103
Italian, North	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Italian, South	1	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	8	9
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4
Magyar	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Mexican	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Russian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	8	8
Scotch	5	6	7	2	4	8	3	7	4	2	43	48
Scotch-Irish	1	3	2	2	11	6	.....	1	2	.....	27	28
Spanish	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Swedish	.....	2	3	2	6	3	1	.....	1	1	19	19
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	36	130	147	115	123	131	75	45	31	53	850	886
Grand total	705	2,058	2,038	1,968	1,890	1,645	1,287	975	650	456	12,967	13,672

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

TOTAL.

General nativity and race	Kindergarten	Elementary grades									Total kindergarten and elementary	Percentages.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded and special classes	Total		Total elementary	Total elementary and kindergarten
Native born of native father														
White	471	978	889	886	844	888	686	553	439	186	6 178	6 649	43 5	44 6
Negro	2	4	6	4	7	5	5	3	3	3	41	43	3	3
Indian		1		1					1		3	3	(a)	(a)
Total	473	983	895	891	851	893	691	556	443	189	6 222	6 695	43 8	44 9
Native born of foreign father, by race of father														
[illegible]				1							1	1	(a)	(a)
[illegible]		3	10	3	6	6	2	1	1	2	35	35	3	3
[illegible]	1		1	1	1	4	1	3	1		14	15	1	1
[illegible]	10	21	19	15	21	19	16	8	10	3	131	141	9	9
[illegible]		1	2	2				1	1		7	7	(a)	(a)
[illegible]									1		1	1	(a)	(a)
[illegible]	1	4	11	1	3	4	2	1	2	3	32	34	2	2
[illegible]	3	4	9	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	37	40	2	2
English	35	84	88	63	68	82	71	70	48	13	637	672	4 5	4 5
[illegible]				1	1		1			1	4	4	(a)	(a)
[illegible]										1	1	1	(a)	(a)
French	6	11	10	11	11	10	10	13	5	6	103	109	7	7
German	34	170	161	171	160	163	139	88	67	61	1 164	1 198	8 2	8 0
Greek				1			1				2	2	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, German	22	72	58	61	62	70	55	32	16	21	510	532	3 7	3 7
Hebrew, Polish		6	12	15	9	7	10	8	6	4	77	77	5	5
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	2	1	1	1			1	8	8	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian		25	12	10	20	11	21	12	2	10	225	225	1 6	1 6
Hebrew, other	2	44	28	33	34	37	32	15	15	12	354	356	1 8	1 7

a Less than one half per cent.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	27.3	24.9	25.1	25.6	26.2	27.0	28.3	31.4	32.7	26.9	42.8	45.1	45.9	46.8	44.3	34.2	11.0	27.4
Negro	.9	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	1.2	.8	.7	.7	.9	.8	.3	1.0	1.1
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Chinese	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.....	.....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.....
Total native-born	28.2	26.2	26.4	27.0	27.5	28.2	29.3	32.1	33.4	28.1	43.6	45.9	46.6	47.7	45.0	34.7	12.0	28.5
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.2	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	.8	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	.9	.7	.9	.3	.6	.3	.5	.4	.0	.9	.9
Bulgarian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.0	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)
Canadian, French	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.0	(a)	.1
Canadian, Other	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.7	.8	1.1	1.1	.8	.7	.1	.4
Chinese	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.2	(a)
Danish	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3	.4	.1	.1	.3
Dutch	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.0	(a)	.2
English	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.3	3.4	4.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	1.9	.7	2.3
Finnish	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.0	.1	.1
French	.5	.7	.4	.6	.6	.6	.7	.7	.8	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	.7	.6	.3	.6
German	11.2	10.0	11.2	11.7	13.0	13.1	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.1	10.7	11.5	11.3	9.7	10.9	11.6	5.5	11.9
Greek	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.1	.1
Hebrew, German	5.6	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.7	5.3	3.7	5.1	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.1	3.8
Hebrew, Polish	1.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.5	3.0	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.3	2.5	7.2	2.8
Hebrew, Roumanian	1.2	2.3	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.1	.9	1.0	.8	1.0	1.0	2.5	1.8
Hebrew, Russian	16.8	20.9	21.1	20.1	19.0	18.9	17.8	16.7	16.5	19.3	12.6	11.1	11.1	12.7	12.0	14.1	33.6	19.2
Hebrew, Other	4.7	5.6	5.9	5.9	6.3	6.3	7.2	6.8	6.3	6.2	4.6	4.7	3.6	4.2	4.4	6.5	5.6	6.0
Irish	4.4	4.3	4.7	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.1	7.1	5.4	6.5	6.4	6.5	13.7	4.1	5.1
Italian, North	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	1.8	1.7	1.5	3.1	1.1	1.0	.6	1.0	1.0	.4	4.6	3.1
Italian, South	12.1	10.0	9.6	8.8	7.8	6.0	4.6	2.9	2.4	7.3	1.3	.9	1.0	.8	1.1	1.6	16.9	7.4
Japanese	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Lithuanian	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	.1

* Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	3.6	13.9	12.6	12.5	12.3	12.0	10.1	8.5	6.4	88.2	3.4	1.8	1.3	0.7	7.3	0.1	0.8	100.0
Negro	2.8	17.5	16.2	16.0	13.6	13.0	8.6	4.6	3.0	92.6	1.5	.7	.5	.3	3.0	(a)	1.6	100.0
Indian	1.9	11.5	15.4	11.5	3.8	9.6	9.6	9.6	15.4	86.5	1.9	3.8	.0	.0	5.8	1.9	3.8	100.0
Chinese	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Total native-born	3.6	14.0	12.7	12.6	12.3	12.0	10.0	8.4	6.3	88.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.7	7.1	.1	.8	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Armenian	3.2	21.6	9.5	13.7	10.5	9.5	6.8	5.3	5.8	82.6	2.6	.....	1.6	.5	4.7	.0	9.5	100.0
Bohemian and Moravian	3.2	14.5	14.9	14.0	13.9	14.2	10.8	6.9	3.9	93.1	.6	.7	.3	.2	1.8	.0	1.8	100.0
Bulgarian	5.9	20.7	20.1	19.5	4.7	10.1	6.5	4.1	1.2	87.0	4.1	2.4	.0	.0	6.5	.0	.6	100.0
Canadian, French	2.5	10.6	12.9	14.3	12.7	13.5	11.6	9.8	4.7	90.2	3.1	1.2	1.6	1.0	6.9	.0	.4	100.0
Canadian, Other	2.6	11.0	11.2	11.1	12.0	12.3	11.9	10.3	8.0	87.9	3.7	2.1	2.0	1.0	8.7	.2	.5	100.0
Chinese	.7	8.8	10.2	13.1	6.6	10.9	5.8	15.3	3.6	74.5	2.2	1.5	2.2	.7	6.6	.0	18.2	100.0
Danish	3.0	10.2	12.4	13.5	12.7	13.0	13.0	9.3	6.9	90.9	2.9	1.2	.7	.4	5.2	.1	.8	100.0
Dutch	4.0	23.3	11.4	10.5	12.3	13.1	8.2	6.8	5.6	91.3	2.2	.7	1.1	.2	4.3	.0	.4	100.0
English	2.8	11.5	12.3	13.4	12.9	12.7	10.4	9.2	7.1	89.4	3.2	2.1	1.1	.6	7.1	.1	.6	100.0
Finnish	3.6	18.2	18.3	13.6	12.9	8.3	9.0	7.5	4.6	92.4	1.5	1.2	.3	.1	3.2	.0	.8	100.0
French	3.2	18.2	9.6	12.4	12.4	12.1	10.6	8.7	6.9	90.9	2.3	1.3	.9	.4	4.8	.1	.9	100.0
German	3.4	12.8	12.9	13.1	14.0	13.3	11.2	8.3	5.9	91.5	2.0	1.1	.7	.3	4.1	.1	.9	100.0
Greek	2.6	19.8	14.0	17.5	12.5	9.3	9.3	6.1	2.6	91.3	.9	.6	.6	.0	2.0	.0	4.1	100.0
Hebrew, German	5.3	14.1	12.2	11.4	10.9	11.9	10.4	9.2	7.4	87.5	3.0	1.4	1.0	.5	5.9	.2	1.1	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	2.3	14.8	13.2	13.9	11.1	13.0	11.8	7.3	5.5	90.6	1.1	.5	.3	.1	2.1	.1	4.8	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	2.4	19.3	13.0	14.1	11.0	12.4	9.5	7.1	5.2	92.5	1.3	.6	.4	.2	2.5	.1	2.6	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	3.2	16.6	15.1	14.0	12.7	11.9	9.1	6.4	4.6	90.6	1.5	.6	.4	.3	2.8	.1	3.3	100.0
Hebrew, Other	2.8	14.0	13.5	13.0	13.3	12.6	11.7	8.3	5.6	92.0	1.7	.9	.5	.3	3.3	.1	1.8	100.0
Irish	3.1	12.9	12.5	12.8	13.5	12.9	10.6	8.3	6.0	89.4	3.0	1.2	1.0	.5	5.7	.3	1.5	100.0
Italian, North	5.3	22.3	16.2	14.8	13.0	11.8	5.7	4.1	2.5	90.5	.8	.4	.2	.1	1.4	(a)	2.8	100.0
Italian, South	6.0	20.8	18.0	15.9	13.6	9.8	6.1	3.0	1.8	88.9	.4	.1	.1	(a)	.7	(a)	4.4	100.0
Japanese	3.4	20.5	8.5	8.5	14.5	17.9	11.1	10.3	1.7	93.2	3.4	.0	.0	.0	3.4	.0	.0	100.0
Lithuanian	3.4	20.2	12.6	13.8	13.5	17.0	6.7	5.5	2.3	91.5	1.1	.5	.7	.2	2.5	.0	2.5	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTENS.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 281 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.		
Native-born of native father:												
White		1	1	5	12	73	95	96	115	7	405	405
Negro							2	1			3	3
Total		1	1	5	12	73	97	97	115	7	408	408
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French						2					2	2
Cuban									1		1	1
Dalmatian									1		1	1
Danish						1			1		2	2
Dutch						1		1	1		3	3
English				1		4	5	7	13		30	30
French				1				3	2		6	6
German				1	6	13	15	10	21	3	69	69
Hebrew, German					3	13	18	14	7	3	58	58
Hebrew, Polish					1	4	12	3	4	2	26	26
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	1					2	2
Hebrew, Russian				4	9	12	27	9	2	2	65	65
Hebrew, Other					2	17	18	9	9	1	56	56
Irish		1		1	7	26	30	50	49	7	171	171
Italian, North						1					1	1
Italian, South					1						1	1
Magyar						1			1		2	2
Polish						1		2		1	4	4
Russian						1	1				2	2
Scotch				1	1		2	4	3		11	11
Scotch-Irish						1	1	3	4		9	9
Swedish				1		2		2	1		6	6
Total		1		10	31	102	129	117	121	19	530	530
Total native-born		2	1	15	43	175	226	214	236	26	938	938
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1		2	2
Canadian, other than French						1	1		1		3	3
Dutch						2					2	2
English						2	1	2	3		8	8
French								1			1	1
German							2	5	2		9	9
Hebrew, German					2	3	6	4	6	1	22	22
Hebrew, Polish				1	5	11	7	6	4	3	37	37
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	1	3	1		1	7	7
Hebrew, Russian				2	9	32	37	20	11	7	118	118
Hebrew, Other					2	9	13	6	14	1	45	45
Irish						5	2	6	6	1	20	20
Italian, South						1					1	1
Italian (not specified)										1	1	1
Magyar					1		4	1		1	7	7
Norwegian								1			1	1

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	2	8	20	134	494	995	1,711	1,816	903	166	12	1	74	6,336
Negro	....	7	19	30	61	83	57	27	12	2	....	....	17	315
Indian	....	....	1	....	.....	1	2	1	.....	....	....	....	1	6
Total native-born	2	15	40	164	555	1,079	1,770	1,844	915	168	12	1	92	6,657
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	9	19	24	42	38	3	....	....	....	1	136
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	5	5	12	5	3	....	....	....	....	31
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	9	23	43	48	18	5	....	....	....	146
Danish	....	....	1	1	3	15	22	23	19	....	....	....	2	86
Dutch	....	....	....	2	1	8	5	2	4	....	1	....	....	23
English	....	1	3	26	42	106	181	170	66	13	1	....	4	613
Finnish	....	....	1	1	2	7	10	9	1	....	1	....	1	33
French	....	....	1	7	11	22	54	42	15	6	....	....	4	162
German	1	4	10	66	173	374	637	803	265	52	6	....	35	2,426
Greek	....	....	....	2	3	5	4	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	16
Hebrew, German	....	1	2	16	44	155	298	314	134	13	4	....	20	1,001
Hebrew, Polish	1	10	11	17	57	106	135	165	30	5	....	....	78	615
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	4	6	8	31	53	87	101	20	3	....	....	14	328
Hebrew, Russian	3	26	69	136	431	677	942	967	276	60	2	....	250	3,839
Hebrew, Other	....	6	11	27	113	199	364	344	94	27	1	....	35	1,221
Irish	....	2	7	59	158	266	365	284	158	34	4	....	37	1,374
Italian, North	1	4	15	27	85	72	100	82	11	3	....	....	22	422
Italian, South	6	6	29	93	160	166	157	114	10	1	1	....	76	819
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	2	.....	5	1	1	....	....	....	2	11
Magyar	....	1	4	5	8	17	12	25	7	5	....	....	2	86
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	12	22	39	60	17	1	....	....	....	152
Polish	....	1	1	4	4	5	13	13	3	2	....	....	1	47
Roumanian	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	10
Russian	1	....	1	5	3	3	14	3	16	3	....	....	2	51
Scotch	....	....	....	6	20	38	69	58	34	6	....	....	2	233
Slovak	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish	....	....	....	....	2	1	6	.....	1	....	....	....	1	11
Spanish-American	....	1	....	2	2	5	8	17	4	....	1	....	1	41
Swedish	....	....	3	2	10	38	67	82	28	2	....	....	4	236
Syrian	....	....	....	3	2	.....	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	14
Welsh	1	....	....	....	6	8	23	6	4	1	....	....	....	47
Other races[a]	....	....	3	2	8	14	13	13	12	3	....	....	1	72
Total foreign-born	15	67	179	528	1,429	2,438	3,733	3,798	1,260	246	22	....	599	14,314
Grand total	17	82	219	692	1,984	3,517	5,503	5,642	2,175	414	34	1	691	20,971

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.	Total—kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.		
Foreign-born:												
Armenian		1								1	1
Bohemian and Moravian		1		2	1	2				1	7	7
Canadian, French		1				1	1	1			4	4
Canadian, Other	4	3	7	8	5	11	4	3	5	1	47	51
Danish		1		2				1			4	4
Dutch		1	2		1		1				5	5
English	16	14	15	15	13	15	9	7	6	5	99	115
Flemish							1				1	1
French	1	3	3		2	1	2	1			12	13
German	4	17	17	12	14	10	10	5	2	2	89	93
Greek		1					1				2	2
Hebrew, German		6	7	9	4	3	2		2	4	37	37
Hebrew, Polish		3	8	2	3	3	3			1	23	23
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	2		1					6	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	36	41	25	37	27	20	4		19	209	210
Hebrew, Other		12	10	10	6	16	3	4	1	7	69	69
Irish	1	14	13	15	12	19	9	9	8	3	102	103
Italian, North		1	1			1	1				4	4
Italian, South	1	1	2	1		1	2			1	8	9
Italian (not specified)				1	1		1	1			4	4
Magyar		1	2	1			1				5	5
Mexican										1	1	1
Negro		1									1	1
Norwegian			2	1	1			1			5	5
Polish						1				1	2	2
Portuguese	2					1					1	3
Russian			1	2		1				4	8	8
Scotch	5	6	7	2	4	8	3	7	4	2	43	48
Scotch-Irish	1	3	2	2	11	6		1	2		27	28
Spanish			1		2						3	3
Swedish		2	3	2	6	3	1		1	1	19	19
Syrian			1								1	1
Welsh				1							1	1
Total foreign-born	36	130	147	115	123	131	75	45	31	53	850	886
Grand total	705	2,058	2,038	1,968	1,890	1,645	1,287	975	650	456	12,967	13,672

TABLE I.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

TOTAL.

General nativity and race	Kindergarten	Elementary grades										Percentages.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ungraded and special schools	Total	Total kindergarten and elementary	Total elementary	Total elementary and kindergarten
Native born of native father														
White	671	970	899	886	844	899	645	551	439	165	6 178	6 849	83 5	84 6
Negro	2	4	6	6	7	5	5	3		3	41	43	3	3
Indian		1		1					1		3	3	(a)	(a)
Total	673	975	905	893	851	904	650	554	440	168	6 222	6 895	83 8	84 9
Native born of foreign father, by race of father														
American				1							1	1	(a)	(a)
Austrian and Hungarian		5	10	3	6	6	2	1	1	2	36	36	3	.3
Canadian French	1		1	1	3	6	1	3	1		14	15	1	.1
Canadian other	11	21	14	15	21	19	16	8	10	3	131	141	9	.9
Chinese		1	2	2				1	1		7	7	(a)	(a)
Irish American									1		1	1	(a)	(a)
Irish	1	6	11	1	5	6	2	1	2	3	33	34	2	.2
Italian	1	4	6	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	35	36	2	.2
English	54	94	88	65	86	82	71	72	60	15	673	673	4 6	4 5
Finnish				1	1		1			1	4	4	(a)	(a)
Flemish										1	1	1	(a)	(a)
French	6	11	14	11	15	16	10	13	5	6	101	107	7	.7
German	34	179	161	171	169	142	120	88	67	47	1 168	1 202	8 2	8 0
Greek				1			1			1	3	3	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, German	22	72	58	61	63	79	55	32	16	21	477	549	3 7	3 7
Hebrew, Polish		6	12	12	9	7	10	6	6	4	73	73	5	.5
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	3		1	1			1	6	6	1	.1
Hebrew, Russian		35	32	19	30	31	21	12	2	16	218	218	1 4	1 5
Hebrew, Other	2	64	38	33	36	32	22	15	15	12	269	269	1 8	1 7

a Less than 0·05 per cent.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.		Total elementary.	Total elementary and kindergarten.
Hindu					2						2	2	(a)	(a)
Irish	49	425	401	430	410	361	316	263	189	123	2,918	2,967	20.6	19.9
Italian, North		3	6	6	1	1					17	17	.1	.1
Italian, South		1		2	2	1	1			1	8	8	.1	.1
Italian (not specified)	1		2	1	1	1		1			6	7	(a)	(a)
Magyar	2	2	3	1	3	4		1	1		15	17	.1	.1
Norwegian	1	3	3	3	4	2	3	1		2	21	22	.1	.1
Polish		2	2	1	3	3		2		1	14	14	.1	.1
Portuguese		1		1							2	2	(a)	(a)
Russian				1	1	1	1				4	4	(a)	(a)
Scotch	18	44	34	43	39	40	28	32	23	14	297	315	2.1	2.1
Scotch-Irish	5	22	28	17	24	12	16	23	17	5	164	169	1.2	1.1
Spanish		6	4	3		2			1		16	16	.1	.1
Swedish	2	2	6	11	14	9	4	5	4	1	56	58	.4	.4
Welsh	3	8	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	1	37	40	.3	.3
Total	196	995	995	967	959	878	748	586	425	280	6,833	7,029	48.1	47.2
Total native-born	669	1,930	1,892	1,868	1,810	1,689	1,438	1,144	855	429	13,055	13,724	91.9	92.1
Foreign-born:														
Armenian		1									1	1	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian		1		2	1	3			1	1	9	9	.1	.1
Canadian, French		1				1	1	1			4	4	(a)	(a)
Canadian, Other	4	3	7	8	5	12	5	3	6	1	50	54	.4	.4
Danish		1		2				1			4	4	(a)	(a)
Dutch		1	2		1	2	1				7	7	(a)	(a)
English	16	14	15	15	13	17	10	9	9	5	107	123	.8	.8
Flemish							1				1	1	(a)	(a)
French	1	3	3		2	1	2	2			13	14	.1	.1
German	4	17	17	12	14	10	12	10	4	2	98	102	.7	.7
Greek		1					1				2	2	(a)	(a)

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 423 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	95	113	105	43	17	9	23	405
Negro	1	1						2
Total	96	114	105	43	17	9	23	407
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1		1					2
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
Cuban			1					1
Dalmatian		1						1
Danish	2							2
Dutch	2		1					3
English	7	8	6	3	3		2	29
Flemish		2	2	1		1		6
German	24	24	10	6	2	2	1	69
Hebrew, German	30	22	3		1		1	57
Hebrew, Polish	14	10	2					26
Hebrew, Roumanian	2							2
Hebrew, Russian	45	12	6					63
Hebrew, Other	30	19	6	1				56
Irish	49	68	30	14	4	2	2	169
Italian, North	1							1
Italian, South	1							1
Magyar	1		1					2
Polish	1	3						4
Russian	1							1
Scotch	2	6	2	1				11
Scotch-Irish		5	2	2				9
Swedish	3	1	2					6
Total	216	182	75	28	10	5	6	522
Total native-born	312	296	180	71	27	14	29	929
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1					2
Canadian (other than French)	1	1		1				3
Dutch	2							2
English	2	1	1		1	2	1	8
French		1						1
German	4	3	1				1	9
Hebrew, German	8	8	6					22
Hebrew, Polish	24	13						37
Hebrew, Roumanian	4	3						7
Hebrew, Russian	70	42	5	1				118
Hebrew, Other	28	16		1				45
Irish	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	20
Italian, South		1						1
Italian (not specified)	1							1
Magyar	5	2						7
Norwegian		1						1
Polish	1							1
Russian	2	1						3
Scotch		2	1		1			4
Scotch-Irish	1	1						2
Total foreign-born	157	101	18	5	4	4	5	294
Grand total	469	397	198	76	31	18	34	1,223

Magyar	.8	.7	.5	.6	.6	.6	.5	.5	.4	.6	.4	.5	.8	.4	.5	1.0	.7	.6
Negro	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.1
Norwegian	.7	.7	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	.9	.9	.8	.5	.5	.5	.2	.5	.3	.2	.8
Polish	.6	.8	.6	.5	.5	.4	.4	.2	.2	.5	.2	.3	.4	.2	.3	.3	.3	.5
Roumanian	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.3	.1	.1
Russian	.5	.5	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.4	.5	.7	.4	.3	.5	.6	.2	.4
Scotch	.6	.6	.7	.7	.9	.9	1.1	1.1	1.2	.8	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.0	.4	.9
Slovak	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.2	.1
Slovenian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Spanish	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	1	.1	.1	.0	.1	(a)
Spanish-American	.1	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.1	.2	.3	.2	.0	.1	.2
Swedish	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.3	1.2
Syrian	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	.1
Welsh	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	.1
Other races	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.3	.4	.1	.2
Total foreign-born	71.8	73.9	73.6	73.0	72.5	71.8	70.7	67.9	66.6	71.9	56.4	54.1	53.4	82.3	55.0	65.3	88.0	71.5
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.								
Mexican	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Portuguese	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch	10	16	11	4	3	1	3	48
Scotch-Irish	2	5	4	1	2	.....	1	15
Spanish	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	5	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	19
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	322	294	123	60	33	14	19	865
Grand total	4,121	3,497	2,635	1,430	813	511	532	13,539

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:								
White	2,000	1,775	1,304	696	389	217	235	6,618
Negro	17	8	7	3	1	2	4	42
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total	2,018	1,784	1,311	701	391	219	239	6,663
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	17	15	4	1	1	.....	.....	38
Canadian, French	5	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	15
Canadian, Other	39	34	26	18	2	4	14	137
Cuban	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Dalmatian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	17	10	5	1	1	.....	.....	34
Dutch	13	8	6	3	2	.....	3	35
English	142	138	165	97	47	32	50	671
Finnish	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	28	27	20	12	8	5	4	104
German	460	301	200	102	62	42	29	1,196
Greek	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	213	156	100	46	17	10	6	548
Hebrew, Polish	33	27	6	1	.....	.....	.....	72
Hebrew, Roumanian	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Russian	152	52	12	1	2	.....	1	220
Hebrew, Other	123	69	34	13	1	2	1	253
Hindu	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	667	717	646	367	210	160	162	2,929
Italian, North	11	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Magyar	10	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Norwegian	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Polish	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Portuguese	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Russian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	65	62	76	36	35	14	22	310
Scotch-Irish	25	41	36	21	20	16	10	169
Spanish	5	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish	26	13	13	5	1	.....	.....	58
Welsh	3	8	8	10	3	5	1	38
Total	2,093	1,715	1,381	740	416	292	303	6,940
Total native-born	4,111	3,499	2,692	1,441	807	511	542	13,603

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued

TOTAL—Continued

General nativity and race	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 years or over	Total
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	4			1		9
Canadian, French		2		1				3
Canadian, Other	11	22	6	5	3			54
Danish	3					1		4
Dutch	3	1	1	1		1		7
English	24	30	23	21	10	6	7	121
Finnish						1		1
French	4	5	4	1				14
German	41	28	17	8	5	1	2	102
Greek	1		1					2
Hebrew, German	23	25	11		4	1		80
Hebrew, Polish	35	22	3					60
Hebrew, Russian	7	5						12
Hebrew, Russian	102	110	12	6	1			231
Hebrew, Other	20	60	14	1			1	116
Irish	28	38	21	16	7	5	10	125
Italian, North	2	2						4
Italian, South	6	3	1					10
Italian (not specified)	3			1				4
Magyar	8	3	1					12
Mexican		1			1			1
Negro		1						1
Norwegian	2	3	1					6
Polish	1	1	1					3
Portuguese		1	1		1			3
Russian	3	5						13
Scotch	10	14	12	4	6	1	1	48
Scotch-Irish	3	6	6	1	2		1	19
Spanish		1						1
Swedish	5	10	2	1	1			20
Syrian	1							1
Welsh		1			1			2
Total foreign-born	679	765	141	65	37	18	24	1 729
Grand total	4 580	3 894	2 833	1 538	844	379	388	14 456

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special and ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4	91	35	61	2						98							189
5	430	580	29	3						612						14	1,056
6	131	2,506	191	16	1					2,714						46	2,891
7	24	2,322	1,142	154	7					3,625						35	3,684
8	2	1,305	1,878	896	128	5	1			4,213						19	4,234
9		464	1,241	1,619	746	122	16	1		4,209						14	4,223
10		161	575	1,284	1,356	639	93	14	1	4,123						8	4,131
11		56	236	732	1,174	1,196	478	96	19	3,987						6	3,993
12		29	93	379	832	1,139	978	426	116	3,992	4				4	4	4,000
13		7	27	178	422	738	801	689	378	3,240	24				24	1	3,265
14		2	5	58	160	269	395	548	504	1,941	32	10			42	2	1,985
15			6	29	34	53	95	153	255	625	17	13		4	34		659
16			4	4		1	7	21	74	111	8	15		5	28		139
17							2	4	8	14		5		9	14		28
18														1	1		1
Total	678	7,467	5,488	5,354	4,860	4,162	2,866	1,952	1,355	33,504	85	43		19	147	149	34,478

GIRLS.

4	75	38		2						40							115
5	419	577	8	2						587						50	1,056
6	149	2,611	199	15						2,825						40	3,014
7	7	2,553	1,279	186	2					4,020						64	4,091
8	1	1,279	1,991	1,051	126	10				4,457						21	4,479
9		436	1,373	1,809	738	149	4			4,509						13	4,522
10		172	710	1,456	1,485	694	113	11		4,641						6	4,647
11		47	273	898	1,442	1,328	536	92	11	4,627						2	4,629
12		36	131	454	1,012	1,293	1,091	431	113	4,661						1	4,662

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	210	2,395	1,836	1,722	1,613	1,433	984	699	508	11,190	27	10	.....	11	48	29	11,477
Female	225	2,497	1,979	2,006	1,798	1,579	1,102	806	686	12,453	45	33	17	25	120	15	12,613
Total	435	4,892	3,815	3,728	3,411	3,012	2,086	1,505	1,194	23,643	72	43	17	36	168	44	24,290
Negro—																	
Male	.....	20	2	2	4	1	3	.....	7	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Female	.....	8	2	4	2	3	5	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total	.....	28	4	6	6	4	8	.....	7	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Total native-born—																	
Male	210	2,415	1,838	1,724	1,617	1,434	987	699	515	11,229	27	10	.....	11	48	29	11,516
Female	225	2,505	1,981	2,010	1,800	1,582	1,107	806	686	12,477	45	33	17	25	120	15	12,837
Total	435	4,920	3,819	3,734	3,417	3,016	2,094	1,505	1,201	23,706	72	43	17	36	168	44	24,353
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male	13	27	26	28	35	38	9	9	3	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188
Female	7	37	27	24	30	39	11	23	7	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
Total	20	64	53	52	65	77	20	32	10	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393
Canadian, French—																	
Male	1	13	9	14	19	14	8	5	4	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Female	.....	19	15	18	7	16	17	10	14	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
Total	1	32	24	32	26	30	25	15	18	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	.....	23	24	12	24	22	19	10	4	138	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	140
Female	.....	23	15	29	20	25	11	20	7	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Total	.....	46	39	41	44	47	30	30	11	288	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	290
Croatian—																	
Male	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Danish—																	
Male	.....	2	8	3	1	2	2	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Female	.....	5	3	6	4	6	4	1	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total	.....	7	11	9	5	8	6	4	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Dutch—																	
Male	.....	3	.....	5	6	5	1	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Female	.....	5	4	6	3	5	3	2	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Total	.....	8	4	11	9	10	4	2	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
English—																	
Male	9	97	92	102	105	97	51	37	19	600	2	4	.....	.....	6	1	616
Female	5	110	87	124	108	101	83	59	49	721	5	4	1	4	14	.....	740
Total	14	207	179	226	213	198	134	96	68	1,321	7	8	1	4	20	1	1,356

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.		Total elementary.	Total elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White	471	928	889	896	844	806	685	555	429	146	6,178	6,649	43.5	44.6
Negro	2	6	8	4	7	5	5	3	.....	3	41	43	.3	.3
Indian	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Total	473	935	897	901	851	811	690	558	430	149	6,222	6,695	43.8	44.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	10	3	8	6	2	1	1	2	38	38	.3	.3
Canadian, French	1	.....	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	.....	14	15	.1	.1
Canadian, Other	10	21	19	15	21	19	18	5	10	3	131	141	.9	.9
Cuban	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7	7	(a)	(a)
Dalmatian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Danish	1	4	11	1	5	4	2	1	2	3	33	34	.2	.2
Dutch	3	4	4	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	32	35	.2	.2
English	38	94	86	65	85	83	71	78	60	15	637	675	4.5	4.5
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	4	(a)	(a)
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	(a)	(a)
French	4	11	16	11	15	16	10	13	5	6	103	107	.7	.7
German	34	179	191	171	149	142	129	85	67	47	1,160	1,194	8.2	8.0
Greek	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, German	22	72	86	83	83	79	55	32	16	21	527	549	3.7	3.7
Hebrew, Polish	.....	4	12	12	9	7	18	5	4	4	75	75	.5	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	8	8	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	36	32	38	30	31	31	12	2	14	226	226	1.6	1.5
Hebrew, Other	2	44	28	35	38	37	32	15	15	12	256	258	1.8	1.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Norwegian—																	
Male	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female	.....	2	6	3	3	3	.....	2	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Total	.....	4	9	3	4	5	2	5	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Polish—																	
Male	2	212	175	172	118	63	32	13	4	789	1	.....	.....	.....	1	74	866
Female	5	199	178	156	124	56	33	11	3	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	876
Total	7	411	353	328	242	119	65	24	7	1,549	1	.....	.....	.....	1	185	1,742
Portuguese—																	
Male	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	.....	3	2	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Russian—																	
Male	1	16	8	5	8	6	2	2	1	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Female	2	15	20	15	9	1	4	.....	2	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Total	3	31	28	20	17	7	6	2	3	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Scotch—																	
Male	2	25	17	26	24	23	26	4	7	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Female	.....	46	28	27	32	29	24	13	3	202	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	205
Total	2	71	45	53	56	52	50	17	10	354	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	359
Slovak—																	
Male	**5**	**31**	**37**	**24**	**34**	**17**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**151**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**156**
Female	**7**	**26**	**34**	**26**	**25**	**15**	**8**	**3**	**2**	**139**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**146**
Total	**12**	**57**	**71**	**50**	**59**	**32**	**12**	**6**	**3**	**290**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**302**
Slovenian—																	
Male	.....	**4**	**19**	**6**	**5**	.....	**5**	**3**	.....	**42**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**42**
Female	.....	**17**	**17**	**11**	**4**	**3**	**13**	.....	.....	**65**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**65**
Total	.....	**21**	**36**	**17**	**9**	**3**	**18**	**3**	.....	**107**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**107**
Spanish-American—																	
Male	**1**	**10**	**11**	**4**	**2**	**1**	.....	**1**	**2**	**31**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**31**
Female	.....	**13**	**4**	**7**	**7**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**41**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**41**
Total	**1**	**23**	**15**	**11**	**9**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**72**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**72**
Swedish—																	
Male	**1**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**5**	**7**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**38**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**39**
Female	.....	**12**	**11**	**9**	**6**	**6**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**56**	**1**	**1**	.....	.....	**2**	.....	**58**
Total	**1**	**18**	**14**	**18**	**11**	**13**	**9**	**7**	**4**	**94**	**1**	**1**	.....	.....	**2**	.....	**97**
Syrian—																	
Male	.....	**3**	**3**	**5**	.....	**5**	.....	**4**	**1**	**21**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**21**
Female	.....	**7**	**8**	**2**	**1**	**2**	.....	**1**	**1**	**22**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**22**
Total	.....	**10**	**11**	**7**	**1**	**7**	.....	**5**	**2**	**43**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**43**

* "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	13	149	35	13	.....	210
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	7	6	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	5	4	.....	.....	9
French	3	2	1	.....	.....	6
German	14	39	16	2	.....	71
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	17	70	25	8	2	122
Italian, North	14	40	22	1	.....	77
Italian, South	9	107	22	.....	.....	138
Magyar	9	6	1	.....	.....	16
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Slovak	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	78	281	96	11	2	468
Grand total	91	430	131	24	2	678

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	17	150	54	4	.....	225
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
English	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
French	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
German	6	48	16	.....	.....	70
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	15	66	29	3	1	114
Italian, North	10	29	15	.....	.....	54
Italian, South	12	99	26	.....	.....	137
Magyar	7	9	2	.....	.....	18
Polish	1	3	1	.....	.....	5
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	3	2	2	.....	.....	7
Total	58	269	95	3	1	426
Grand total	75	419	149	7	1	651

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	1,905	1,662	1,199	655	372	208	212	6,213
Negro	16	7	7	3	1	2	4	40
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Total	1,922	1,670	1,206	658	374	210	216	6,256
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:								
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	16	15	3	1	1	.....	.....	36
Canadian, French	5	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	15
Canadian, Other	39	33	26	18	2	4	14	136
Cuban	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	15	10	5	1	1	.....	.....	22
Dutch	11	8	5	3	2	.....	3	32
English	135	130	159	94	44	32	48	642
Finnish	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	28	25	18	11	8	4	4	98
German	426	277	190	96	60	40	28	1,117
Greek	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	183	134	97	46	16	10	5	491
Hebrew, Polish	24	17	4	1	.....	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Roumanian	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	107	40	6	1	2	.....	1	157
Hebrew, Other	103	50	28	12	1	2	1	197
Hindu	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	618	649	616	353	206	158	100	2,760
Italian, North	10	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Italian, South	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Magyar	9	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Norwegian	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Polish	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Portuguese	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	63	56	74	35	35	14	22	299
Scotch-Irish	25	37	34	19	20	16	10	161
Spanish	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	23	12	11	5	1	.....	.....	52
Welsh	3	8	8	10	3	5	1	38
Total	1,877	1,533	1,306	712	406	287	297	6,418
Total native-born	3,799	3,203	2,512	1,370	780	497	513	12,674
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Canadian, French	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	10	26	8	4	3	.....	.....	51
Danish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Dutch	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	5
English	22	29	22	21	9	4	6	113
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
French	4	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13
German	37	25	16	8	5	1	1	93
Greek	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, German	15	12	5	.....	4	1	.....	37
Hebrew, Polish	11	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	122	77	7	3	1	.....	.....	210
Hebrew, Other	31	24	13	.....	.....	.....	1	69
Irish	24	32	18	14	5	3	7	103
Italian, North	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Italian (not specified)	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	7	205	833	730	406	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,395
Negro	....	....	17	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total native-born	7	205	850	732	407	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,415
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	14	9	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, French	....	1	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Canadian, Other	....	1	12	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	5	31	31	20	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	97
French	....	3	11	8	12	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	40
German	7	25	219	297	151	67	8	9	....	....	....	....	773
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	6	190	957	763	392	122	42	4	4	1	....	....	2,481
Italian, North	3	35	107	97	64	20	15	2	2	....	....	....	346
Italian, South	7	75	190	243	171	81	25	19	11	4	....	....	826
Japanese	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	1	2	6	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Magyar	....	7	25	20	9	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	76
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	4	15	54	54	42	13	15	5	9	1	....	....	212
Russian	....	3	1	5	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	3	6	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Slovak	....	4	9	12	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Slovenian	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	1	....	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races*	....	1	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	11
Total foreign-born	28	375	1,656	1,570	898	327	173	41	27	6	1	....	5,082
Grand total	35	580	2,506	2,322	1,305	464	161	56	29	7	2	....	7,497

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8. —*Race, sex, and age, by grade.*—*Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born.													
White.	16	179	855	824	680	166	63	7	5	2			2,697
Negro.....		2		4	2								8
Total native-born.....	16	181	855	828	697	166	63	7	5	2		1	2,705
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian ...			15	13	8		1						37
Canadian, French.....	1	4	3	7	2	2							19
Canadian, Other..		4	8	9	1	1							23
Croatian.					1		1						2
Danish..			1	3	1								5
Dutch			1	2	1	1							5
[illegible].....		9	20	31	16	5	1	1	1				114
French..		1	14	25	5	4	2		1				52
German...	1	31	253	280	134	67	7	3	2	2			782
Greek.....			1	1	1								3
Hebrew, German				1	1								2
Hebrew, Russian			15	10									25
Irish.....	9	159	959	814	388	95	43	13	11	1	1	1	2,695
Italian, North..	4	66	131	95	74	11	11	3	2			1	392
Italian, South...	2	55	208	274	202	77	29	12	8	10	2		877
Japanese				1									1
Lithuanian			7	10	6	1	1						25
Magyar		4	23	27	8	8	1						71
Norwegian.....			1		1								2
Polish.....	2	15	51	60	37	23	12	8	6	6			180
Portuguese..			2			1							3
Russian...			9	3	2	1							15
Scotch...		3	14	13	9	1							65
Slovak.....		1	5	12	3	3							25
Slovenian.....			5	4	3	3							17
Spanish-American	2	2	2	4	1								11
Swedish.			4	4	2								12
Syrian.			4	2	1								7
Other races	1		2	3	2								8
Total foreign-born	22	364	1,774	1,735	877	310	119	60	31	25	3	2	5,318
Grand total	38	545	2,629	2,563	1,574	476	182	67	36	27	3	2	8,023

[a] Other races. [b] Includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	23	384	1,668	1,574	806	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,882
Negro	....	2	17	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Total native-born	23	386	1,705	1,580	809	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,920
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	29	22	10	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, French	1	5	8	11	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Canadian, Other	....	5	20	13	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	46
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English	....	14	81	64	30	11	5	1	1	....	....	....	207
French	....	6	25	33	17	9	2	....	2	....	....	....	94
German	8	56	452	587	287	114	15	12	2	2	....	....	1,535
Greek	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	16	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Irish	15	389	1,563	1,577	761	220	85	17	15	2	1	1	4,946
Italian, North	7	102	227	192	138	36	26	5	4	....	....	1	738
Italian, South	9	130	438	517	373	158	54	31	19	22	2	....	1,753
Japanese	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	1	9	16	14	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	45
Magyar	....	11	48	47	17	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	147
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	6	30	107	103	69	36	27	13	15	5	....	....	411
Portuguese	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	3	10	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Scotch	....	6	24	26	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Slovak	....	5	17	24	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Slovenian	....	....	9	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Spanish-American	3	2	6	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Swedish	....	1	7	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Syrian	....	1	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	1	1	4	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	19
Total foreign-born	50	771	3,412	3,296	1,775	617	232	81	58	31	4	2	10,328
Grand total	73	1,157	5,117	4,875	2,584	900	333	103	65	34	5	2	15,248

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

13	.....	27	44	182	459	816	985	814	424	3,701	22	1	.....	.....	23	.....	3,724
14	.....	3	22	50	135	277	491	674	627	2,279	41	6	1	.....	48	.....	2,327
15	.....	2	2	6	19	31	95	247	390	792	49	33	8	1	91	.....	883
16	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	10	18	129	163	30	21	13	9	73	.....	236
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	21	28	3	10	15	23	51	.....	79
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	19	28	.....	28
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	.....	9
20 or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	8
Total	651	7,781	6,032	6,112	5,420	4,603	3,276	2,291	1,715	37,280	147	73	46	65	331	197	38,409

TOTAL.

4	166	73	61	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
5	849	1,157	37	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2,112
6	280	5,117	390	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,539	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	5,905
7	31	4,875	2,421	340	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	7,775
8	3	2,584	3,869	1,947	264	15	1	.....	.....	8,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	8,713
9	.....	900	2,614	3,428	1,484	271	20	1	.....	8,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	8,745
10	.....	333	1,285	2,740	2,841	1,333	206	25	1	8,764	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	8,778
11	.....	103	509	1,630	2,616	2,524	1,014	188	30	8,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8,622
12	.....	65	224	833	1,844	2,432	2,069	857	229	8,553	4	.....	.....	4	5	8,562	
13	.....	34	71	360	881	1,554	1,736	1,508	802	6,941	46	1	.....	.....	47	1	6,989
14	.....	5	27	108	295	546	886	1,222	1,131	4,220	73	16	1	.....	90	2	4,312
15	.....	2	8	35	53	84	190	400	645	1,417	66	46	8	5	125	.....	1,542
16	.....	.....	4	5	2	4	17	39	203	274	38	36	13	14	101	.....	375
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	8	29	42	3	15	15	32	65	.....	107
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	20	29	.....	29
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	.....	9
20 or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	8
Total	1,329	15,248	11,520	11,466	10,280	8,765	6,142	4,243	3,070	70,734	232	116	46	84	478	346	72,887

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	210	2,395	1,836	1,722	1,613	1,433	984	699	508	11,190	27	10	.....	11	48	29	11,477
Female	225	2,497	1,979	2,006	1,798	1,579	1,102	806	686	12,453	45	33	17	25	120	15	12,813
Total	435	4,892	3,815	3,728	3,411	3,012	2,086	1,505	1,194	23,643	72	43	17	36	168	44	24,290
Negro—																	
Male	.....	20	2	2	4	1	3	.....	7	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Female	.....	8	2	4	2	3	5	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total	.....	28	4	6	6	4	8	.....	7	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Total native-born—																	
Male	210	2,415	1,838	1,724	1,617	1,434	987	699	515	11,229	27	10	.....	11	48	29	11,516
Female	225	2,505	1,981	2,010	1,800	1,582	1,107	806	686	12,477	45	33	17	25	120	15	12,837
Total	435	4,920	3,819	3,734	3,417	3,016	2,094	1,505	1,201	23,706	72	43	17	36	168	44	24,353
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male	13	27	26	28	35	38	9	9	3	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188
Female	7	37	27	24	30	39	11	23	7	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205
Total	20	64	53	52	65	77	20	32	10	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393
Canadian, French—																	
Male	1	13	9	14	19	14	8	5	4	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Female	.....	19	15	18	7	16	17	10	14	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
Total	1	32	24	32	26	30	25	15	18	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	.....	23	24	12	24	22	19	10	4	138	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	140
Female	.....	23	15	29	20	25	11	20	7	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Total	.....	46	39	41	44	47	30	30	11	288	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	290
Croatian—																	
Male	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	.....	2	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Danish—																	
Male	.....	2	8	3	1	2	2	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Female	.....	5	3	6	4	6	4	1	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total	.....	7	11	9	5	8	6	4	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Dutch—																	
Male	.....	3	.....	5	6	5	1	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Female	.....	5	4	6	3	5	3	2	1	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Total	.....	8	4	11	9	10	4	2	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
English—																	
Male	9	97	92	102	105	97	51	37	19	600	2	4	.....	.....	6	1	616
Female	5	110	87	124	108	101	83	59	49	721	5	4	1	4	14	.....	740
Total	14	207	179	226	213	198	134	96	68	1,321	7	8	1	4	20	1	1,356

French—																	
Male	6	40	34	46	24	47	22	17	7	237							242
Female	5	54	55	56	45	44	38	27	13	332	1		1		2		330
Total	11	94	89	102	69	91	60	44	20	569	1		1		2		582
German—																	
Male	71	773	554	537	562	535	398	219	185	3,763	2			2	4		3,838
Female	70	762	582	569	689	583	421	264	154	4,024	7	1		1	9		4,103
Total	141	1,535	1,136	1,106	1,251	1,118	819	483	339	7,787	9	1		3	13		7,941
Greek—																	
Male	1	1	2	1				1		5							6
Female	1	3			3	1		3		10							11
Total	2	4	2	1	3	1		4		15							17
Hebrew, German—																	
Male			4				3		1	8							8
Female		2	1	32	1		10		4	50							50
Total		2	5	32	1		13		5	58							58
Hebrew, Roumanian—																	
Male																	
Female			1							1							1
Total			1							1							1
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male		1			1	1				3							3
Female		25		1		1				27							27
Total		26		1	1	2				30							30
Hebrew, Other—																	
Male	1			1	21		1	1		24							25
Female	1																1
Total	2			1	21		1	1		24							26
Irish—																	
Male	122	2,481	1,919	1,977	1,716	1,580	1,088	814	547	12,122	47	29		6	82	23	12,349
Female	114	2,465	1,925	2,007	1,945	1,672	1,267	936	673	12,890	84	32	26	35	177	2	13,183
Total	236	4,946	3,844	3,984	3,661	3,252	2,355	1,750	1,220	25,012	131	61	26	41	259	25	25,532
Italian, North—																	
Male	77	346	261	206	177	84	58	32	14	1,178						15	1,270
Female	54	392	344	268	169	111	40	36	43	1,403	1				1	40	1,498
Total	131	738	605	474	346	195	98	68	57	2,581	1				1	55	2,768
Italian, South—																	
Male	138	826	369	379	311	144	122	57	33	2,241	1				1	6	2,396
Female	137	927	580	635	353	252	136	53	42	2,978	2	1			3	29	3,147
Total	275	1,753	949	1,014	664	396	258	110	75	5,219	3	1			4	35	5,533
Japanese—																	
Male		1	4					2		7							7
Female		1	11	5	1					18							18
Total		2	15	5	1			2		25							25
Lithuanian—																	
Male		20	15	7	8	5	9	4	2	70						1	71
Female		25	21	6	3	12	7	1	2	77							77
Total		45	36	13	11	17	16	5	4	147						1	148
Magyar—																	
Male	16	76	42	56	28	23	7	4		236							252
Female	18	71	62	54	17	23	22	9	3	261							279
Total	34	147	104	110	45	46	29	13	3	497							531

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Norwegian—																	
Male		2	3		1	2	2	3		13							13
Female		2	6	3	3	3		2	1	20							20
Total		4	9	3	4	5	2	5	1	33							33
Polish—																	
Male	2	212	175	172	118	63	32	13	4	789	1				1	74	866
Female	5	199	178	156	124	56	33	11	3	760						111	876
Total	7	411	353	328	242	119	65	24	7	1,549	1				1	185	1,742
Portuguese—																	
Male			1		1	1	2			5							5
Female		3	1			3	1	1		9							9
Total		3	2		1	4	3	1		14							14
Russian—																	
Male	1	16	8	5	8	6	2	2	1	48							49
Female	2	15	20	15	9	1	4		2	66							68
Total	3	31	28	20	17	7	6	2	3	114							117
Scotch—																	
Male	2	25	17	26	24	23	26	4	7	152							154
Female		46	28	27	22	29	24	13	3	202	1	1	1		3		205
Total	2	71	45	53	56	52	50	17	10	354	1	1	1		3		359
Slovak—																	
Male	5	31	37	24	34	17	4	3	1	151							156
Female	7	26	34	26	25	15	8	3	2	139							146
Total	12	57	71	50	59	32	12	6	3	290							302
Slovenian—																	
Male		4	19	6	5		5	3		42							42
Female		17	17	11	4	3	13			65							65
Total		21	36	17	9	3	18	3		107							107
Spanish-American—																	
Male	1	10	11	4	2	1		1	2	31							32
Female		13	4	7	7	2	4	3	1	41							41
Total	1	23	15	11	9	3	4	4	3	72							73
Swedish—																	
Male	1	6	3	9	5	7	2	3	3	38							39
Female		12	11	9	6	6	7	4	1	56	1	1			2		58
Total	1	18	14	18	11	13	9	7	4	94	1	1			2		97
Syrian—																	
Male		3	3	5		5		4	1	21							21
Female		7	8	2	1	2		1	1	22							22
Total		10	11	7	1	7		5	2	43							43

* "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	13	149	35	13	.....	210
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	7	6	.....	.....	.....	13
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	5	4	.....	.....	9
French	3	2	1	.....	.....	6
German	14	39	16	2	.....	71
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	17	70	25	8	2	122
Italian, North	14	40	22	1	.....	77
Italian, South	9	107	22	.....	.....	138
Magyar	9	6	1	.....	.....	16
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Slovak	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	78	281	96	11	2	468
Grand total	91	430	131	24	2	678

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	17	150	54	4	.....	225
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
English	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
French	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
German	6	48	16	.....	.....	70
Greek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	15	66	29	3	1	114
Italian, North	10	29	15	.....	.....	54
Italian, South	12	99	26	.....	.....	137
Magyar	7	9	2	.....	.....	18
Polish	1	3	1	.....	.....	5
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	3	2	2	.....	.....	7
Total	58	269	95	3	1	426
Grand total	75	419	149	7	1	651

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each race.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	30	299	89	17	.....	435
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	9	10	1	.....	.....	20
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	9	5	.....	.....	14
French	3	5	3	.....	.....	11
German	20	87	32	2	.....	141
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew (not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	32	136	54	11	3	236
Italian, North	24	69	37	1	.....	131
Italian, South	21	206	48	.....	.....	275
Magyar	16	15	3	.....	.....	34
Polish	2	4	1	.....	.....	7
Russian	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Slovak	5	5	2	.....	.....	12
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races a	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	136	550	191	14	3	894
Grand total	166	849	280	31	3	1,329

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	7	205	833	730	406	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,396
Negro	....	....	17	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total native-born	7	205	850	752	407	137	38	15	2	1	1	....	2,415
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	14	9	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, French	....	1	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Canadian, Other	....	1	12	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	5	31	31	20	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	97
French	....	3	11	8	12	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	40
German	7	25	219	257	151	67	8	9	....	....	....	....	773
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	6	190	957	763	392	122	42	4	4	1	....	....	2,481
Italian, North	3	35	107	97	64	20	15	2	2	....	....	....	345
Italian, South	7	75	190	243	171	81	25	19	11	4	....	....	826
Japanese	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	1	2	6	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Magyar	....	7	25	20	9	6	9	....	....	....	....	....	76
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	4	15	54	54	42	13	15	5	9	1	....	....	212
Russian	....	3	1	5	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	3	6	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Slovak	....	4	9	12	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Slovenian	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	1	....	4	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	1	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	11
Total foreign-born	28	375	1,656	1,570	898	327	123	41	27	6	1	....	5,052
Grand total	35	580	2,506	2,322	1,305	464	161	56	29	7	2	....	7,467

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	16	179	855	824	400	146	63	7	5	2	....	....	2,497
Negro	....	2	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	16	181	855	828	402	146	63	7	5	2	....	....	2,505
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	15	13	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Canadian, French	1	4	3	7	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Canadian, Other	....	4	8	9	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	9	50	33	10	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	110
French	....	3	14	25	5	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	54
German	1	31	233	300	136	47	7	3	2	2	....	....	762
Greek	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	15	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Irish	9	199	906	814	369	96	43	13	11	1	1	1	2,465
Italian, North	4	66	120	95	74	16	11	3	2	....	....	1	392
Italian, South	2	55	248	274	202	77	29	12	8	18	2	....	927
Japanese	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	7	10	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	25
Magyar	....	4	23	27	8	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	71
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	2	15	53	49	27	23	12	8	6	4	....	....	199
Portuguese	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	9	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Scotch	....	3	18	15	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Slovak	....	1	8	12	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Slovenian	....	....	8	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Spanish-American	2	2	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Swedish	....	....	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Syrian	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Other races[a]	1	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	22	396	1,756	1,725	877	290	109	40	31	25	3	2	5,276
Grand total	38	577	2,611	2,553	1,279	436	172	47	36	27	3	2	7,781

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	23	384	1,668	1,574	806	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,892
Negro	....	2	17	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Total native-born	23	386	1,705	1,580	809	283	101	22	7	3	1	....	4,920
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	29	22	10	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, French	1	5	8	11	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Canadian, Other	....	5	20	13	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	46
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch	....	2	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English	....	14	81	64	30	11	5	1	1	....	....	....	207
French	....	6	25	33	17	9	2	....	2	....	....	....	94
German	8	56	452	587	287	114	15	12	2	2	....	....	1,535
Greek	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	16	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Irish	15	389	1,863	1,577	761	220	85	17	15	2	1	1	4,946
Italian, North	7	102	227	192	138	36	26	5	4	....	....	1	738
Italian, South	9	130	438	517	373	158	54	31	19	22	2	....	1,753
Japanese	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	1	9	16	14	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	45
Magyar	....	11	48	47	17	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	147
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	6	30	107	103	69	36	27	13	15	5	....	....	411
Portuguese	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	3	10	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Scotch	....	6	24	26	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Slovak	....	5	17	24	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	57
Slovenian	....	....	9	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Spanish-American	3	2	6	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Swedish	....	1	7	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Syrian	....	1	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races a	1	1	4	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	19
Total foreign-born	50	771	3,412	3,295	1,775	617	232	81	58	31	4	2	10,328
Grand total	73	1,157	5,117	4,875	2,584	900	333	103	65	34	5	2	15,248

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	31	2	56	420	677	409	154	53	18	9	2	3	2	1,836
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	31	2	56	421	678	409	154	53	18	9	2	3	2	1,838
Foreign-born:														
Bohemain and Moravian	....	....	2	8	10	5	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	26
Canadian, English	....	....	3	2	7	8	3	.....	1	....	....	....	....	24
Canadian, French	2	....	....	.....	4	1	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
Croatian	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	.....	3	4	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English	1	2	1	25	33	13	13	2	2	....	....	....	....	92
French	....	....	2	10	10	9	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	34
German	3	2	10	126	198	135	54	16	9	1	....	....	....	554
Greek	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	21	20	74	438	680	408	179	72	16	6	1	2	2	1,919
Italian, North	1	3	13	38	76	58	37	23	8	3	1	....	....	261
Italian, South	1	....	19	36	89	102	59	35	23	5	....	....	....	369
Japanese	....	....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	4
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	.....	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Magyar	....	....	1	9	11	11	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	42
Norwegian	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	3	12	44	39	42	20	10	3	1	1	....	175
Portuguese	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	....	....	1	4	8	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	17
Slovak	....	....	5	9	9	9	4	.....	1	....	....	....	....	37
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	9	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	19
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Swedish	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	....	....	....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races*	....	....	....	1	.....	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	30	27	135	721	1,200	832	421	183	75	18	3	3	2	3,650
Grand total	61	29	191	1,142	1,878	1,241	575	236	93	27	5	6	4	5,488

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	....	5	80	432	729	401	216	61	44	7	4	....	....	1,979
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	5	80	432	729	401	216	61	46	7	4	....	....	1,981
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	8	13	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, English	....	....	....	3	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Canadian, French	....	3	....	3	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Danish	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	....	....	18	36	22	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	87
French	....	....	....	12	21	12	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	55
German	....	....	10	128	226	137	55	19	3	1	1	....	....	582
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	75	461	622	470	173	82	28	11	2	1	....	1,925
Italian, North	....	....	5	58	84	77	72	29	10	6	3	....	....	344
Italian, South	....	....	10	79	143	159	93	53	20	11	11	1	....	580
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Lithuanian	....	....	....	11	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Magyar	....	....	....	10	9	13	14	6	7	3	....	....	....	62
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	....	10	34	45	31	31	13	12	1	1	....	....	178
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	1	2	8	5	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	20
Scotch	....	....	2	6	6	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	28
Slovak	....	....	4	8	10	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	34
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	4	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	3	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Other races a	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	....	3	119	847	1,262	972	494	212	85	37	18	2	....	4,051
Grand total	....	8	199	1,279	1,991	1,373	710	273	131	44	22	2	....	6,032

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	31	7	126	852	1,406	810	370	114	62	16	6	3	2	3,815
Negro	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Total	31	7	126	853	1,407	810	370	114	64	16	6	3	2	3,819
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	2	16	23	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	53
Canadian, English	....	....	3	5	17	10	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	39
Canadian, French	2	3	....	3	10	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	24
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	1	2	1	43	69	35	21	4	2	1	....	....	....	179
French	....	....	2	22	31	21	8	1	2	2	....	....	....	89
German	3	2	20	254	426	272	109	35	12	2	1	....	....	1,136
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	21	20	149	899	1,302	878	352	154	44	17	3	3	2	3,844
Italian, North	1	3	18	96	160	135	109	52	18	9	4	....	....	605
Italian, South	1	....	29	115	232	261	152	88	43	16	11	1	....	949
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Lithuanian	....	....	1	12	5	10	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	36
Magyar	....	....	1	19	20	24	19	8	10	3	....	....	....	104
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	....	....	13	46	89	70	73	33	22	4	2	1	....	353
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	1	3	11	7	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	28
Scotch	....	....	2	7	10	15	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	45
Slovak	....	....	9	17	19	17	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	71
Slovenian	....	....	....	3	13	10	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	36
Spanish-American	....	....	1	2	3	3	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	15
Swedish	....	....	1	3	3	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Syrian	....	....	....	....	3	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Welsh	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	2	3	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	15
Total foreign-born	30	30	254	1,568	2,462	1,804	915	395	160	55	21	5	2	7,701
Grand total	61	37	390	2,421	3,869	2,614	1,285	509	224	71	27	8	4	11,520

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	1	47	325	560	402	198	120	44	15	9	1	1,722
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	....	1	47	325	560	403	198	121	44	15	9	1	1,724
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	2	9	8	5	3	1	....	....	....	28
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	2	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	14
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	12
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	....	....	3	14	39	23	8	8	4	2	....	1	102
French	....	....	1	4	5	16	6	8	3	3	....	....	....	46
German	....	....	....	8	89	200	123	77	27	9	4	....	....	537
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	2	59	382	579	501	262	96	66	19	9	2	1,977
Italian, North	....	....	5	13	19	46	42	34	26	9	4	8	....	206
Italian, South	....	....	5	10	22	84	97	72	54	22	10	3	....	379
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	....	....	....	....	5	18	13	9	8	2	1	....	....	56
Polish	2	3	2	8	12	24	42	38	23	16	2	....	....	172
Russian	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	....	....	....	....	4	6	7	5	4	....	....	....	....	26
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Slovak	....	....	....	....	2	9	5	4	3	1	....	....	....	24
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	1	1	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	2	3	15	107	571	1,059	881	534	258	134	43	20	3	3,630
Grand total	2	3	16	154	896	1,619	1,284	732	379	178	58	29	4	5,354

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	3	65	399	595	458	298	128	44	13	3	....	2,006
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	....	....	3	65	399	596	458	301	128	44	13	3	....	2,010
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	3	6	7	6	2	....	....	....	....	24
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	3	4	4	....	2	2	1	....	....	18
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	2	4	14	5	2	1	....	1	....	....	29
Danish	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	....	....	3	20	30	34	24	9	2	1	1	....	124
French	....	....	4	2	9	21	6	8	4	1	1	....	....	56
German	....	....	....	19	87	211	138	69	36	7	2	....	....	569
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	5	15	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	32
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	60	374	611	492	265	141	48	16	....	....	2,007
Italian, North	....	....	3	5	27	64	66	53	30	15	3	1	1	268
Italian, South	....	....	2	12	69	165	166	103	66	45	7	....	....	635
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	....	....	1	8	11	12	12	5	5	....	....	....	54
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	2	2	3	9	14	29	35	29	21	10	2	....	....	156
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	3	1	1	2	....	....	15
Scotch	....	....	....	1	9	8	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	27
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	1	7	5	4	9	....	....	....	....	....	26
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	7
Swedish	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	5
Total foreign-born	2	2	12	121	652	1,213	998	597	326	138	37	3	1	4,102
Grand total	2	2	15	186	1,051	1,809	1,456	898	454	182	50	6	1	6,112

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	4	112	724	1,155	800	496	248	88	28	12	1	3,728
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	6
Total native-born	....	....	4	112	724	1,156	861	499	249	88	28	12	1	3,734
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	5	15	15	11	5	1	....	....	....	52
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	5	11	7	2	2	2	1	....	....	32
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	3	6	16	10	3	2	....	1	....	....	41
Danish	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	9
Dutch	....	....	....	....	6	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	11
English	....	....	....	6	34	69	57	32	17	6	3	1	1	226
French	....	....	5	6	14	37	12	16	7	4	1	....	....	102
German	....	....	....	27	176	411	261	146	63	16	6	....	....	1,106
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	5	15	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	32
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	2	119	756	1,190	993	527	237	114	35	9	2	3,984
Italian, North	....	....	8	18	46	110	108	87	56	24	7	9	1	474
Italian, South	....	....	7	22	91	249	263	175	120	67	17	3	....	1,014
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Magyar	....	....	....	1	13	29	25	21	13	7	1	....	....	110
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	4	5	5	17	26	53	77	67	44	26	4	....	....	328
Russian	....	....	....	....	3	4	5	4	1	1	2	....	....	20
Scotch	....	....	....	1	13	14	12	8	5	....	....	....	....	53
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
Slovak	....	....	....	1	9	14	9	13	3	1	....	....	....	50
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	3	7	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	17
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	11
Swedish	....	....	....	2	3	5	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	18
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	10
Total foreign-born	4	5	27	228	1,223	2,272	1,879	1,131	584	272	80	23	4	7,732
Grand total	4	5	31	340	1,947	3,428	2,740	1,630	833	360	108	35	5	11,466

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	4	47	283	459	397	250	121	40	11	....	1,613
Negro	....	....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	4
Total native-born	1	4	47	283	460	399	251	121	40	11	....	1,617
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	3	7	9	5	6	.....	2	....	35
Canadian, French	....	....	.....	3	11	3	1	1	.....	....	....	19
Canadian, Other	....	....	.....	6	8	2	5	3	.....	....	....	24
Danish	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	....	....	6
English	....	....	3	18	28	30	14	10	1	1	....	105
French	....	....	.....	2	8	5	7	.....	2	....	....	24
German	....	....	17	88	174	131	100	39	11	2	....	562
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Other	....	....	.....	6	6	6	3	.....	.....	....	....	21
Irish	....	2	43	260	525	431	255	137	53	10	....	1,716
Italian, North	....	....	8	14	32	40	49	20	14	....	....	177
Italian, South	....	....	1	36	50	74	70	45	29	6	....	311
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	....	....	8
Magyar	....	1	.....	5	7	2	4	5	3	1	....	28
Norwegian	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	2	9	20	20	42	20	4	1	....	118
Portuguese	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	.....	1	1	2	2	2	.....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	....	.....	5	7	4	5	2	1	....	....	24
Slovak	....	....	.....	4	7	7	9	7	.....	....	....	34
Slovenian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	....	....	5
Spanish-American	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	....	3	81	463	896	775	581	301	120	23	....	3,243
Grand total	1	7	128	746	1,356	1,174	832	422	160	34	....	4,860

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	....	1	46	286	538	469	276	136	40	6	....	1,798
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Total native-born	....	1	46	286	539	469	276	136	40	7	....	1,800
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	2	8	10	6	4	....	....	....	30
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	1	6	5	....	2	1	1	....	20
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	....	4	12	36	32	18	6	....	....	....	108
French	....	....	1	8	10	13	8	5	....	....	....	45
German	....	....	10	101	190	186	137	52	11	2	....	698
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	1	56	260	543	520	375	150	36	4	....	1,945
Italian, North	....	....	3	30	31	37	35	19	13	1	....	169
Italian, South	....	....	....	20	60	106	77	52	24	4	1	353
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	1	4	4	5	2	1	....	....	17
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Polish	....	....	2	3	16	32	50	16	5	....	....	124
Russian	....	....	....	1	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	9
Scotch	....	....	....	2	14	6	6	3	1	....	....	32
Slovak	....	....	....	4	6	5	4	5	1	....	....	25
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	7
Swedish	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	....	1	80	452	946	973	736	323	95	12	2	3,620
Grand total	....	2	126	738	1,485	1,442	1,012	459	135	19	2	5,420

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	5	93	569	997	866	526	257	80	17	....	3,411
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	6
Total native-born	1	5	93	569	999	868	527	257	80	18	....	3,417
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	5	15	19	11	10	....	2	....	65
Canadian, French	....	....	....	4	12	5	3	2	....	....	....	26
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	7	14	7	5	5	1	1	....	44
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	9
English	....	....	7	30	64	62	32	16	1	1	....	213
French	....	....	1	10	18	18	15	5	2	....	....	69
German	....	....	27	189	364	317	237	91	22	4	....	1,251
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	6	6	6	3	....	....	....	....	21
Irish	....	3	99	520	1,068	951	630	287	89	14	....	3,661
Italian, North	....	....	11	44	63	77	84	39	27	1	....	346
Italian, South	....	....	1	56	119	180	147	97	53	10	1	664
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	2	3	2	1	2	....	....	11
Magyar	....	1	....	6	11	6	9	7	4	1	....	45
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4
Polish	....	....	4	12	36	52	92	36	9	1	....	242
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	2	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	17
Scotch	....	....	....	7	21	10	11	5	2	....	....	56
Slovak	....	....	....	8	13	12	13	12	1	....	....	59
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	2	1	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	9
Swedish	....	....	1	1	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	11
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races a	....	....	....	2	5	3	3	2	....	....	....	15
Total foreign-born	....	4	161	915	1,842	1,748	1,317	624	215	35	2	6,863
Grand total	1	9	254	1,484	2,841	2,616	1,844	881	295	53	2	10,280

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	1	50	226	417	303	245	86	15	....	....	1,433
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	50	226	418	303	245	86	15	....	....	1,434
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	5	6	12	13	1	....	....	....	38
Canadian, French	....	....	1	6	1	5	1	....	....	....	14
Canadian, Other	....	1	5	7	4	2	2	1	....	....	22
Danish	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	5
English	....	2	21	35	28	6	3	2	....	....	97
French	....	....	14	15	6	10	2	....	....	....	47
German	....	13	78	182	150	88	24	....	....	....	535
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	4	47	246	459	425	267	109	22	1	....	1,580
Italian, North	....	1	10	18	14	24	13	4	....	....	84
Italian, South	....	1	10	16	40	47	23	7	....	....	144
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	2	7	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	23
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	3	8	7	36	9	....	....	....	....	63
Portuguese	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	....	1	8	8	6	....	....	....	....	23
Slovak	....	1	3	3	6	2	2	....	....	....	17
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Swedish	....	....	....	4	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	4	72	413	778	746	493	183	38	1	....	2,726
Grand total	5	122	639	1,196	1,139	738	269	53	1	....	4,162

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	2	58	267	478	429	256	81	5	1	2	1,579
Negro	....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	2	58	267	478	431	257	81	5	1	2	1,582
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	.....	3	10	20	6	.....	....	....	....	39
Canadian, French	....	.....	2	2	7	4	.....	1	....	....	16
Canadian, Other	....	3	5	7	8	.....	2	....	....	....	25
Croatian	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	5
English	....	3	20	31	29	14	4	....	....	....	101
French	....	3	7	20	8	5	1	....	....	....	44
German	2	23	99	195	146	100	15	3	....	....	583
Greek	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Irish	4	41	245	449	482	312	120	17	2	....	1,672
Italian, North	....	4	9	32	35	18	11	2	....	....	111
Italian, South	....	1	13	60	73	72	30	3	....	....	252
Lithuanian	....	.....	1	4	4	1	2	....	....	....	12
Magyar	....	1	.....	7	7	5	3	....	....	....	23
Norwegian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	7	10	11	21	6	1	....	....	....	56
Portuguese	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	1	4	8	8	4	3	....	....	....	29
Slovak	....	2	1	1	6	3	2	....	....	....	15
Slovenian	....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	8	91	427	850	862	559	196	26	2	....	3,021
Grand total	10	149	694	1,328	1,293	816	277	31	3	2	4,603

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	3	108	493	895	822	501	167	20	1	2	3,012
Negro	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	3	108	493	896	824	502	167	20	1	2	3,016
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	8	16	32	19	1	....	....	....	77
Canadian, French	....	....	3	8	8	9	1	1	....	....	30
Canadian, Other	....	4	10	14	12	2	4	1	....	....	47
Croatian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Dutch	....	....	1	3	2	3	....	1	....	....	10
English	....	5	41	66	57	20	7	2	....	....	198
French	....	3	21	35	14	15	3	....	....	....	91
German	2	36	177	377	296	188	39	3	....	....	1,118
Greek	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	8	88	491	908	907	579	229	39	3	....	3,252
Italian, North	....	5	19	50	49	42	24	6	....	....	195
Italian, South	....	2	23	76	113	119	53	10	....	....	396
Lithuanian	....	....	1	5	6	3	2	....	....	....	17
Magyar	....	3	7	11	13	8	4	....	....	....	46
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	5
Polish	....	10	18	18	57	15	1	....	....	....	119
Portuguese	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	1	1	5	16	16	10	3	....	....	....	52
Slovak	....	3	4	4	12	5	4	....	....	....	32
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	1	....	1	6	....	3	1	1	....	....	13
Syrian	....	1	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	3
Other races a	....	....	1	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	11
Total foreign-born	12	163	840	1,628	1,608	1,052	379	64	3	....	5,749
Grand total	15	271	1,333	2,524	2,432	1,554	546	84	4	2	8,765

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	....	8	34	168	343	273	123	32	2	1	984
Negro	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	3
Total native-born	....	8	34	168	344	274	123	32	3	1	987
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	....	9
Canadian, French	....	....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	....	8
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	4	7	2	3	2	.....	....	19
Croatian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Danish	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1
English	....	1	1	9	18	15	5	2	.....	....	51
French	....	....	1	4	5	8	4	.....	.....	....	22
German	....	2	13	79	151	104	42	7	.....	....	398
Hebrew, German	....	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	3
Hebrew, Other	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Irish	1	3	36	189	363	304	148	41	2	1	1,088
Italian, North	....	....	5	5	12	14	19	3	.....	....	58
Italian, South	....	....	1	6	38	35	36	3	2	....	122
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	....	9
Magyar	....	....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	....	7
Norwegian	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Polish	....	....	.....	1	11	14	5	1	.....	....	32
Portuguese	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	2
Russian	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	.....	5	9	6	4	2	.....	....	26
Slovak	....	....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	....	4
Slovenian	....	....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	....	5
Swedish	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Total foreign-born	1	8	59	310	634	527	272	63	4	1	1,879
Grand total	1	16	93	478	978	801	395	95	7	2	2,866

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	....	3	39	187	372	291	174	32	3	1	1,102
Negro	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	5
Total native-born	....	3	39	189	372	292	176	32	3	1	1,107
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	3	4	1	1	1	....	11
Canadian, French	....	....	....	4	8	3	1	1	....	....	17
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	....	5	2	2	....	1	....	11
Danish	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
English	....	....	2	11	29	20	16	4	1	....	83
French	....	....	5	5	10	12	4	2	....	....	38
German	....	....	14	80	169	112	39	7	....	....	421
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	1	....	....	10
Irish	....	....	48	199	404	381	194	38	3	....	1,267
Italian, North	....	....	....	4	17	13	5	1	....	....	40
Italian, South	....	1	2	14	37	49	26	6	1	....	136
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	....	....	....	5	6	5	6	....	....	....	22
Polish	....	....	....	3	8	16	6	....	....	....	33
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	3	9	5	7	....	....	....	24
Slovak	....	....	1	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	8
Slovenian	....	....	....	2	3	5	1	2	....	....	13
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	....	1	74	347	719	643	315	63	7	....	2,169
Grand total	....	4	113	536	1,091	935	491	95	10	1	3,276

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	....	11	73	355	715	564	297	64	5	2	2,086
Negro	....	....	....	2	1	2	2	.....	1	....	8
Total native-born	....	11	73	357	716	566	299	64	6	2	2,094
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	.....	1	7	7	2	1	1	....	20
Canadian, French	....	....	....	4	10	8	2	1	....	....	25
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	4	12	4	5	2	1	....	30
Croatian	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	....	....	4
English	....	1	3	20	47	35	21	6	1	....	134
French	....	....	6	9	15	20	8	2	....	....	60
German	....	2	27	159	320	216	81	14	....	....	819
Hebrew, German	....	....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	2	....	....	13
Hebrew, Other	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Irish	1	3	84	388	767	685	342	79	5	1	2,355
Italian, North	....	....	5	9	29	27	24	4	....	....	98
Italian, South	....	2	3	20	75	84	62	9	3	....	258
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	1	9	6	.....	.....	....	....	16
Magyar	....	....	.....	6	9	8	6	.....	....	....	29
Norwegian	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	.....	4	19	30	11	1	....	....	65
Portuguese	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	....	.....	8	18	11	11	2	....	....	50
Slovak	....	....	1	2	1	4	4	.....	....	....	12
Slovenian	....	....	.....	3	5	6	2	2	....	....	18
Spanish-American	....	....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	1	9	133	657	1,353	1,170	587	126	11	1	4,048
Grand total	1	20	206	1,014	2,069	1,736	886	190	17	3	6,142

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	8	37	157	229	200	56	8	3	699
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				3	4	2				9
Canadian, French			1	1	2	1				5
Canadian, Other			1	4	2	2	1			10
Danish				1	1	1				3
English			4	5	15	12		1		37
French			1	5	2	9				17
German		1	13	58	90	45	12			219
Greek				1						1
Hebrew, Other					1					1
Irish		5	33	177	287	230	70	11	1	814
Italian, North			1	4	13	11	3			32
Italian, South			2	6	23	18	8			57
Japanese			2							2
Lithuanian					1	3				4
Magyar				1	2		1			4
Norwegian					2		1			3
Polish				1	5	6	1			13
Russian			1		1					2
Scotch					1	2		1		4
Slovak					2	1				3
Slovenian				1	2					3
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish				1	1	1				3
Syrian					1	3				4
Other races[a]					1	1				2
Total		6	59	269	460	348	97	13	1	1,253
Grand total	1	14	96	426	689	548	153	21	4	1,952

[a] "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	.....	5	36	163	252	255	86	9	.....	806
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	3	11	6	2	.....	.....	23
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	10
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	2	6	8	2	1	.....	20
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	2	13	19	17	5	1	2	59
French	.....	.....	1	2	5	14	5	.....	.....	27
German	.....	.....	17	72	115	50	9	1	.....	264
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	4	27	159	334	284	121	5	2	936
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	15	14	4	1	.....	36
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	4	28	14	5	.....	.....	53
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	11
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Slovak	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races*	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	6	56	268	562	419	161	9	4	1,485
Grand total	.....	11	92	431	814	674	247	18	4	2,291

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	13	73	320	481	455	142	17	3	1,505
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	6	15	8	2			32
Canadian, French			2	4	4	2	3			15
Canadian, Other			2	6	8	10	3	1		30
Danish		1		1	1	1				4
Dutch					2					2
English			6	18	34	29	5	2	2	96
French			2	7	7	23	5			44
German		1	30	130	205	95	21	1		483
Greek				1	2	1				4
Hebrew, Other					1					1
Irish		9	60	336	621	514	191	16	3	1,750
Italian, North			1	6	28	25	7	1		68
Italian, South			4	10	51	32	13			110
Japanese			2							2
Lithuanian				1	1	3				5
Magyar			1	4	6	1	1			13
Norwegian			1		3		1			5
Polish				1	10	11	2			24
Portuguese							1			1
Russian			1		1					2
Scotch		1	1	3	9	2		1		17
Slovak			1	1	3	1				6
Slovenian				1	2					3
Spanish-American					1	2	1			4
Swedish				1	2	2	2			7
Syrian					2	3				5
Welsh					1	1				2
Other races[a]					2	1				3
Total		12	115	537	1,022	767	258	22	5	2,738
Grand total	1	25	188	857	1,503	1,222	400	39	8	4,243

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	4	52	128	184	109	29	2	508
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	.....	4	52	130	189	109	29	2	515
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	1	5	8	5	.....	.....	19
French	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	7
German	.....	1	13	66	83	17	5	.....	185
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	12	44	161	187	101	35	6	547
Italian, North	.....	1	2	.....	4	5	2	.....	14
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	5	15	10	2	.....	33
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	7
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Not reported	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	15	64	248	315	146	45	6	840
Grand total	1	19	116	378	504	255	74	8	1,355

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		1	38	191	250	143	55	8	686
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				4	2	1			7
Canadian, French		1	4	2	3	2	2		14
Canadian, Other					4	2		1	7
Croatian			1						1
Danish					1				1
Dutch					1				1
English		1	2	8	22	10	5	1	49
French			2	1	6	3	1		13
German		2	8	53	66	19	6		154
Hebrew, German				2	1		1		4
Irish		3	44	133	235	196	52	10	673
Italian, North		2	6	12	11	8	4		43
Italian, South		1	5	13	17	4	1	1	42
Lithuanian			1		1				2
Magyar				2	1				3
Norwegian						1			1
Polish			1	2					3
Russian					2				2
Scotch			1			1	1		3
Slovak					2				2
Spanish-American				1					1
Swedish					1				1
Syrian					1				1
Welsh							1		1
Total foreign-born		10	75	233	377	247	74	13	1,029
Grand total		11	113	424	627	390	129	21	1,715

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	5	90	319	434	252	84	10	1,194
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	.....	5	90	321	439	252	84	10	1,201
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	10
Canadian, French	.....	1	5	2	5	3	2	.....	18
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	3	5	2	.....	1	11
Croatian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	3	13	30	15	5	1	68
French	.....	.....	3	3	8	5	1	.....	20
German	.....	3	21	119	149	36	11	.....	339
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	5
Irish	1	15	88	294	422	297	87	16	1,220
Italian, North	.....	3	8	12	15	13	6	.....	57
Italian, South	.....	1	6	18	32	14	3	1	75
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	7
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	6	1	1	.....	10
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	4
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Not reported	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	25	139	481	692	393	119	19	1,869
Grand total	1	30	229	802	1,131	645	203	29	3,070

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	8	11	4	3	.....	.....	27
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	3	12	16	11	5	.....	.....	47
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	3	16	21	13	5	.....	.....	58
Grand total	4	24	32	17	8	.....	.....	85

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	3	16	16	8	1	1	45
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	7
Irish	.....	19	18	25	21	1	.....	84
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	19	25	33	22	2	1	102
Grand total	.....	22	41	49	30	3	2	147

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	11	27	20	11	1	1	72
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	7
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	9
Irish	3	31	34	36	26	1	.....	131
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	3	35	46	46	27	2	1	160
Grand total	4	46	73	66	38	3	2	232

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	2	3	3	.....	10
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	7	10	10	2	.....	29
Total	.....	8	11	12	2	.....	33
Grand total	.....	10	13	15	5	.....	43

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	4	10	11	6	1	33
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	20	8	3	.....	32
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	2	23	10	4	1	40
Grand total	1	6	33	21	10	2	73

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	6	12	14	9	1	43
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	8
German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	8	30	18	5	.....	61
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	10	34	22	6	1	73
Grand total	1	16	46	36	15	2	116

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	2	5	4	4	1	.....	17
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	6	7	9	1	.....	3	26
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	6	8	11	1	.....	3	29
Grand total	1	8	13	15	5	1	3	46

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born, White	3	2	6				11
Foreign-born:							
German		1		1			2
Irish	1	2	3				6
Total	1	3	3	1			8
Grand total	4	5	9	1			19

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		2	5	9	6	3	25
Foreign-born:							
English		2	1	1			4
German						1	1
Irish	1	5	17	9	2	1	35
Total	1	7	18	10	2	2	40
Grand total	1	9	23	19	8	5	65

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	4	11	9	6	3	36
Foreign-born:							
English		2	1	1			4
German		1		1		1	3
Irish	2	7	20	9	2	1	41
Total	2	10	21	11	2	2	48
Grand total	5	14	32	20	8	5	84

SPECIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	8	9	8				1				26
Foreign-born:											
English										1	1
Irish		4					4				8
Italian, North		9	5	1							15
Italian, South		3	3								6
Polish	6	21	19	17	8	3					74
Total	6	37	27	18	8	3	4			1	104
Grand total	14	46	35	18	8	3	5			1	130

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	9	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Foreign-born:											
Irish	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	10	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Italian, South	15	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Polish	16	17	34	20	13	6	2	1	.....	.....	111
Total	41	37	62	20	13	6	2	1	.....	.....	182
Grand total	50	40	64	21	13	6	2	1	.....	.....	197

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	17	12	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	41
Foreign-born:											
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, North	10	21	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Italian, South	15	7	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Polish	22	40	53	37	21	9	2	1	.....	.....	185
Total	47	74	89	38	21	9	6	1	.....	1	286
Grand total	64	86	99	39	21	9	7	1	.....	1	327

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born:								
Irish	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	15
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	16
Grand total	1	6	5	1	4	1	1	19

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	32.7	32.1	33.1	32.5	33.2	34.4	34.0	35.5	38.9	33.4	31.0	37.1	37.0	42.9	35.1	12.7	33.3
Negro	.0	.2	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.0	.2	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Total native-born	32.7	32.3	33.2	32.6	33.3	34.4	34.1	35.5	39.1	33.5	31.0	37.1	37.0	42.9	35.1	12.7	33.4
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	1.5	.4	.5	.5	.6	.9	.3	.8	.3	.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5
Canadian, French	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.6	.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
Canadian, Other	.0	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.5	.7	.4	.4	.9	.0	.0	.0	.4	.0	.4
English	1.1	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.9	3.0	6.9	2.2	4.8	4.2	.2	1.9
French	.8	.6	.8	.9	.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	.7	.8	.4	.0	2.2	.0	.4	.0	.8
German	10.6	10.1	9.9	9.6	12.2	12.8	13.3	11.4	11.0	11.0	3.9	.9	.0	3.6	2.7	.0	10.9
Irish	17.8	32.4	33.4	34.7	35.6	37.1	38.3	41.2	39.7	35.4	56.5	52.6	56.5	48.8	54.2	7.2	35.0
Italian, North	9.9	4.8	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.2	1.6	1.6	1.9	3.6	.4	.0	.0	.0	.2	15.9	3.8
Italian, South	20.7	11.5	8.2	8.8	6.5	4.5	4.2	2.6	2.4	7.4	1.3	.9	.0	.0	.8	10.1	7.6
Lithuanian	.0	.3	.3	.1	.1	.2	.3	.1	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3	.2
Magyar	2.6	1.0	.9	1.0	.4	.5	.5	.3	.1	.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.7
Polish	.5	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.4	1.4	1.1	.6	.2	2.2	.4	.0	.0	.0	.2	53.5	2.4
Russian	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.2
Scotch	.2	.5	.4	.5	.5	.6	.8	.4	.3	.5	.4	.9	2.2	.0	.6	.0	.5
Slovak	.9	.4	.6	.4	.6	.4	.2	.1	.1	.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.4
Slovenian	.0	.1	.3	.1	.1	(a)	.3	.1	.0	.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
Other races	.5	.9	1.0	1.0	.8	.8	.9	.9	.7	.9	1.7	.9	.0	.0	1.0	.0	.9
Total foreign-born	67.3	67.7	66.8	67.4	66.8	65.6	65.9	64.5	60.9	66.5	69.0	62.9	63.0	57.1	64.9	87.3	66.6
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	1.8	20.1	15.7	15.3	14.0	12.4	8.6	6.2	4.9	97.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.2	100.0
Negro	.0	44.4	6.3	9.5	9.5	6.3	12.7	.0	11.1	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Total native-born	1.8	20.2	15.7	15.3	14.0	12.4	8.6	6.2	4.9	97.3	.3	.2	.1	.1	.7	.2	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	5.1	16.3	13.5	13.2	16.5	19.6	5.1	8.1	2.5	94.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Canadian, French	.5	15.8	11.8	15.8	12.8	14.8	12.3	7.4	8.9	99.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Canadian, Other	.0	15.9	13.4	14.1	15.2	16.2	10.3	10.3	3.8	99.3	.7	.0	.0	.0	.7	.0	100.0
English	1.0	15.3	13.2	16.7	15.7	14.6	9.9	7.1	5.0	97.4	.5	.6	.1	.3	1.5	.1	100.0
French	1.9	16.2	15.3	17.5	11.9	15.6	10.3	7.6	3.4	97.8	.2	.0	.2	.0	.3	.0	100.0
German	1.8	19.3	14.3	13.9	15.8	14.1	10.3	6.1	4.3	98.1	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.2	.0	100.0
Irish	.9	19.4	15.1	15.6	14.3	12.7	9.2	6.9	4.8	98.0	.5	.2	.1	.2	1.0	.1	100.0
Italian, North	4.7	26.7	21.9	17.1	12.5	7.0	3.5	2.5	2.1	93.2	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	2.0	100.0
Italian, South	5.0	31.7	17.2	18.3	12.0	7.2	4.7	2.0	1.4	94.3	.1	(a)	.0	.0	.1	.6	100.0
Lithuanian	.0	30.4	24.3	8.8	7.4	11.5	10.8	3.4	2.7	99.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.7	100.0
Magyar	6.4	27.7	19.6	20.7	8.5	8.7	5.5	2.4	.6	93.6	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Polish	.4	23.6	20.3	18.8	13.9	6.8	3.7	1.4	.4	88.9	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	10.6	100.0
Russian	2.6	26.5	23.9	17.1	14.5	6.0	5.1	1.7	2.6	97.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Scotch	.6	19.8	12.5	14.8	15.6	14.5	13.9	4.7	2.8	98.6	.3	.3	.3	.0	.8	.0	100.0
Slovak	4.0	18.9	23.5	16.6	19.5	10.6	4.0	2.0	1.0	96.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Slovenian	.0	19.6	33.6	15.9	8.4	2.8	16.8	2.8	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Other races	1.1	20.6	17.5	17.5	13.5	11.0	8.4	6.3	3.3	98.1	.6	.2	.0	.0	.8	.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	1.8	21.3	15.9	15.9	14.1	11.8	8.3	5.6	3.9	96.9	.3	.2	.1	.1	.6	.6	100.0
Grand total	1.8	20.9	15.8	15.7	14.1	12.0	8.4	5.8	4.2	97.0	.3	.2	.1	.1	.7	.5	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex 783–785
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 786–790
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 791–832
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil... 832–859

5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 860
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 861

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 872–864
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 865–867

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 868, 869
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 870–872
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 873–897
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 898
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 899

PHILADELPHIA.

The investigations of the Immigration Commission in the city of Philadelphia concerned the pupils in the public schools, the teachers in the public schools, and the pupils in the parochial schools. In both public and parochial schools the investigation was conducted by means of the grade record sheets, which give a summary of the pupils for each grade, dividing them by sex, by race, and by age. The general character of the schedule adopted, the method of tabulation, and the general character of the resulting tables are fully set forth in the introduction to this volume,[a] where there is given also a general discussion of the objects of the investigation and the particular purposes which the several tables are designed to serve. The present note is concerned with the facts recorded for the city of Philadelphia.

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There were reported as being present in the public schools in the city of Philadelphia 145,285 pupils. This number falls somewhat short of the annual average attendance for the school year 1908–9, which was 153,083. The reason for the discrepancy lies in large measure in the fact that one of the school districts into which Philadelphia is divided failed to report the facts concerning the pupils and is omitted entirely from the tabulation. Despite this omission the tables here presented comprise a number equal to 94.9 per cent of the average annual attendance for the year. It may therefore be considered that the figures presented, though not quite complete, are a substantially accurate representation of the conditions usually prevailing in the schools of the city.

The children in the public schools of Philadelphia for whom the facts were recorded were distributed among the grades as follows:

Kindergarten	5,498	First year high school	3,348
First grade	26,741	Second year high school	2,406
Second grade	22,729	Third year high school	1,622
Third grade	21,858	Fourth year high school	752
Fourth grade	18,543	Normal school	433
Fifth grade	15,001	Special and ungraded schools	355
Sixth grade	11,927		
Seventh grade	7,869	Total	145,285
Eighth grade	6,203		

This table shows a considerable difference between the number of pupils in the first grade and that in the second grade. On the other hand the second and third grades are approximately equal. The fourth and fifth grades, however, fall off about 3,000 each in number from those which immediately precede them. In the eighth grade, which is the final grade of the elementary schools, there are 6,203 pupils, somewhat more than one-fourth but less than one-third of

[a] See pp. vii to xvii.

the number of pupils found in the second grade. It will, moreover, be noted that there is less falling off between the seventh and eighth grades than there is between the sixth and seventh and that the first year of the high school is little more than one-half as large as the final elementary grade.

In order to obtain a more compact view of these figures the pupils in the elementary grades can be grouped into primary grades (1 to 4) and grammar grades (5 to 8). This is done in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	5,496	3.8
Primary, grades 1 to 4	89,871	62.2
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	41,000	28.4
High school	8,128	5.6
Total	144,497	100.0

This table shows that 62.2 per cent of all the pupils in the Philadelphia schools are in the primary grades. Most of the remainder are in the grammar grades, the percentage of pupils in the high schools being only 5.6.

The first of the general tables affords an opportunity of studying the distribution of pupils not only by grades but by ages. It will be noted in this table that there are over 12,000 pupils at 6 years of age, 14,000 at 7, and 16,000 at 8 years of age. From 9 until 12 years of age the number ranges over 15,000. At 13 years of age there is a comparatively small dropping off, 14,529 pupils at this age being contrasted with 15,957 at the age of 12. Very conspicuous is the falling off in the number of pupils between the ages of 13 and 14 years, as well as the subsequent decline in numbers. At the age of 14 years there are 8,818 pupils and at 15 years 4,860 pupils.

Table 1 also affords an opportunity of studying the relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found. An examination of the table shows at a glance that the statement is a complex one, inasmuch as in each grade there are pupils of various ages and, conversely, the pupils of each age are distributed among many grades. In order to simplify the table, we may consider that for each grade there is an appropriate age. If then in each grade we divide the pupils into two classes—those who are of the appropriate age and those who are beyond that age—we may designate the latter as "overage," or as "retarded" pupils. Just as there is an age appropriate to each grade so there must be a grade appropriate to each age. The pupils of each age can therefore be divided into two groups—those who have attained the grade appropriate to that age and those who have not done so. The latter can be designated as "undergrade" pupils, and these also can be regarded as "retarded," though this particular form of expressing retardation is not so frequently encountered in current educational discussion as the former.

The relation of age to grade in the schools of Philadelphia is shown in the table following by distinguishing in each grade the number of pupils who are over age or retarded and by a calculation of the proportion which this number bears to the whole number of pupils in the grade.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	26,741	8 years and over	5,651	21.1
Second	22,729	9 years and over	9,198	40.5
Third	21,858	10 years and over	11,080	50.7
Fourth	18,543	11 years and over	10,263	55.3
Fifth	15,001	12 years and over	8,154	54.4
Sixth	11,927	13 years and over	5,792	48.6
Seventh	7,869	14 years and over	3,001	38.1
Eighth	6,203	15 years and over	1,709	27.6
Total	130,871		54,848	41.9

In the elementary grades of the Philadelphia public schools as many as 54,848 pupils, or 41.9 per cent of the whole number, are in the overage or retarded class. In several grades the proportion differs. In the first grade, where the children are still young and where the effects of successive failures have not accumulated, only 21.1 per cent of the children are retarded, but in the second grade the proportion has risen to 40.5 per cent, and it reaches the maximum in the fifth grade, where 54.4 per cent are in the retarded class. After this point in the school system the proportion of retarded pupils declines. This decrease is due to the fact that while the whole number of pupils decreases by pupils leaving school the number of retarded pupils decreases more rapidly, since those pupils who are behind in their work are more apt to leave than those who have made regular progress and advance.

The calculation of retardation on the basis of the ages of the pupils must be confined within the limits of the compulsory school age. Older pupils have the option of leaving school and many of them do so, so that the record for such pupils is incomplete. Hence the following table is confined to the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	15,686	4	7,979	50.9
11 years	15,274	5	8,769	57.4
12 years	15,898	6	9,900	62.3
Total	46,858		26,648	56.9

As the pupils here recorded are somewhat older than the elementary pupils on the average, the resulting rates of retardation are higher. It may also be noted that the proportion, which is 50.9 per cent of all the pupils of the age of 10 years, increases to 62.3 per cent of the pupils of 12 years of age.

The fundamental purpose of the investigations of the Immigration Commission was to discover what divergencies existed, if any, with respect to school attendance and school advancement of the pupils of different races. The following table gives the first results of the distinction by races. It is a statement of the whole number of pupils

in the Philadelphia schools, distinguishing those who had native fathers from those who had foreign fathers. Among the former are noted the number of whites and of negroes, and among the latter the number of each of the individual races which had as many as 200 representatives in the schools covered by the investigation.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	73,509	50.6	Irish	6,350	4.4
Negro and Indian	7,311	5.0	Italian, North	1,574	1.1
Total native-born	80,820	55.6	Italian, South	5,131	3.5
Foreign-born:			Magyar	300	.2
Canadian (other than French)	350	.2	Norwegian	240	.2
Danish	253	.2	Polish	596	.4
English	6,440	4.4	Russian	577	.4
French	514	.4	Scotch	1,739	1.2
German	13,705	9.4	Slovak	302	.2
Hebrew, German	2,706	1.9	Swedish	480	.3
Hebrew, Polish	743	.5	Welsh	222	.2
Hebrew, Roumanian	1,288	.9	All other	3,100	2.1
Hebrew, Russian	17,855	12.3	Total foreign-born	64,465	44.4
			Grand total	145,285	100.0

In round numbers one-half of the pupils in the Philadelphia public schools had native white fathers. There is, however, in Philadelphia a not inconsiderable contingent of negroes, represented in the aggregate by 7,311 pupils, or 5 per cent of the whole number. The remainder of the pupils, 44.4 per cent, had foreign fathers. By far the most numerous race is the Russian Hebrew. This race is represented by nearly 18,000 pupils, or 12.3 per cent of the whole number. Next in order of importance come the Germans, who are represented by 9.4 per cent of the aggregate number. No other race has as much as 5 per cent of the whole number of pupils, though the English, the Irish, and the Italian have over 4 per cent each. Besides those named no other race has as much as 2 per cent of the whole number.

There is a small contingent of 3,000 pupils representing miscellaneous races none of which is sufficiently numerous to admit the calculation of a percentage. A statement of these races, however, adds something to the picture of the racial diversity among the public school children. They are: Armenian (74), Assyrian (1), Bohemian and Moravian (154), Bulgarian (17), Canadian, French (36), Chinese (15), Croatian (18), Cuban (9), Dalmatian (2), Dutch (95), Filipino (2), Finnish (86), Flemish (7), Greek (17), Japanese (11), Lithuanian (123), Macedonian (1), Mexican (5), Negro (43), Portuguese (6), Roumanian (138), Ruthenian (21), Scotch-Irish (55), Servian (2), Slovenian (14), Spanish (10), Spanish-American (80), Syrian (41), and Turkish (6).

The general tables with their full details in regard to the race of the pupils permit a study by racial groups and by individual races of the distribution of pupils by ages and by grades. In order to make a simple statement the figures for the pupils in the different grades may be summarized by grouping the elementary grades as primary and as grammar grades. With this grouping the facts concerning

racial groups and the individual races in the city of Philadelphia are given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	2,476	42,169	23,068	5,360	73,073	3.4	57.7	31.6	7.3
Negro and Indian	346	5,322	1,417	195	7,280	4.8	73.1	19.5	2.7
Total native-born	2,822	47,491	24,485	5,555	80,353	3.5	59.1	30.5	6.9
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	4	198	113	32	347	1.2	57.1	32.6	9.2
Danish	5	162	79	7	253	2.0	64.0	31.2	2.8
English	209	3,768	2,120	318	6,415	3.3	58.7	33.0	5.0
French	10	330	151	21	512	2.0	64.5	29.5	4.1
German	557	8,446	4,130	527	13,660	4.1	61.8	30.2	3.9
Hebrew, German	119	1,441	900	237	2,697	4.4	53.4	33.4	8.8
Hebrew, Polish	38	456	213	33	740	5.1	61.6	28.8	4.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	81	796	302	109	1,288	6.3	61.8	23.4	8.5
Hebrew, Russian	681	12,780	3,868	479	17,808	3.8	71.8	21.7	2.7
Irish	234	3,743	1,991	336	6,304	3.7	59.4	31.6	5.3
Italian, North	81	1,263	167	20	1,531	5.3	82.5	10.9	1.3
Italian, South	330	4,201	488	31	5,050	6.5	83.2	9.7	.6
Magyar	41	199	47	12	299	13.7	66.6	15.7	4.0
Norwegian	16	168	51	.....	235	6.8	71.5	21.7	.....
Polish	26	501	53	14	594	4.4	84.3	8.9	2.4
Russian	20	428	80	48	576	3.5	74.3	13.9	8.3
Scotch	38	984	606	105	1,733	2.2	56.8	35.0	6.1
Slovak	36	226	38	.....	300	12.0	75.3	12.7	.....
Swedish	13	291	155	21	480	2.7	60.6	32.3	4.4
Welsh	2	117	83	20	222	.9	52.7	37.4	9.0
All other	135	1,882	880	203	3,100	4.4	60.7	28.4	6.5
Total foreign-born	2,676	42,380	16,515	2,573	64,144	4.2	66.1	25.7	4.0
Grand total	5,498	89,871	41,000	8,128	144,497	3.8	62.2	28.4	5.6

The table shows that in the kindergarten there is a somewhat less proportion of children of native white parents than of those of foreign white parents. The percentages for the different races vary considerably. In some cases they are remarkably high, as for the Magyars and the Slovaks, conditions which may be due either to a very large number of young children in these races or to peculiar and unusual facilities which are afforded to children in the localities in which these races reside.

More significant are the figures with respect to the primary schools. In these schools there are contained 57.7 per cent of the children having native fathers and 66.1 per cent of those having foreign fathers. Among the individual races there are some, such as the Canadian, the German, the Scotch, and the Welsh, who have about the same proportion of children in the primary schools as there are of children of native parentage. On the other hand, there are certain races which have an unusually large proportion of their children in these schools. They are the Italian, the Polish, the Russian, and the Slovak. The grammar schools show conditions which are the reverse of those indicated in the primary schools. Here there is a large proportion of the children having native parents and a smaller proportion of those having foreign parents. In a few cases only is the proportion of children of individual races as large as that of the children of native parentage. Where this occurs, as in the case of English, Irish, Scotch, and Swedish, it is generally counterbalanced by the fact that

these races are less numerously represented than are the natives. There are, however, certain races—notably the Canadian, German Hebrew, and Welsh—which have a larger representation in the upper schools of both grades. Where the representation of the races is shown to be extremely large in the primary schools, it is generally quite small in the grammar schools. While the numbers involved are comparatively small the widest variation is found in the high school. Probably by reason of the fact of their recent immigration into this country, there are no Slovak children and very few Italian children in the Philadelphia high schools. None of the races has a very conspicuous representation in comparison with the general average rated.

The relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found, as indicated by the degree of retardation to be found among the pupils, is shown in the following table for the different racial groups and for important races:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, over age.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	65,237	25,810	39.6	23,142	12,087	52.2
Negro and Indian	6,739	4,338	64.4	2,378	1,992	83.8
Total native-born	71,976	30,148	41.9	25,520	14,079	55.2
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	311	118	37.9	121	54	44.6
Danish	241	91	37.8	97	53	54.6
English	5,888	2,421	41.1	2,295	1,210	53.0
French	481	246	51.1	187	118	63.1
German	12,576	4,921	39.1	4,901	2,635	53.8
Hebrew, German	2,341	839	35.8	873	384	44.0
Hebrew, Polish	669	278	41.6	273	135	49.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1,098	424	38.6	391	223	57.0
Hebrew, Russian	10,648	6,653	40.0	5,656	3,424	60.5
Irish	5,734	2,510	43.8	2,084	1,185	56.9
Italian, North	1,430	797	55.7	483	420	87.0
Italian, South	4,089	2,684	57.2	1,638	1,408	86.0
Magyar	246	96	39.0	79	50	63.3
Norwegian	219	105	47.9	81	58	71.6
Polish	554	265	47.8	145	116	80.0
Russian	508	202	39.8	158	107	67.7
Scotch	1,590	622	39.1	612	298	48.7
Slovak	264	111	42.0	83	59	71.1
Swedish	446	184	41.3	169	90	53.3
Welsh	200	75	37.3	69	32	46.4
All other	2,762	1,058	38.3	953	510	53.5
Total foreign-born	58,895	24,700	41.9	21,338	12,569	58.9
Grand total	130,871	54,848	41.9	46,858	26,648	56.9

In the first section of this table, which is devoted to all elementary pupils, we have the expression of general retardation. It appears that there is in the aggregate a slight difference between the children of native and those of foreign parentage. The former have a percentage of retardation of 39.6 per cent, while the latter show a ratio of 41.9 per cent. Quite in contrast with these figures are those which show for the negro race a retardation in the ratio of 64 per cent. Among individual races there is a considerable variation. The maximum retardation is found among the Italians. None of the other races stand out conspicuously in this section of the table.

The second section of the table, consisting of three columns, is devoted to the special group of pupils of the ages 10 to 12 years. The purpose in making this statement is to avoid the difficulties which may arise from the fact that the ages of the pupils of the difierent races may not correspond. It is believed that this part of the table gives a truer measure of the relative retardation of the different races than the first section. It will be noted again that as between the children of native fathers and those of foreign fathers there is some, but not a very considerable, measure of difference in the proportion of retarded pupils. It will be noted that certain races, the Canadian, the German Hebrew, the Polish Hebrew, the Scotch, and the Welsh, show a less degree of retardation than do the children of native parents. On the other hand it will be observed that certain races, notably the Italian and the Polish, show that more than four-fifths of the pupils in these ages are retarded. The explanation of this high degree of retardation lies in large measure in the fact that the children here concerned were in many cases those born abroad who had to cope with the difficulty of a new language as well as other conditions adverse to rapid advancement.

TEACHERS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the Philadelphia public schools there are 3,958 teachers employed. Of these 179 were men, all but 22 of whom were employed in the grammar grades. Divided by race the teachers were as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	2,589	65.4
Native colored of native fathers	100	2.5
Native white of foreign fathers	1,182	29.9
Foreign white	87	2.2
Total	3,958	100.0

It will be noted that the proportion of teachers of foreign parentage is less than that of pupils of the same class. There are, however, over 1,000 teachers who had foreign fathers. Among these the Irish are represented by 400 teachers and the Scotch-Irish by 227. These two races together form 15.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers, or more than half the number of those having native birth and foreign parentage. As divided among the different groups of schools the teachers were distributed as shown in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	1,741	848	2,589	32.8
Native colored of native fathers	80	20	100	20.0
Native white of foreign fathers	783	399	1,182	33.8
Foreign white	52	35	87	40.2
Total	2,656	1,302	3,958	32.9

In round numbers one-third of the teachers are occupied in the grammar and special grades, and for the two main groups of native and of foreign fathers the proportions are about the same.

Of these teachers 3,819 reported length of service, as follows:

Under 5 years	845
From 5 to 9 years	923
From 10 to 14 years	610
From 15 to 19 years	489
From 20 to 24 years	284
From 25 to 29 years	244
30 years and over	424
Total	3,819

In this table, which is divided by five-year periods, that most numerously represented is the period of five to nine years' experience. The next most numerous group is that of teachers having less than five years' experience, and if these two be added they form 46.3 per cent of the whole number of teachers. Of the remainder the group of teachers having twenty or more years' experience is almost as large as that having experience of from ten to nineteen years.

The length of service and racial antecedents are summarized in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers	1,262	689	561	2,512
Native colored of native fathers	56	25	19	100
Native white of foreign fathers	407	361	353	1,121
Foreign white	43	24	19	86
Total	1,768	1,099	952	3,819
Percentages: All teachers	46.3	28.8	24.9	100.0

In this table it appears that among the teachers having native fathers nearly one-half have had less than ten years' experience, but this proportion is not nearly so large among the teachers having foreign fathers. This relation seems to indicate that the younger generation of teachers is being recruited more and more from among those of native parentage.

PUPILS IN THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Information was gathered for the Immigration Commission concerning 45,604 pupils in the parochial schools of the city of Philadelphia. The official directory of the Roman Catholic Church states the number of pupils enrolled in the parochial schools of the city as 53,755. The number reported to the Commission is 84.8 per cent of the enrollment just stated. The divergence between the two figures is in large part accounted for by the fact that one relates to attendance while the other relates to enrollment, but it may be that some part of the difference is due to omissions and that the figures available are not entirely complete. There can be no doubt, however, that they constitute a very large proportion of the whole number of

pupils and may be accepted as a substantially accurate statement of the conditions which prevail in the schools of this class. If the pupils in the parochial schools be distributed according to the grades we have the following figures:

Kindergarten	288	Eighth grade	938
First grade	11,792	First year high school	16
Second grade	8,535	Second year high school	14
Third grade	8,526	Mixed high school	63
Fourth grade	6,458	Ungraded and special schools	344
Fifth grade	4,267		
Sixth grade	2,846	Total	45,604
Seventh grade	1,517		

Apart from the considerable number of pupils in the first grade—which is, as is frequently the case, much in excess of those which follow—the reader's attention is arrested by the fact that in the second and third grades the numbers are almost identical. With the fourth grade there is a considerable falling off in numbers, and this continues as the grades advance until in the eighth grade there are only one-ninth as many pupils as were to be found in the third and fourth grades.

The preponderance in the lower grades in the foregoing table is brought out still more clearly if the figures be noted in smaller groups, for which purpose grades 1 to 4 may be contrasted with grades 5 to 8, and these with the high school, as in the following table:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	288	0.6
Primary, grades 1 to 4	35,311	78.0
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	9,568	21.1
High school	93	.2
Total	45,260	100.0

Practically all of the children are in the elementary schools, and more than three-fourths of them are in the primary grades.

An examination of Table 1 reveals certain interesting facts in regard to the distribution of the pupils by ages. At the age of 6 years there are 3,774 pupils, and at the age of 7 5,342. The number of pupils at each successive age continues above 5,000, and at 12 years of age it is 5,993. At 13 years of age there is some falling off, the number of pupils being 4,414. At 14 years of age there are 2,163 pupils, and at 15 years of age only 758. The falling off of pupils as the compulsory school age is approached and reached is extremely rapid, and this in part accounts for the very much smaller number of pupils who are found in the upper grades.

The relationship which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found is shown in the table following, which gives for each grade the number and per cent of overage or retarded pupils.

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	11,792	8 years and over	3,779	32.0
Second	8,535	9 years and over	4,891	57.3
Third	8,526	10 years and over	5,795	68.0
Fourth	6,458	11 years and over	4,689	72.6
Fifth	4,267	12 years and over	3,050	71.5
Sixth	2,846	13 years and over	1,807	63.5
Seventh	1,517	14 years and over	786	51.8
Eighth	938	15 years and over	380	40.5
Total	44,879		25,177	56.1

In the aggregate 56.1 per cent of all the pupils are retarded. This proportion reaches its maximum point in grade four, where the ratio is 72.6 per cent. From this point the ratio declines, and in the eighth or final year is no greater than 40.5 per cent. The reason for this diminution in proportion is the more rapid falling out of the retarded pupils. In the fifth grade there are 1,217 pupils of normal age, and in the eighth grade 550. On the other hand, in the fifth grade there are 3,050 pupils who are retarded and in the eighth grade only 380 of the same class.

The relation of retardation to the age of the pupil is brought out in the following table relating to pupils of 10 to 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	5,855	4	4,225	72.2
11 years	5,614	5	4,428	78.9
12 years	5,571	6	4,543	81.5
Total	17,040		13,196	77.4

Of the 10-year-old pupils 72 per cent are retarded, but of the 12-year-old the proportion is 81.5 per cent.

Distributed by race the pupils in the Philadelphia parochial schools are shown in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.		General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	19,378	42.5	Italian, North	1,014	2.2
Negro	273	.6	Italian, South	2,728	6.0
Total native-born	19,651	43.1	Magyar	207	.5
Foreign-born:			Polish	1,840	4.0
English	1,296	2.8	Scotch	335	.7
French	218	.5	All others	612	1.3
German	3,674	8.1	Total foreign-born	25,953	56.9
Irish	14,029	30.8	Grand total	45,604	100.0

It will be noted that here less than one-half of the pupils, 42.5 per cent in fact, have native fathers, while more than half of the pupils, 56.9 per cent, have foreign fathers. The race most numerously represented is the Irish, which, with over 14,000 pupils in these schools, had 30.8 per cent of the whole number of pupils. Next in importance are Italians and Germans, in about equal numbers. The Poles, who follow, are about half as numerous as the Italians and the Germans. The miscellaneous group of "All others" includes the following: Armenian (3), Bohemian and Moravian (18), Bulgarian (21), Canadian, French (25), Canadian, other than French (62), Chinese (1), Croatian (1), Cuban (3), Danish (18), Dutch (10), Finnish (7), Greek (1), Hebrew, German (11), Hebrew, Polish (16), Japanese (4), Lithuanian (88), Norwegian (24), Roumanian (7), Russian (58), Ruthenian (3), Slovak (62), Slovenian (17), Spanish (4), Spanish-American (23), Swedish (52), Syrian (49), and Welsh (22).

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS COMBINED.

It has already been noted that the parochial school pupils are about one-third as numerous as those of the public schools. Each class of schools having been considered separately, it is worth while to bring the two together as relates to the racial distribution of the pupils. Such a combination gives a better view of the composition by races of the school population in Philadelphia. It is given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	73,509	19,378	92,887	48.7
Negro and Indian	7,311	273	7,584	4.0
Total native-born	80,820	19,651	100,471	52.6
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	350	62	412	.2
Danish	253	18	271	.1
English	6,440	1,296	7,736	4.1
French	514	218	732	.4
German	13,705	3,674	17,379	9.1
Hebrew, German	2,706	11	2,717	1.4
Hebrew, Polish	743	16	759	.4
Hebrew, Roumanian	1,288	.....	1,288	.7
Hebrew, Russian	17,855	.....	17,855	9.4
Irish	6,350	14,029	20,379	10.7
Italian, North	1,574	1,014	2,588	1.4
Italian, South	5,131	2,728	7,859	4.1
Magyar	300	207	507	.3
Norwegian	240	24	264	.1
Polish	596	1,840	2,436	1.3
Russian	577	58	635	.3
Scotch	1,739	335	2,074	1.1
Slovak	302	62	364	.2
Swedish	480	52	532	.3
Welsh	222	22	244	.1
All others	3,100	287	3,387	1.8
Total foreign-born	64,465	25,953	90,418	47.4
Grand total	145,285	45,604	190,889	100.0

In this table it appears that about the same proportions of the pupils of Philadelphia schools have native white and foreign white parents. In each case the proportion is somewhat less than one-half, the slight difference being made up by negro children. Among the individual races three stand out conspicuously, in the following order: Irish, Russian Hebrew, and German. The percentage of the whole number of pupils is 10.7 per cent for the Irish, 9.4 per cent for the Russian Hebrews, and 9.1 per cent for the Germans. The Italians are about one-half as numerous as the Irish, and the English somewhat less than one-half as numerous as the Germans. No other race has as much as 2 per cent of the whole number. It may, moreover, be noted that the parochial schools contain considerably more than one-half of the Irish and the Polish children.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	5									
4 years	947	4								4
5 years	1,677	496								496
6 years	74	5,955	114	1						6,070
7 years	1	4,275	2,671	175	1					7,122
8 years		1,875	3,810	2,016	159					7,860
9 years		616	2,448	2,819	1,546	132	5			7,566
10 years		271	1,358	2,565	2,248	1,219	121	2	1	7,785
11 years		136	632	1,610	2,130	1,870	1,047	122	21	7,568
12 years		76	380	1,055	1,714	1,963	1,683	878	235	7,984
13 years		38	182	499	1,060	1,549	1,722	1,233	920	7,223
14 years		11	58	135	306	562	830	952	998	3,852
15 years		1	8	29	45	116	240	379	575	1,393
16 years		2		2	3	23	47	94	202	373
17 years						2	7	22	39	70
18 years						1		1	9	11
19 years									1	1
20 years or over					1				1	2
Total	2,704	13,756	11,661	10,906	9,233	7,437	5,702	3,683	3,002	65,380

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years								5
4 years								951
5 years							3	2,176
6 years							14	6,158
7 years							18	7,141
8 years							21	7,881
9 years							15	7,581
10 years							30	7,815
11 years							31	7,599
12 years	5				5		57	8,046
13 years	83	8	1		92		68	7,383
14 years	488	103	4		595		19	4,466
15 years	583	376	49	1	1,009		5	2,407
16 years	420	445	259	7	1,131		4	1,508
17 years	166	306	297	60	829			899
18 years	25	89	195	116	425	8	2	446
19 years	2	21	55	44	122	19		142
20 years or over	4	3	12	9	28	49		79
Total	1,776	1,351	872	237	4,236	76	287	72,683

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
years	11									
4 years	987	1								1
5 years	1,717	504								504
6 years	67	5,886	141		1					6,028
7 years	1	3,909	2,970	155	2					7,086
8 years	3	1,653	3,825	2,502	153	1				8,134
9 years	3	521	2,062	3,110	1,640	125	2		1	7,464
10 years	4	232	1,105	2,448	2,530	1,441	138	3		7,897
11 years		114	491	1,434	2,222	2,059	1,238	136	12	7,706
12 years		67	283	798	1,621	1,943	1,901	1,046	243	7,902
13 years	1	25	141	403	853	1,401	1,762	1,448	1,001	7,034
14 years		8	43	88	235	460	863	1,001	1,062	3,760
15 years		5	4	11	45	109	253	416	638	1,481
16 years				3	7	23	56	118	197	404
17 years			1		1	1	8	17	41	69
18 years			1			1	4	1	4	11
19 years									2	2
20 years or over			1							1
Total	2,794	12,985	11,068	10,952	9,310	7,564	6,225	4,186	3,201	65,491

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years								11
4 years								988
5 years							3	2,224
6 years							10	6,105
7 years							13	7,110
8 years							11	8,148
9 years							10	7,474
10 years							5	7,906
11 years							5	7,711
12 years	6	1			7		2	7,911
13 years	105	2			107		4	7,146
14 years	529	62			591		1	4,352
15 years	551	388	31	1	971		1	2,453
16 years	282	369	292	70	1,013		1	1,418
17 years	88	177	282	175	722	23		814
18 years	10	48	111	185	354	117	1	483
19 years	1	6	28	63	98	127	1	226
20 years or over		2	6	21	29	90		120
Total	1,572	1,055	750	515	3,892	357	66	72,602

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 years	1,934	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5 years	3,394	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
6 years	141	11,841	255	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,098
7 years	2	8,244	5,641	330	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,218
8 years	3	3,528	7,635	4,518	312	1	.....	.....	.....	15,994
9 years	3	1,137	4,510	5,929	3,186	257	7	.....	1	15,027
10 years	4	503	2,463	5,013	4,778	2,660	259	5	1	15,682
11 years	.....	250	1,123	3,044	4,352	3,929	2,285	258	33	15,274
12 years	.....	143	663	1,853	3,335	3,906	3,584	1,924	478	15,886
13 years	1	63	323	902	1,933	2,950	3,484	2,681	1,921	14,257
14 years	.....	19	101	223	541	1,022	1,693	1,953	2,060	7,612
15 years	.....	6	12	40	90	225	493	795	1,213	2,874
16 years	.....	2	.....	5	10	46	103	212	399	777
17 years	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	15	39	80	139
18 years	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	2	13	22
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
20 years or over	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Total	5,498	26,741	22,729	21,858	18,543	15,001	11,927	7,869	6,203	130,871

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
3 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
4 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,939
5 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4,400
6 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	12,263
7 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	14,251
8 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	16,029
9 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15,055
10 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	15,721
11 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	15,310
12 years	11	1	.....	.....	12	.....	59	15,957
13 years	188	10	1	.....	199	.....	72	14,529
14 years	1,017	165	4	.....	1,186	.....	20	8,818
15 years	1,134	764	80	2	1,980	.....	6	4,860
16 years	702	814	551	77	2,144	.....	5	2,926
17 years	254	483	579	235	1,551	23	.....	1,713
18 years	35	137	306	301	779	125	3	929
19 years	3	27	83	107	220	146	1	370
20 years or over	4	5	18	30	57	139	.....	199
Total	3,348	2,406	1,622	752	8,128	433	355	145,285

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.		
Native-born:																				
White—																				
Male	1,194	6,094	5,340	5,240	4,683	3,875	3,213	2,148	1,837	32,430	1,124	866	602	129	2,721	25	20	45	108	36,498
Female	1,286	5,705	5,138	5,314	4,658	3,973	3,492	2,489	2,040	32,809	1,049	730	513	347	2,639	133	137	270	7	37,011
Total	2,480	11,799	10,478	10,554	9,341	7,848	6,705	4,637	3,877	65,239	2,173	1,596	1,115	476	5,360	158	157	315	115	73,509
Negro—																				
Male	165	881	717	558	395	274	138	51	53	3,067	25	26	9	2	62	2	1	3	20	3,317
Female	179	818	786	642	511	400	242	142	108	3,649	59	37	19	17	132	3	1	4	3	3,967
Total	344	1,699	1,503	1,200	906	674	380	193	161	6,716	84	63	28	19	194	5	2	7	23	7,284
Indian—																				
Male	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Female	2	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Total	2	2	6	2	4	7	2	1	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Total native-born—																				
Male	1,359	6,975	6,062	5,798	5,078	4,154	3,352	2,199	1,890	35,508	1,149	892	611	131	2,783	27	21	48	128	39,826
Female	1,467	6,525	5,925	5,958	5,173	4,375	3,735	2,632	2,148	36,471	1,109	767	532	364	2,772	136	138	274	10	40,994
Total	2,826	13,500	11,987	11,756	10,251	8,529	7,087	4,831	4,038	71,979	2,258	1,659	1,143	495	5,555	163	159	322	138	80,820
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian—																				
Male	2	13	7	4	3	1	3	2	1	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Female	2	16	4	6	3	.....	4	1	1	35	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Total	4	29	11	10	6	1	7	3	2	69	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Bohemian and Moravian—																				
Male	9	14	6	13	9	7	6	7	3	65	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Female	3	10	11	10	10	10	9	8	1	69	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Total	12	24	17	23	19	17	15	15	4	13	4	.....	3	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Bulgarian—																				
Male	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Female	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	1	2	4	1	3	1	.....	1	2	14	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Canadian, French—																				
Male	.....	3	.....	2	4	3	2	1	.....	15	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Female	.....	3	.....	2	4	2	1	4	2	18	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Total	.....	6	.....	4	8	5	3	5	2	33	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Canadian, Other—																				
Male	1	22	21	25	26	19	21	14	6	154	8	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	166
Female	3	28	24	24	28	16	17	10	9	156	8	9	2	3	22	2	1	3	.....	184
Total	4	50	45	49	54	35	38	24	15	310	16	10	3	3	32	2	1	3	1	350

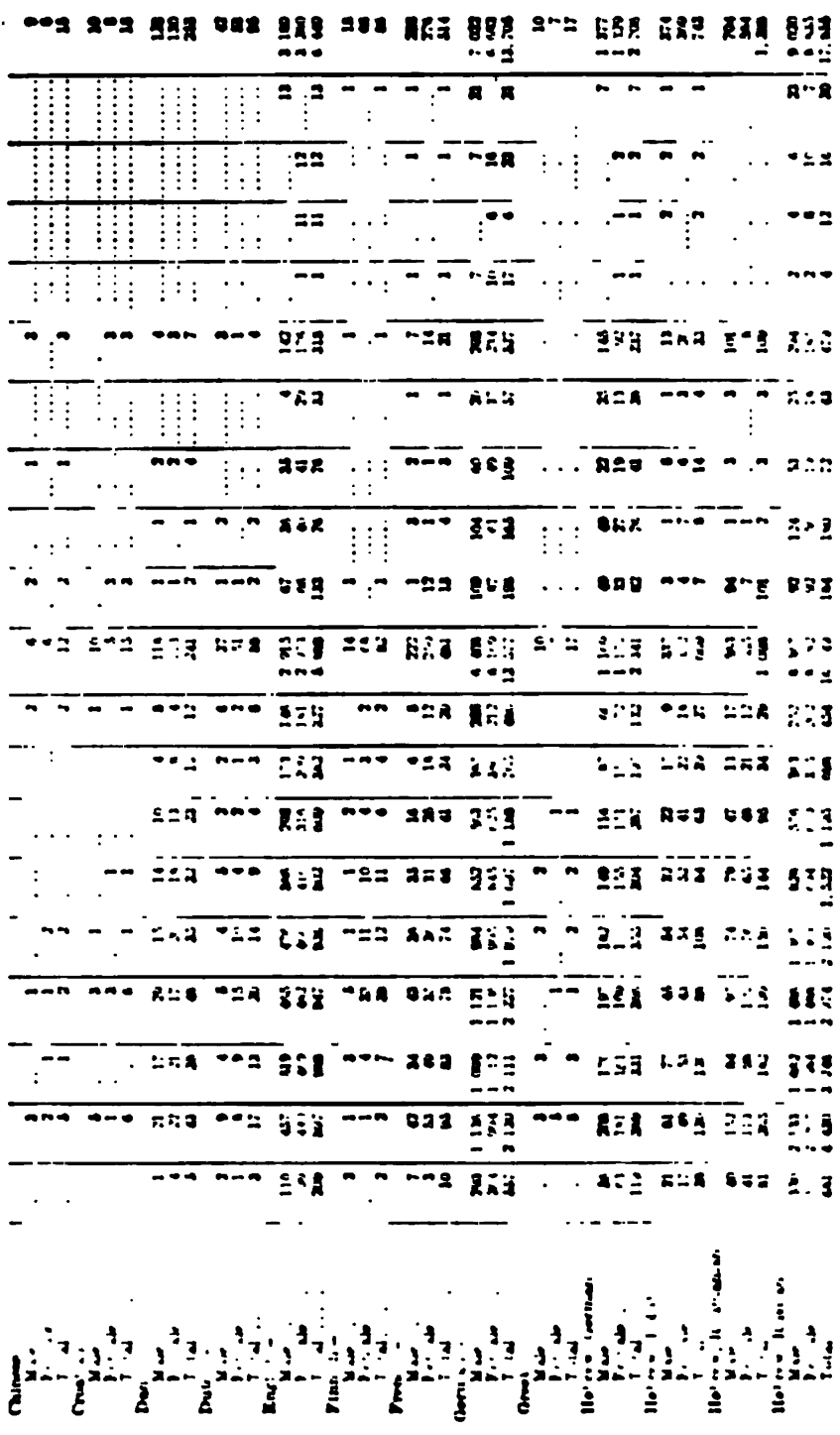


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Hebrew, Other—																				
Male	42	175	149	120	113	78	85	70	61	851	20	24	16	7	67	1	.....	1	2	963
Female	33	166	125	151	142	108	84	71	43	890	11	9	13	9	42	2	1	3	.....	968
Total	75	341	274	271	255	186	169	141	104	741	31	33	29	16	109	3	1	4	2	1,931
Irish—																				
Male	121	553	509	467	438	348	296	176	130	2,917	86	49	18	7	160	6	.....	6	8	3,212
Female	113	470	432	465	409	400	269	202	170	2,817	68	48	42	18	176	14	16	30	2	3,138
Total	234	1,023	941	932	847	748	565	378	300	5,734	154	97	60	25	336	20	16	36	10	6,350
Italian, North—																				
Male	45	229	218	154	78	52	30	7	20	788	7	5	2	2	16	.....	1	1	18	868
Female	36	215	160	140	69	33	16	10	14	657	2	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	8	706
Total	81	444	378	294	147	85	46	17	34	1,445	9	7	2	2	20	1	1	2	26	1,574
Italian, South—																				
Male	156	953	561	427	296	150	64	33	18	2,502	9	7	5	1	22	1	.....	1	55	2,736
Female	174	851	537	325	251	112	62	25	8	2,171	3	4	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	41	2,395
Total	330	1,804	1,098	752	547	262	126	58	26	4,673	12	11	6	2	31	1	.....	1	96	5,131
Japanese—																				
Male	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Lithuanian—																				
Male	4	20	14	7	9	.....	5	1	.....	56	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Female	1	16	13	5	17	2	1	3	2	59	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Total	5	36	27	12	26	2	6	4	2	115	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
Magyar—																				
Male	19	36	33	26	14	9	12	3	2	135	2	4	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	161
Female	22	34	26	17	13	5	4	7	3	112	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	139
Total	41	70	59	43	27	17	16	10	5	247	7	4	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
Negro—																				
Male	.....	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....	1	3	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Female	1	4	4	5	2	3	1	1	2	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Total	1	6	12	10	2	3	1	2	5	41	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Norwegian—																				
Male	4	19	20	21	21	10	6	4	3	104	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	112
Female	12	23	18	26	20	7	13	7	1	115	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
Total	16	42	38	47	41	17	19	11	4	219	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	240

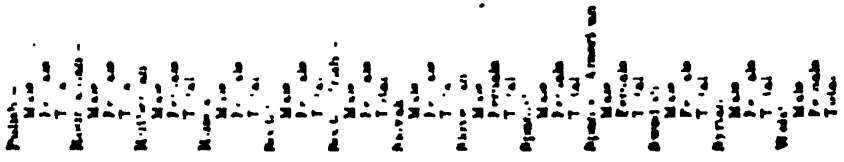


TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.		
Foreign born—Continued.																				
Other races—a																				
Male	2	11	8	7	11	5	3	5	5	55	9	12	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
Female	3	12	5	9	3	4	1	2	1	37	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Total	5	23	13	16	14	9	4	7	6	92	10	13	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
Total foreign-born—																				
Male	1,345	6,781	5,599	5,108	4,155	3,283	2,350	1,484	1,112	29,872	627	459	261	106	1,453	20	8	28	159	32,857
Female	1,327	6,460	5,143	4,994	4,137	3,189	2,490	1,554	1,053	29,020	463	288	218	151	1,120	35	48	83	58	31,608
Total	2,672	13,241	10,742	10,102	8,292	6,472	4,840	3,038	2,165	58,892	1,090	747	479	257	2,573	55	56	111	217	64,465
Grand total—																				
Male	2,704	13,756	11,661	10,906	9,238	7,437	5,702	3,663	3,002	65,380	1,776	1,351	872	237	4,236	47	29	76	287	72,683
Female	2,794	12,985	11,068	10,952	9,310	7,564	6,225	4,186	3,201	65,491	1,572	1,055	750	515	3,892	171	186	357	68	72,602
Total	5,498	26,741	22,729	b21,858	18,543	15,001	11,927	7,869	6,203	130,871	3,348	2,406	1,622	752	8,128	218	215	433	355	145,285

a "Other races" includes: 1 Assyrian, 9 Cubans, 2 Dalmatians, 2 Filipinos, 7 Flemish, 1 Macedonian, 5 Mexicans, 6 Portuguese, 2 Servians, 6 Turkish. Eighty races not specified.
b Not including 2 Americans, White; 1 French, and 1 Russian, who did not report sex,

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White	....	432	724	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,192
Negro	2	61	95	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	165
Total native-born	2	493	819	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,357
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	38	69	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110
Finnish	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
German	1	97	185	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	293
Hebrew, German	....	21	33	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Hebrew, Polish	....	8	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	21	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Hebrew, Russian	2	98	221	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	330
Hebrew, Other	....	17	24	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Irish	....	42	78	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121
Italian, North	....	17	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Italian, South	....	49	105	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156
Lithuanian	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Magyar	....	7	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Norwegian	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	6	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Roumanian	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Russian	....	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	5	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Syrian	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	5	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Swedish	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	454	858	31	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,347
Grand total	5	947	1,677	74	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,704

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White	4	420	819	30	1	3	3	4	....	....	....	1,284
Negro	2	66	104	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	179
Indian	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	6	488	923	36	1	3	3	4	....	....	1	1,465
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bulgarian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	42	56	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	99
French	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	2	100	156	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	264
Hebrew, German	....	29	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Hebrew, Polish	1	6	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	17	22	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Hebrew, Russian	1	123	220	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	351
Hebrew, Other	....	11	23	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Irish	....	40	69	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113
Italian, North	....	11	24	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Italian, South	....	64	107	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	13	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Negro	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Polish	....	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Roumanian	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Russian	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	8	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Syrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	9	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Swedish	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	5	499	794	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,329
Grand total	11	987	1,717	67	1	3	3	4	....	....	1	2,794

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White	4	852	1,543	66	1	3	3	4	....	....	....	2,476
Negro	4	127	199	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	344
Indian	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	8	981	1,742	79	1	3	3	4	....	....	1	2,822
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bohemian and Moravian	....	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Bulgarian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	80	125	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	209
Finnish	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
German	3	197	341	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	557
Hebrew, German	....	50	67	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119
Hebrew, Polish	1	14	22	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	38	41	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81
Hebrew, Russian	3	221	441	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	681
Hebrew, Other	....	28	47	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79
Irish	....	82	147	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	234
Italian, North	....	28	52	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81
Italian, South	....	113	212	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	330
Lithuanian	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	20	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Negro	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	9	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Polish	....	9	16	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Roumanian	....	5	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Russian	....	7	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	13	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Syrian	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Slovak	....	14	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Swedish	1	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Welsh	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	8	953	1,652	62	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,676
Grand total	16	1,934	3,394	141	2	3	3	4	....	....	1	5,498

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White	1	239	2,819	1,931	760	196	83	42	8	7	1	...	1	...	6,094
Negro	...	14	270	254	171	78	40	20	10	12	3	...	...	...	881
Total native-born	1	253	3,089	2,185	937	274	123	71	18	19	4	...	1	...	6,975
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	...	...	4	4	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	9	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Chinese	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, French	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, Other	...	1	12	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Croatian	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Danish	...	...	11	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Dutch	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
English	2	18	202	138	64	23	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	457
Finnish	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French	...	1	20	9	8	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	42
German	...	42	514	384	127	45	16	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	1,136
Greek	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hebrew, German	...	8	103	58	20	13	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	208
Hebrew, Polish	...	1	34	18	18	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	81
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	13	73	39	16	2	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	152
Hebrew, Russian	...	80	963	614	280	87	47	26	22	8	5	...	1	...	2,133
Hebrew, Other	...	7	83	56	17	7	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	175
Irish	...	21	220	200	66	27	6	5	5	3	...	...	...	...	553
Italian, North	...	8	80	68	42	17	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	229
Italian, South	1	20	296	299	194	82	33	14	9	3	1	1	...	...	953
Lithuanian	...	1	4	7	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	20
Magyar	...	3	15	10	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Norwegian	...	...	9	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Polish	...	1	42	45	21	9	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	127
Roumanian	...	2	4	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Russian	...	3	44	19	4	5	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	82
Ruthenian	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch	...	7	63	46	16	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	139
Scotch-Irish	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak	...	1	14	17	10	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	47
Slovenian	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	1	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Swedish	...	...	17	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Syrian	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Welsh	...	2	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Other races[a]	...	...	5	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Total foreign-born	3	243	2,866	2,090	938	342	148	65	58	19	7	1	1	...	6,781
Grand total	4	496	5,955	4,275	1,875	616	271	136	76	38	11	1	2	...	13,756

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White	1	205	2,778	1,794	665	172	53	23	10	4	...	...	...	...	5,705
Negro	...	10	261	285	160	75	39	17	16	2	2	1	...	...	818
Indian	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born	1	215	3,039	2,080	825	248	92	40	26	6	2	1	...	...	6,525
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	...	1	5	6	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16
Bohemian and Moravian	...	1	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Bulgarian	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Chinese	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Canadian, French	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, Other	...	2	13	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Croatian	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	...	14	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Dutch	...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
English	...	22	218	140	47	9	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	440
Finnish	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French	...	3	21	13	7	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
German	...	43	475	346	94	25	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	994
Greek	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Hebrew, German	...	11	86	64	12	2	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	181
Hebrew, Polish	...	2	21	19	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	3	52	38	14	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	113
Hebrew, Russian	...	84	1,039	637	305	99	65	34	21	9	4	...	...	...	2,297
Hebrew, Other	...	11	86	52	11	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	166
Irish	...	21	211	145	57	22	11	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	470
Italian, North	...	12	81	60	37	14	3	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	215
Italian, South	...	49	255	250	154	68	37	18	10	8	1	1	...	...	851
Lithuanian	...	...	9	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16
Magyar	...	1	16	11	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Negro	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Norwegian	...	...	12	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Polish	...	6	36	31	25	6	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	109
Roumanian	...	3	5	13	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Russian	...	1	42	20	9	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	81
Ruthenian	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch	...	5	67	28	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
Scotch-Irish	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Slovak	...	...	22	16	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Slovenian	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Spanish	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spanish-American	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Swedish	...	1	25	3	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Syrian	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Welsh	...	...	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Other races[a]	...	1	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	12
Total foreign-born	...	289	2,847	1,939	828	273	141	74	41	19	6	4	...	...	6,461
Grand total	1	504	5,886	3,969	1,653	521	232	114	67	25	8	5	..	...	12,986

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White	2	444	5,597	3,725	1,431	368	136	65	18	11	1	...	1	...	11,799
Negro	...	24	531	489	331	153	79	46	26	14	5	1	...	...	1,699
Indian	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born	2	468	6,128	4,215	1,762	522	215	111	44	25	6	1	1	...	13,500
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	...	1	9	10	4	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	29
Bohemian and Moravian	...	1	15	5	2	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Bulgarian	...	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chinese	...	.....	1	2	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	...	.....	3	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, Other	...	3	25	15	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Croatian	...	.....	3	2	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish	...	.....	25	10	8	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Dutch	...	1	10	6	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
English	2	40	420	278	111	32	8	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	897
Finnish	...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	...	4	41	22	15	7	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	95
German	...	85	989	730	221	70	21	9	3	2	....	....	....	....	2,130
Greek	...	1	1	2	1	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, German	...	19	189	122	32	15	6	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	389
Hebrew, Polish	...	3	55	37	23	7	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	130
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	16	125	77	30	6	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	265
Hebrew, Russian	...	164	2,002	1,251	585	186	112	60	43	17	9	....	1	....	4,430
Hebrew, Other	...	18	169	108	28	10	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	341
Irish	...	42	431	345	123	49	17	7	6	3	....	....	....	....	1,022
Italian, North	...	20	161	128	79	31	16	4	3	....	1	1	....	....	444
Italian, South	1	69	551	549	348	150	70	22	19	11	2	2	....	....	1,804
Lithuanian	...	1	13	11	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	36
Magyar	...	4	31	21	7	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Negro	...	.....	1	3	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	...	.....	21	14	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
Polish	...	7	78	76	46	15	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	236
Roumanian	...	5	9	18	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Russian	...	4	86	30	13	8	5	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	163
Ruthenian	...	2	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	...	12	130	74	27	7	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	253
Scotch-Irish	...	.....	6	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Slovak	...	1	36	33	12	5	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	92
Slovenian	...	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Spanish	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	...	2	4	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Swedish	...	1	42	12	11	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Syrian	...	1	1	4	3	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	...	2	15	6	5	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Other races[a]	...	1	8	7	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	23
Total foreign-born	3	532	5,713	4,039	1,766	615	288	139	99	38	13	5	1	...	13,242
Grand total	5	1,000	11,841	8,244	3,528	1,137	503	250	143	63	19	6	2	...	26,741

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White	51	1,383	1,856	1,117	552	224	113	36	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,337
Negro	6	63	148	155	130	93	63	35	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	717
Indian	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total native-born	57	1,447	2,006	1,273	683	317	176	71	22	7	...	...	...	...	...	6,059
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Bohemian	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Canadian (other than French)	...	7	5	5	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Danish	...	5	8	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Dutch	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
English	6	135	187	100	57	18	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519
Finnish	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
French	...	5	9	9	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
German	6	289	381	232	117	39	19	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,098
Greek	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hebrew, German	3	49	54	38	16	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170
Hebrew, Polish	1	16	23	15	10	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	19	33	17	7	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
Hebrew, Russian	22	370	549	356	176	81	55	39	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662
Hebrew, Other	1	37	69	28	7	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	152
Irish	4	113	193	90	51	35	17	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	509
Italian, North	4	32	52	49	40	15	18	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	218
Italian, South	1	47	106	129	117	83	43	27	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	561
Japanese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lithuanian	...	5	4	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Magyar	3	10	4	5	5	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Negro	...	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Norwegian	...	5	5	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Polish	...	10	21	19	12	10	12	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
Roumanian	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Russian	2	8	11	11	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
Ruthenian	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Scotch	...	30	42	35	16	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	...	8	10	8	8	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Slovenian	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spanish	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Swedish	...	8	17	8	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Syrian	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Welsh	1	7	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Other races[a]	...	2	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Total foreign-born	57	1,224	1,804	1,175	675	315	204	111	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	5,602
Grand total	114	2,671	3,810	2,448	1,358	632	380	182	58	8	...	...	...	...	...	11,661

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White	78	1,643	1,860	886	417	150	68	31	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	5,138
Negro	5	77	207	182	134	87	52	28	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	786
Indian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	83	1,720	2,067	1,069	551	237	120	59	16	2	...	1	...	...	...	5,925
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bohemian	...	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Bulgarian	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Canadian (other than French)	...	7	10	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Chinese	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	5	11	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Dutch	...	4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
English	6	134	177	95	33	18	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	469
Finnish	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
French	...	12	20	13	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
German	7	311	373	186	83	23	21	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012
Hebrew, German	8	45	60	28	9	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
Hebrew, Polish	...	20	16	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	29	27	21	10	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
Hebrew, Russian	20	352	567	281	144	69	62	35	12	1	...	...	...	...	1	1,584
Hebrew, Other	3	46	54	14	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Irish	5	123	136	83	41	24	16	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	432
Italian, North	1	18	37	44	27	17	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
Italian, South	4	40	143	133	102	62	35	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	537
Lithuanian	...	3	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Magyar	...	5	9	7	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Negro	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Norwegian	...	3	7	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Polish	...	8	22	12	4	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
Roumanian	...	3	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Russian	1	8	12	15	16	4	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	64
Ruthenian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch	...	35	35	15	9	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
Scotch-Irish	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	1	8	12	4	4	8	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Slovenian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Swedish	...	13	6	7	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Syrian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Welsh	...	6	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Other races[a]	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Total foreign-born	58	1,250	1,758	993	554	254	163	82	27	2	...	...	1	...	1	5,143
Grand total	141	2,970	3,825	2,062	1,105	491	283	141	43	4	...	1	1	...	1	11,068

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:																
White	129	3,026	3,716	2,003	969	374	181	67	9	1						10,475
Negro	11	140	355	337	264	180	115	63	29	8		1				1,503
Indian		1	2	2	1											6
Total native-born	140	3,167	4,073	2,342	1,234	554	296	130	38	9		1				11,984
Foreign-born:																
Armenian		2	2	3	2	1										10
Bohemian		8	9		1											18
Bulgarian		3			1											4
Canadian (other than French)		14	15	9	5		1	1								45
Chinese			1													1
Danish		10	19	3	3	2	1									38
Dutch		4	1	4	2	1		1								13
English	12	269	364	195	90	36	16	5					1			988
Finnish			3	4												7
French		17	29	22	6	5	1	3								83
German	13	600	754	418	200	62	40	22	1							2,110
Greek					1		1	1								3
Hebrew, German	11	94	114	66	25	12	8	1								331
Hebrew, Polish	1	36	39	23	19	5	4	3								130
Hebrew, Roumanian	4	48	60	38	17	7	2	4	2							182
Hebrew, Russian	42	722	1,116	637	360	150	117	74	26	1					1	3,246
Hebrew, Other	4	83	123	42	10	4	5	4	2							277
Irish	9	236	329	173	92	59	33	6	4							941
Italian, North	5	50	89	93	67	32	26	10	6							378
Italian, South	5	87	249	262	219	145	78	40	12	1						1,098
Japanese				1												1
Lithuanian		8	10	3	4	1			1							27
Magyar	3	15	13	12	6	4	4	1	1							59
Negro		1	3		4	1	2	1								12
Norwegian		8	12	8	7	3										38
Polish		18	43	31	16	15	12	6	5							146
Roumanian		4	2	4	2		1		1							14
Russian	3	16	23	26	18	6	2	4	2	1						101
Ruthenian		1	1	1												3
Scotch		65	77	50	25	6	3									226
Scotch-Irish			1		1											2
Slovak	1	16	22	12	12	10	6	5								84
Slovenian	1		1		1											3
Spanish			1		1											2
Spanish-American		1	2	1	1	1	1									7
Swedish		21	23	15	6	1	2	1								69
Syrian			2	4	1		1									8
Welsh	1	13	5	4	3											26
Other races[a]		4	5	4	1											14
Total foreign-born	115	2,474	3,562	2,168	1,229	569	367	193	63	3			1		1	10,745
Grand total	255	5,641	7,635	4,510	2,463	1,123	663	323	101	12		1	1		1	22,729

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	57	1,102	1,433	1,202	743	456	190	48	8	....	5,240
Negro	....	19	40	79	123	121	93	55	23	5	....	558
Total native-born	1	76	1,142	1,512	1,325	864	549	245	71	13	....	5,798
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	4
Bohemian	....	....	1	4	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	13
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	2	6	7	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	25
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Croatian	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	1	3	8	7	4	4	2	....	....	....	29
Dutch	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	6	84	122	109	73	49	19	2	1	....	465
Finnish	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	1	2	12	15	6	4	3	....	....	....	43
German	....	19	205	303	295	165	87	40	7	....	....	1,124
Hebrew, German	....	8	55	44	47	26	9	6	2	....	....	197
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	5	6	11	7	4	9	3	....	....	45
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	29	26	18	9	11	1	....	1	....	97
Hebrew, Russian	....	32	248	411	350	204	140	71	24	6	....	1,486
Hebrew, Other	....	2	28	50	19	8	9	4	....	....	....	120
Irish	....	6	77	127	108	71	47	27	7	2	....	467
Italian, North	....	1	16	25	44	26	28	9	4	1	....	154
Italian, South	....	5	23	60	122	89	72	39	13	3	1	427
Lithuanian	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	....	1	6	6	7	2	2	2	....	....	....	26
Negro	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	....	3	6	5	3	3	1	....	....	....	21
Polish	....	....	5	5	8	7	9	6	1	....	....	41
Roumanian	....	2	4	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	3	8	17	9	3	3	2	....	....	....	45
Scotch	....	5	42	39	31	16	8	6	....	....	1	148
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish	....	2	8	10	14	12	4	2	....	....	....	52
Syrian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	3	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Other races [a]	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	7
Total foreign-born	....	99	874	1,307	1,240	746	506	254	64	16	2	5,108
Grand total	1	175	2,016	2,819	2,565	1,610	1,055	499	135	29	2	10,906

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	....	74	1,374	1,587	1,206	618	300	128	25	2	....	5,314
Negro	....	4	45	109	157	128	95	64	22	6	2	642
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	78	1,419	1,696	1,363	757	396	192	47	8	2	5,958
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Bohemian	....	....	3	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	7	8	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	24
Chinese	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Croatian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	....	4	5	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	17
Dutch	....	....	2	3	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
English	....	7	113	146	116	50	32	16	2	....	....	482
Finnish	....	....	....	2	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	33
French	....	....	9	6	6	10	3	1	....	....	....	35
German	....	17	296	352	239	115	64	21	2	....	....	1,106
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	4	50	61	38	6	7	1	2	....	....	169
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	9	12	9	4	3	4	2	....	....	43
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	21	30	26	6	9	6	1	....	....	102
Hebrew, Russian	....	33	294	413	317	199	132	79	19	2	....	1,488
Hebrew, Other	....	2	37	41	36	12	10	11	1	1	....	151
Irish	....	3	102	137	86	73	41	22	1	....	....	465
Italian, North	....	1	16	24	34	34	20	10	1	....	....	140
Italian, South	....	1	32	68	78	66	55	17	8	....	....	325
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	....	....	....	17
Negro	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	5
Norwegian	....	....	6	7	9	2	1	1	....	....	....	26
Polish	....	1	4	11	5	5	2	6	1	....	....	35
Roumanian	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	23	10	5	8	3	2	....	....	....	51
Scotch	....	2	29	34	30	25	11	4	....	....	....	135
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	3	4	7	2	1	1	....	....	....	18
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
Swedish	....	1	13	12	3	9	....	1	....	....	....	39
Syrian	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	3	7	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	18
Other races a	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	9
Total foreign-born	....	77	1,083	1,414	1,085	677	402	211	41	3	1	4,994
Grand total	....	155	2,502	3,110	2,448	1,434	798	403	88	11	3	10,952

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	131	2,476	3,020	2,408	1,361	756	318	78	10	....	10,554
Negro	....	23	85	188	280	259	188	119	45	11	2	1,200
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	154	2,561	3,208	2,688	1,621	945	437	118	21	2	11,756
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	10
Bohemian	....	....	4	7	6	2	3	1	....	....	....	23
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	2	13	15	10	4	3	1	1	....	....	49
Chinese	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Croatian	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish	....	1	7	13	11	7	4	3	....	....	....	46
Dutch	....	1	2	4	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
English	....	13	197	268	225	123	81	35	4	1	....	947
Finnish	....	....	1	3	2	32	....	....	....	....	....	38
French	....	1	11	18	21	16	7	4	....	....	....	78
German	....	36	501	655	534	280	151	61	9	....	....	2,227
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	12	105	105	85	32	16	7	4	....	....	366
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	14	18	20	11	7	13	5	....	....	88
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	5	50	56	44	15	20	7	1	1	....	199
Hebrew, Russian	....	65	542	824	667	403	272	150	43	8	....	2,974
Hebrew, Other	....	4	65	91	55	20	19	15	1	1	....	271
Irish	....	9	179	264	189	144	88	49	8	2	....	932
Italian, North	....	2	32	49	78	60	43	19	5	1	....	294
Italian, South	....	6	55	128	200	155	127	56	21	3	1	752
Lithuanian	....	....	2	2	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	12
Magyar	....	3	8	8	12	4	4	4	....	....	....	43
Negro	....	....	1	2	1	1	3	1	....	....	1	10
Norwegian	....	....	9	13	14	5	4	2	....	....	....	47
Polish	....	1	9	16	13	12	11	12	2	....	....	76
Roumanian	....	2	5	3	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	21
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	3	31	27	14	11	6	4	....	....	....	96
Scotch	....	7	71	73	61	41	19	10	....	....	1	283
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	7	7	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	27
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	4	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	12
Swedish	....	3	21	22	17	21	4	3	....	....	....	91
Syrian	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	....	6	10	4	5	2	1	....	....	....	28
Other races [a]	....	....	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	....	16
Total foreign-born	....	176	1,957	2,721	2,325	1,423	908	465	105	19	3	10,102
Grand total	1	330	4,518	5,929	5,013	3,044	1,853	902	223	40	5	21,858

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.	
Native-born:														
White	...	...	76	838	1,173	1,089	856	491	144	16	...	...	...	4,683
Negro	...	...	2	22	55	80	87	88	45	14	2	...	...	395
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total native-born	...	...	78	860	1,228	1,169	943	579	189	30	2	...	...	5,078
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Bohemian	...	...	...	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	3	8	10	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	26
Croatian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	...	...	4	3	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	15
Dutch	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
English	...	...	5	85	140	117	80	42	7	...	...	...	...	476
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French	...	...	...	3	9	13	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	38
German	...	...	10	167	249	217	200	118	20	3	...	...	...	984
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, German	...	...	6	44	48	40	28	12	3	1	...	...	...	182
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	2	7	20	9	10	5	1	...	...	...	...	54
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	3	20	13	17	14	7	...	...	...	...	...	74
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	36	188	257	236	181	131	34	4	...	...	...	1,067
Hebrew, Other	...	...	2	26	31	27	18	3	4	2	...	...	...	113
Irish	...	1	11	61	93	111	83	65	11	1	1	...	...	438
Italian, North	...	...	...	10	13	19	13	17	5	1	...	...	...	78
Italian, South	...	...	1	13	55	77	69	58	22	1	...	...	...	296
Japanese	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lithuanian	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	9
Magyar	...	...	2	3	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	14
Norwegian	...	...	1	1	6	3	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	21
Polish	...	...	...	3	...	5	6	7	1	...	...	...	...	22
Roumanian	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Russian	...	...	1	7	7	9	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	32
Scotch	...	...	...	22	34	22	16	9	1	1	...	...	...	105
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	13
Slovenian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	5
Swedish	...	...	...	6	5	6	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	26
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4
Welsh	...	...	...	4	6	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Other races a	...	...	...	1	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	10
Total foreign-born	...	1	81	686	1,020	961	771	501	117	15	1	....	1	4,155
Grand total	...	1	159	1,546	2,248	2,130	1,714	1,080	306	45	3	....	1	9,233

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	87	918	1,322	1,119	749	362	89	10	2	....	....	4,658
Negro	....	....	3	29	64	105	131	99	51	24	5	....	....	511
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	....	....	90	947	1,386	1,225	880	461	142	35	7	....	....	5,173
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Bohemian	....	....	1	2	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	7	9	6	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	28
Chinese	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	2	7	8	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	20
Dutch	....	....	....	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	....	8	73	139	112	88	35	5	....	....	....	....	460
Finnish	....	....	1	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
French	....	....	1	3	8	9	6	8	1	....	....	....	....	36
German	....	....	8	173	295	253	181	74	10	1	....	....	....	995
Hebrew, German	....	....	6	31	62	38	18	14	3	1	....	....	....	173
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	1	10	16	11	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	54
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	11	23	25	10	3	3	....	....	....	....	76
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	28	199	272	241	170	111	40	2	....	....	....	1,063
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	31	41	34	20	13	2	....	....	....	....	142
Irish	1	1	2	79	103	101	74	33	14	1	....	....	....	409
Italian, North	....	....	1	5	14	14	19	13	1	2	....	....	....	69
Italian, South	....	....	1	11	42	64	71	55	7	....	....	....	....	251
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	2	4	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
Magyar	....	....	....	3	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	4	3	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	20
Polish	....	....	....	2	6	7	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	21
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	10
Russian	....	....	1	10	9	7	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	36
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	1	21	41	18	28	7	1	....	....	....	....	117
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	....	....	....	5	15	10	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	38
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	4	7	2	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	18
Other races a	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	2	63	693	1,144	997	741	392	98	10	....	1	....	4,137
Grand total	1	2	153	1,640	2,530	2,222	1,621	853	236	45	7	1	....	9,310

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20.	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	163	1,756	2,495	2,208	1,605	853	233	26	2	....	....	9,341
Negro	....	....	5	51	119	185	218	187	96	38	7	....	....	906
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	....	....	168	1,807	2,614	2,394	1,823	1,040	331	65	9	....	....	10,251
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	6
Bohemian	....	....	1	5	5	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	10	17	16	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	54
Chinese	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	6	10	10	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	35
Dutch	....	....	....	3	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
English	....	....	13	158	279	229	168	77	12	....	....	....	....	936
Finnish	....	....	1	....	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
French	....	....	1	6	17	22	14	11	3	....	....	....	....	74
German	....	....	18	340	544	470	381	192	30	4	....	....	....	1,979
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	....	12	75	110	78	46	26	6	2	....	....	....	355
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	3	17	36	20	21	8	2	....	....	....	....	108
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	4	31	36	42	24	10	3	....	....	....	....	150
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	64	387	529	477	351	242	74	6	....	....	....	2,130
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	57	72	61	38	16	6	2	....	....	....	255
Irish	1	2	13	140	196	212	157	98	25	2	1	....	....	847
Italian, North	....	....	1	15	27	33	32	30	6	3	....	....	....	147
Italian, South	....	....	2	24	97	141	140	113	29	1	....	....	....	547
Japanese	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	....	4	5	9	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	26
Magyar	....	....	2	6	9	3	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	1	5	9	10	10	4	2	....	....	....	....	41
Polish	....	....	....	5	6	12	8	11	1	....	....	....	....	43
Roumanian	....	....	1	1	3	1	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	15
Russian	....	....	2	17	16	16	10	6	....	1	....	....	....	68
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	1	43	75	40	44	16	2	1	....	....	....	222
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	....	1	8	5	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	23
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	2	4	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	15
Swedish	....	....	....	11	20	16	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	64
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	8	13	6	5	2	....	....	....	1	....	35
Other races a	....	....	....	1	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	13
Total foreign-born	1	3	144	1,379	2,164	1,958	1,512	893	210	25	1	1	1	8,292
Grand total	1	3	312	3,186	4,778	4,352	3,335	1,933	541	90	10	1	1	18,543

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White		70	698	1,008	1,002	768	273	49	7			3,875
Negro		2	18	43	56	72	53	22	8			274
Indian				2	1					1	1	5
Total native-born		72	716	1,053	1,059	840	326	71	15	1	1	4,154
Foreign-born:												
Armenian								1				1
Bohemian and Moravian			3	1	2	1						7
Bulgarian							1					1
Canadian, French					1		2					3
Canadian, Other			4	5	2	5	3					19
Danish			2	4	3	2	3					14
Dutch			2	1	2							5
English		6	59	84	114	92	25	5	1			386
Finnish					1							1
French			6	4	13	12						35
German		11	120	211	255	206	39	9	1			852
Greek						1	1					2
Hebrew, German		5	32	42	32	29	7	2				149
Hebrew, Polish		1	4	11	7	5	3	1				32
Hebrew, Roumanian		3	16	21	23	13	2	1				79
Hebrew, Russian		23	141	233	223	130	59	9	1			820
Hebrew, Other		1	15	27	18	10	7					78
Irish		5	50	90	83	70	42	6	2			348
Italian, North		1	3	6	12	23	7					52
Italian, South		2	7	22	49	47	15	6	2			150
Magyar			4		2	2	1					9
Norwegian				2	2	4	1	1				10
Polish			1	3	3	3	1			1		12
Roumanian			1	3	1	3		1				9
Russian			3	1	3	4	2					13
Scotch		2	19	35	31	25	11	1	1			125
Slovak			3	3	4	1						11
Spanish-American			1		1							2
Syrian					1	2						3
Swedish			3	6	4	7	3	1				24
Welsh			4	1	4	2	1					12
Other races*				1	3	1		1				6
Total foreign-born		60	503	817	904	709	236	45	8	1		3,283
Grand total		132	1,219	1,870	1,963	1,549	562	116	23	2	1	7,437

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	.....	70	807	1,098	1,004	714	227	45	7	1	....	3,973
Negro	1	2	25	66	90	104	65	37	9	....	1	400
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	2
Total native-born	1	72	832	1,164	1,095	818	292	82	17	1	1	4,375
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	10
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	....	....	16
Croatian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Danish	.....	.....	3	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	....	....	18
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	4
English	.....	7	60	127	115	78	26	3	.....	....	....	416
Finnish	.....	.....	1	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	10
French	.....	1	7	7	7	5	4	.....	.....	....	....	31
German	.....	12	177	247	229	149	26	5	.....	....	....	845
Hebrew, German	.....	2	39	38	40	31	4	1	.....	....	....	155
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	11	14	16	8	2	.....	.....	....	....	52
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	14	15	18	11	2	1	1	....	....	65
Hebrew, Russian	.....	14	143	196	189	102	44	6	.....	....	....	694
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	19	33	25	19	5	.....	.....	....	....	108
Irish	.....	2	78	103	98	83	27	6	3	....	....	400
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	8	9	11	2	2	.....	....	....	33
Italian, South	.....	.....	7	31	33	27	12	2	.....	....	....	112
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2
Magyar	.....	1	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	8
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	7
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	5
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	6
Russian	.....	1	3	3	3	4	1	.....	1	....	....	16
Scotch	.....	.....	22	31	25	25	6	.....	.....	....	....	109
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	7
Slovak	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	....	....	5
Swedish	.....	1	8	5	7	3	3	.....	.....	....	....	27
Welsh	.....	.....	2	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	12
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	.....	53	609	895	848	583	168	27	6	....	....	3,189
Grand total	1	125	1,441	2,059	1,943	1,401	460	109	23	1	1	7,564

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	.....	140	1,505	2,106	2,096	1,482	500	94	14	1	....	7,848
Negro	1	4	43	109	146	176	118	59	17	....	1	674
Indian	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7
Total native-born	1	144	1,548	2,217	2,154	1,658	618	153	32	2	2	8,529
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	4	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	17
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	5
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	8	9	6	9	3	.....	.....	.....	....	35
Croatian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Danish	.....	.....	5	9	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	....	32
Dutch	.....	.....	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9
English	.....	13	119	211	229	170	51	8	1	....	....	802
Finnish	.....	.....	1	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	11
French	.....	1	13	11	20	17	4	.....	.....	.....	....	66
German	.....	23	297	458	484	355	65	14	1	....	....	1,697
Greek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Hebrew, German	.....	7	71	80	72	60	11	3	.....	.....	....	304
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	15	25	23	13	5	1	.....	.....	....	84
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	6	30	36	41	24	4	2	1	.....	....	144
Hebrew, Russian	.....	37	284	429	412	241	103	15	1	.....	....	1,522
Hebrew, Other	.....	8	34	60	43	29	12	.....	.....	.....	....	186
Irish	.....	7	128	193	181	153	69	12	5	....	....	748
Italian, North	.....	1	4	14	21	34	9	2	.....	.....	....	85
Italian, South	.....	2	14	53	82	74	27	8	2	.....	....	262
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Magyar	.....	1	6	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	....	17
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	4	5	5	1	1	.....	.....	....	17
Polish	.....	.....	2	4	3	5	2	.....	.....	1	....	17
Roumanian	.....	.....	2	6	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	....	15
Russian	.....	1	6	4	11	8	3	.....	1	.....	....	34
Scotch	.....	2	41	66	56	50	17	1	1	.....	....	234
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	7
Slovak	.....	.....	4	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	16
Slovenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	....	7
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3
Swedish	.....	1	11	11	11	10	6	1	.....	.....	....	51
Welsh	.....	.....	6	6	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....	....	24
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	....	10
Total foreign-born	.....	113	1,112	1,712	1,752	1,282	404	72	14	1	....	6,472
Grand total	1	257	2,660	3,929	3,906	2,950	1,022	225	46	3	2	15,001

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	4	60	616	928	934	489	148	30	5	....	3,214
Negro	....	....	6	24	43	38	18	6	2	....	137
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	4	60	622	953	977	527	166	36	7	....	3,352
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	4	4	6	5	1	1	....	....	....	21
Danish	....	....	2	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	10
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
English	....	8	46	96	89	41	11	2	....	....	293
French	....	....	3	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	16
Finnish	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	11	121	168	188	56	15	4	....	....	563
Hebrew, German	....	2	18	39	32	22	3	....	....	....	116
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	2	9	6	1	1	....	....	....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	7	17	14	6	1	....	....	....	47
Hebrew, Russian	....	14	108	191	178	69	12	3	....	....	575
Hebrew, Other	....	2	22	27	27	6	1	....	....	....	85
Irish	....	7	47	76	100	52	13	1	....	....	296
Italian, North	....	1	1	8	10	6	4	....	....	....	30
Italian, South	....	....	2	21	17	18	6	....	....	....	64
Japanese	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Lithuanian	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	2	3	4	2	1	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	....	....	1	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	10
Russian	....	2	3	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	11
Roumanian	....	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	....	2	21	28	29	10	2	....	....	....	92
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	1	3	9	8	3	1	....	....	....	25
Slovak	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	1	4	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	10
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	61	425	730	745	303	74	11	....	....	2,350
Grand total	5	121	1,047	1,683	1,722	830	240	47	7	....	5,702

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	....	59	714	1,061	904	516	142	29	5	2	3,492
Negro	....	.....	16	40	64	60	39	19	2	2	242
Indian	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	....	59	730	1,101	1,028	576	181	48	8	4	3,735
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Bohemian and Moravian	....	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Canadian, French	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	....	.....	3	8	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Danish	....	.....	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Dutch	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	....	5	61	99	93	44	12	2	.....	.....	316
French	....	2	3	5	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Finnish	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Greek	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	....	11	132	235	183	48	12	4	.....	.....	625
Hebrew, German	....	7	32	49	47	11	5	.....	.....	.....	151
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	7	17	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	5	15	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Russian	1	33	151	179	164	75	16	.....	.....	.....	619
Hebrew, Other	1	3	17	30	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Irish	....	6	50	70	90	45	7	1	.....	.....	269
Italian, North	....	.....	4	2	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	....	.....	9	20	23	9	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Japanese	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Norwegian	....	.....	3	.....	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Negro	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	....	1	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Russian	....	1	2	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Roumanian	....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ruthenian	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	....	4	11	23	21	5	3	.....	.....	.....	67
Spanish	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	....	2	8	7	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	27
Slovak	....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	8
Syrian	....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	....	1	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Welsh	....	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races*	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	79	508	800	734	287	72	8	.....	.....	2,490
Grand total	2	138	1,238	1,901	1,762	863	253	56	8	4	6,225

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	4	119	1,330	1,989	1,898	1,005	290	59	10	2	6,706
Negro	....	.....	22	64	107	98	57	25	4	2	379
Indian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	2
Total native-born	4	119	1,352	2,054	2,005	1,103	347	84	15	4	7,087
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	....	....	7
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	2	7	4	1	.....	.....	....	....	15
Canadian, French	....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	4	7	14	7	3	3	.....	....	....	38
Danish	....	.....	6	10	5	2	.....	.....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	4
English	....	13	107	195	182	85	23	4	....	....	609
French	....	2	6	11	18	4	.....	.....	....	....	41
Finnish	....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	....	....	6
Greek	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	1
German	....	22	253	403	371	104	27	8	....	....	1,188
Hebrew, German	....	9	50	88	79	33	8	.....	....	....	267
Hebrew, Polish	....	5	9	26	15	7	1	.....	....	....	63
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	12	32	32	15	1	.....	....	....	95
Hebrew, Russian	1	47	259	370	342	144	28	3	....	....	1,194
Hebrew, Other	1	5	39	57	50	16	1	.....	....	....	169
Irish	....	13	97	146	190	97	20	2	....	....	565
Italian, North	....	1	5	10	18	7	5	.....	....	....	46
Italian, South	....	.....	11	41	40	27	7	.....	....	....	126
Japanese	....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	....	....	5
Lithuanian	....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	.....	2	6	4	3	1	.....	....	....	16
Norwegian	....	.....	7	.....	9	1	2	.....	....	....	19
Negro	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	1
Polish	....	1	3	8	8	1	.....	.....	....	....	21
Russian	....	3	5	9	8	3	.....	.....	....	....	28
Roumanian	....	1	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	....	....	9
Ruthenian	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	6	32	51	50	15	5	.....	....	....	159
Slovenian	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	....	....	7
Swedish	....	3	11	16	14	4	4	.....	....	....	52
Slovak	....	.....	1	4	5	2	1	1	....	....	14
Syrian	....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	3
Scotch-Irish	....	1	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	1	4	2	9	3	1	.....	....	....	20
Other races[a]	....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	3	140	933	1,530	1,479	590	146	19	....	....	4,840
Grand total	7	259	2,285	3,584	3,484	1,693	493	103	15	4	11,927

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	1	57	499	725	553	231	70	12	.....	2,148
Negro	.....	.....	5	15	13	9	5	4	.....	51
Total native-born	1	57	504	740	566	240	75	16	.....	2,199
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	5	45	57	38	22	5	1	.....	173
Finnish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	10	90	158	100	24	3	.....	.....	385
Hebrew, German	.....	6	21	28	25	5	1	1	.....	87
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	5	2	7	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	1	27	104	115	86	24	3	3	.....	363
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	20	23	17	5	1	1	.....	70
Irish	.....	6	48	44	47	27	4	.....	.....	176
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	1	4	13	11	5	.....	.....	.....	34
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch	.....	2	12	17	17	8	1	.....	.....	57
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	5	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	19
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	2	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	13
Other races*	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	1	65	374	493	386	139	19	6	1	1,484
Grand total	2	122	878	1,233	952	379	94	22	1	3,683

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	1	67	589	841	632	271	79	9	.....	2,489
Negro	.....	2	14	32	44	29	14	6	1	142
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	69	603	873	677	300	93	15	1	2,632
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	8
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	8
English	.....	8	49	75	53	22	1	1	.....	209
Finnish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	.....	4	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	18
German	.....	12	121	150	66	28	3	.....	.....	380
Hebrew, German	1	7	33	32	25	9	3	.....	.....	110
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	10	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	8	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian	.....	24	112	119	62	13	5	.....	.....	335
Hebrew, Other	1	2	15	37	12	3	1	.....	.....	71
Irish	.....	4	42	81	46	22	7	.....	.....	202
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	.....	7	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	25
Lithuanian	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Roumanian	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Russian	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	.....	1	13	20	12	6	1	.....	.....	53
Slovak	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	67	443	575	324	116	25	2	.....	1,554
Grand total	3	136	1,046	1,448	1,001	416	118	17	1	4,186

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	2	124	1,088	1,566	1,185	502	149	21	.....	4,6[illegible]
Negro	.....	2	19	47	57	38	19	10	1	19[illegible]
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	126	1,107	1,613	1,243	540	168	31	1	4,[illegible]
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	4	6	3	1	.....	1	.....	1[illegible]
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	5
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	8	5	9	2	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]4
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Danish	.....	.....	3	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12
English	.....	13	94	132	91	44	6	2	.....	[illegible]82
Finnish	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	.....	5	7	10	2	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]4
German	.....	22	211	308	166	52	6	.....	.....	[illegible]7[illegible]
Hebrew, German	1	13	54	60	50	14	4	1	.....	197
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	15	9	9	3	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]9
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	3	13	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]4
Hebrew, Russian	1	51	216	234	148	37	8	3	.....	[illegible]8[illegible]
Hebrew, Other	1	5	35	60	29	8	2	1	.....	141
Irish	.....	10	90	125	93	49	11	.....	.....	[illegible]7[illegible]
Italian, North	.....	1	1	5	3	6	1	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	.....	1	11	22	16	9	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]9
Lithuanian	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	[illegible]
Norwegian	.....	1	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	.....	.....	1	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Roumanian	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	1	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Scotch	.....	3	25	37	29	14	2	.....	.....	110
Slovak	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish-American	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	7	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	29
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	1	3	12	6	3	1	.....	.....	26
Other races[a]	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	3	132	817	1,068	710	255	44	8	1	3,0[illegible]
Grand total	5	258	1,924	2,681	1,953	795	212	39	2	7,[illegible]

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	1	10	127	557	608	368	136	23	7	....	....	1,837
Negro	....	....	1	1	6	17	11	8	8	....	1	....	53
Total native-born	....	1	11	128	563	625	379	144	31	7	1	....	1,890
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	7
Chinese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	....	2	24	47	51	9	11	2	....	....	....	146
French	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	8
German	....	....	1	27	97	99	33	10	1	....	....	....	268
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	5	16	21	13	2	2	....	....	....	60
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	1	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	3	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	24	91	81	43	11	....	1	....	....	252
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	6	17	18	16	3	....	....	....	....	61
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	6	12	7	1	1	....	....	....	28
Irish	....	....	1	12	36	36	33	10	2	....	....	....	130
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	2	4	19	14	11	2	....	....	....	....	52
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	11
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	....	....	10	107	357	373	196	58	8	2	....	1	1,112
Grand total	....	1	21	235	920	998	575	202	39	9	1	1	3,002

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	....	8	140	625	697	418	124	26	2	....	....	2,060
Negro	....	....	....	3	7	27	34	23	11	2	1	....	108
Total native-born	....	....	8	143	632	724	452	147	37	4	1	....	2,168
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	9
Danish	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	1	17	55	60	33	15	....	....	....	....	181
French	....	....	....	2	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	12
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	26	89	54	35	7	1	....	....	....	212
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	7	24	27	12	2	....	....	....	....	72
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	3	9	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	....	3	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	2	18	65	76	36	5	....	....	....	....	202
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	3	17	15	6	2	....	....	....	....	43
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	9
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	2	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	13
Irish	....	....	....	12	63	59	26	8	2	....	....	....	170
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	9	16	12	10	3	....	....	....	....	51
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	•	....	....	....	5	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	12
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	9
Other races a	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	4	100	369	338	186	50	4	....	1	....	1,053
Grand total	1	....	12	243	1,001	1,062	638	197	41	4	2	....	3,201

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:													
White	....	1	18	267	1,182	1,305	786	260	49	9	....	....	3,877
Negro	....	....	1	4	13	44	45	31	19	2	2	....	161
Total native-born	....	1	19	271	1,195	1,349	831	291	68	11	2	....	4,038
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	8	5	2	....	....	....	....	16
Chinese	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Croatian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	8
English	....	....	3	41	102	111	42	26	2	....	....	....	327
French	....	....	....	4	4	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	20
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	1	53	186	153	68	17	2	....	....	....	480
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	12	40	48	25	4	2	....	....	....	132
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	4	11	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	1	6	10	8	3	....	....	....	....	29
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	3	42	156	157	79	16	....	1	....	....	454
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	9	34	33	22	5	....	....	....	....	104
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	6	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	19
Italian, South	....	....	....	2	8	17	10	3	1	....	....	....	41
Irish	....	....	1	24	99	95	59	18	4	....	....	....	300
Japanese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	5
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	1	....	2	13	35	26	21	5	....	....	....	....	103
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	7	9	6	1	....	....	....	....	23
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	1	....	8	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	13
Other races *	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	1	....	14	207	726	711	382	108	12	2	1	1	2,165
Grand total	1	1	33	478	1,921	2,060	1,213	399	80	13	3	1	6,203

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	4	48	315	383	248	108	18	.....	.....	1,124
Negro	.....	.....	4	2	10	5	.....	1	3	25
Total native-born	4	48	319	385	258	113	18	1	3	1,149
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	8
English	.....	5	13	23	16	10	.....	.....	.....	67
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	6	32	36	28	5	2	.....	.....	109
Hebrew, German	.....	2	12	16	13	6	.....	.....	.....	49
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	10	38	23	16	3	3	.....	.....	94
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	26	29	31	2	.....	.....	.....	92
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	5	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Irish	.....	.....	22	25	27	10	2	.....	.....	86
Italian, North	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Magyar	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	.....	3	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	13
Scotch	.....	2	8	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	26
Spanish-American	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	1	4	9	5	.....	.....	.....	1	20
Total foreign-born	1	35	169	198	162	53	7	1	1	627
Grand total	5	83	488	583	420	166	25	2	4	1,776

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White		3	64	342	376	194	63	6	1	1,049
Negro				7	13	25	10	4		59
Indian						1				1
Total native-born		3	64	349	389	220	73	10	1	1,109
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other			2	2	4					8
English			2	18	29	13	4			66
French					2	9	1			12
German		2	8	43	31		3			87
Hebrew, German			2	15	12	4				33
Hebrew, Polish				1	3					4
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	2	3	1				7
Hebrew, Russian		1	9	47	26	8	1			92
Hebrew, Other				5	4	2				11
Irish			4	25	26	10	3			68
Italian, North				1		1				2
Italian, South				1	2					3
Magyar			3		2					5
Russian			4		3	1				10
Scotch			2	9	8	6	1			26
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish				3	1	1				5
Scotch-Irish						3				3
Welsh			1	2	2	2				7
Other races [a]			3	3	3	1	2			12
Total foreign-born		3	41	180	162	62	15			463
Grand total		6	105	529	551	282	88	10	1	1,572

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	7	112	657	759	442	171	24	1	.....	2,173
Negro	.....	.....	11	15	35	15	4	1	3	84
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	7	112	668	774	478	186	28	2	3	2,258
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	2	2	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	16
English	.....	7	31	52	29	14	.....	.....	.....	133
French	.....	.....	.....	2	10	1	.....	.....	.....	13
German	2	14	75	67	28	8	2	.....	.....	196
Hebrew, German	.....	4	27	28	17	6	.....	.....	.....	82
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	11	40	26	17	3	3	.....	.....	101
Hebrew, Russian	1	13	73	55	39	3	.....	.....	.....	184
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	10	11	5	2	.....	.....	.....	31
Irish	.....	4	47	51	37	13	2	.....	.....	154
Italian, North	.....	1	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Magyar	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	4	5	6	6	1	.....	1	.....	23
Scotch	.....	4	17	15	14	2	.....	.....	.....	52
Spanish-American	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Swedish	.....	.....	3	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh	.....	2	2	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	.....	4	7	12	6	2	.....	.....	1	32
Total foreign-born	4	76	349	360	224	68	7	1	1	1,090
Grand total	11	188	1,017	1,134	702	254	35	3	4	3,348

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age									Total
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	..	5	61	227	204	209	55	14	1	776
Negro				2	2	0	0	0	1	5
Total native-born		5	61	229	206	209	55	14	2	781
Foreign born										
(Canadian (other than French)						1				1
[illegible]			3	9	16	7	2			37
French				1	1	1				3
German			16	29	25	16	5	1	1	104
Hebrew, German		1	1	22	18	6	1			49
Hebrew, Polish				1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian			14	67	37	28	5	1		126
Hebrew, Other				7	6	7	3	1		34
Irish		1	5	17	12	12	2			49
Italian, North					4		1			5
Italian, South			1	2	3	1				7
Magyar			1		2	1				4
Polish			1		3	3				7
Russian		1		2	1	2	1			7
Scotch				4	3		2			9
Spanish-American						1				1
Swedish							1			1
Scotch Irish					1	2				3
Welsh					2	1				3
Other races*				6	4	7	3			20
Total foreign born		3	42	169	140	96	29	3	1	483
Grand total		8	103	398	346	305	84	17	3	1,264

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and races whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	1	33	274	261	124	31	5	1	730
Negro	.....	.....	.....	5	10	11	10	.....	1	37
Total native-born	.....	1	33	279	271	135	41	5	2	767
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	9
English	.....	.....	2	14	16	7	1	.....	.....	40
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	9	22	21	7	2	.....	.....	61
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	13	8	4	.....	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	9	27	13	5	1	.....	.....	56
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Irish	1	.....	3	16	19	7	1	1	.....	48
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	10
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races*	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	1	1	29	109	98	42	7	1	.....	288
Grand total	1	2	62	388	369	177	48	6	2	1,055

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	6	94	501	555	333	86	19	2	1,596
Negro	.....	.....	.....	7	12	20	18	4	2	63
Total native-born	.....	6	94	508	567	353	104	23	4	1,659
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	10
English	.....	.....	5	22	32	14	3	.....	.....	76
French	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	25	51	57	23	7	1	1	165
Hebrew, German	.....	1	3	35	26	10	1	.....	.....	76
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	23	74	50	25	6	1	.....	180
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	11	10	8	3	1	.....	33
Irish	1	1	8	33	31	19	3	1	.....	97
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Russian	.....	1	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	10
Scotch	.....	.....	1	5	8	2	3	.....	.....	19
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	5
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	6	4	8	3	.....	.....	22
Total foreign-born	1	4	71	256	247	130	33	4	1	747
Grand total	1	10	165	764	814	483	137	27	5	2,406

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	1	3	37	178	198	145	35	5	602
Negro				1	4	2	1	1	9
Total native-born	1	3	37	179	202	147	36	6	611
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1		1				2
Canadian, French								1	1
Canadian, Other							1		1
English			2	10	13	4	6		35
French					1	1			2
German			2	16	22	15	4	1	60
Hebrew, German			1	8	9	1	3		22
Hebrew, Polish				4	2	2			8
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian			1	18	18	11	2	3	53
Hebrew, Other			2	5	6	3			16
Irish				10	6	2			18
Italian, North				1		1			2
Italian, South					4	1			5
Magyar					1				1
Polish				1					1
Russian				3	3	2			8
Scotch			1	2	3	4	1		11
Spanish-American						1	2		3
Swedish			1						1
Welsh					3				3
Other races[a]			1	1	2			1	5
Total foreign-born		1	12	80	95	48	19	6	261
Grand total	1	4	49	259	297	195	55	12	872

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born									
White			21	188	202	72	16	2	513
Negro					4	4	5	2	10
Total native-born			21	188	206	80	23	4	523
Foreign-born									
Bohemian and Moravian				1					1
Canadian, Other				1	1				2
English			2	18	13	5	1	2	41
French					1				1
German			2	21	22	3	1		49
Hebrew, German			1	6	6	5	1		19
Hebrew, French				3	3				6
Hebrew, Russian			4	7	5	2	1		19
Hebrew, Other			1	5	6	1			13
Irish				19	12	10	1		42
Italian, South				1					1
Polish				1					1
Russian				2		2			4
Scotch				6	3	2			9
Swedish				1	1				2
Scotch Irish					2				2
Welsh				1					1
Other races				3	1	1			5
Total foreign born			10	94	76	31	5	2	218
Grand total			31	282	282	111	28	6	741

a Other races includes races having less than 10 representatives in the city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	1	3	58	376	400	217	53	7	1,115
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	8	10	6	3	28
Total native-born	1	3	58	377	408	227	59	10	1,143
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
English	.....	.....	4	28	26	9	7	2	76
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
German	.....	.....	4	37	44	18	5	1	109
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	14	15	6	4	.....	41
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	7	5	2	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	5	25	23	13	3	3	72
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	10	12	4	.....	.....	29
Irish	.....	.....	.....	29	18	12	1	.....	60
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	6
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	.....	5	3	4	.....	.....	12
Scotch	.....	.....	1	6	6	6	1	.....	20
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	.....	1	10
Total foreign-born	.....	1	22	174	171	79	24	8	479
Grand total	1	4	80	551	579	306	83	18	1,622

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:							
White		5	28	68	22	6	129
Negro				2			2
Total native-born		5	28	70	22	6	131
Foreign-born:							
English			3	1			4
French			1				1
German		1	7	7	4	1	20
Hebrew, German			5	15	5		25
Hebrew, Polish					1		1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian	1		7	9	7	1	25
Hebrew, Other			4	3			7
Irish		1	2	2	2		7
Italian, North				1	1		2
Italian, South				1			1
Russian			1	2			3
Scotch			1	2		1	4
Welsh				1			1
Other races[a]					2		2
Total foreign-born	1	2	32	46	22	3	106
Grand total	1	7	60	116	44	9	237

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White		51	121	130	41	4	347
Negro				7	5	5	17
Total native-born		51	121	137	46	9	364
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			1		2		3
English		1	9	9	6	4	29
German		16	11	7	2	1	37
Hebrew, German		1	6	3	2	1	13
Hebrew, Polish				3			3
Hebrew, Russian	1		12	4	1		18
Hebrew, Other			4	3		2	9
Irish			4	9	3	2	18
Italian, South				1			1
Scotch		1	2	6	1		10
Scotch-Irish			2	1		2	5
Swedish				2			2
Welsh			1				1
Other races[a]			2				2
Total foreign-born	1	19	54	48	17	12	151
Grand total	1	70	175	185	63	21	515

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:							
White	.....	56	149	198	63	10	476
Negro	.....	.....	.....	9	5	5	19
Total native-born	.....	56	149	207	68	15	495
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
English	.....	1	12	10	6	4	33
French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	17	18	14	6	2	57
Hebrew, German	.....	1	11	18	7	1	38
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	2	.....	19	13	8	1	43
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	8	6	.....	2	16
Irish	.....	1	6	11	5	2	25
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	3	8	1	1	14
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	5
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4
Total foreign-born	2	21	86	94	39	15	257
Grand total	2	77	235	301	107	30	752

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FIRST YEAR NORMAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
Native-born:								
White	.....	5	10	5	1	.....	4	25
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total native-born	.....	5	10	5	2	.....	5	27
Foreign-born:								
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born	.....	3	6	1	7	1	2	20
Grand total	.....	8	16	6	9	1	7	47

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR NORMAL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
Native-born:								
White	12	54	44	23	.....	.....	.....	133
Negro	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	12	55	46	23	.....	.....	.....	136
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	3	13	12	7	.....	.....	.....	35
Grand total	15	68	58	30	.....	.....	.....	171

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	12	59	54	28	1	.....	4	158
Negro	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	5
Total native-born	12	60	56	28	2	.....	5	163
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	6	3	4	3	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	6	8	4	1	.....	1	20
Italian, North	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	4
Total foreign-born	3	16	18	8	7	1	2	55
Grand total	15	76	74	36	9	1	7	218

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR NORMAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
Native-born:								
White			3	9	7	1		20
Negro							1	1
Total native-born			3	9	7	1	1	21
Foreign-born:								
Hebrew, Polish				1			1	2
Hebrew, Russian				2	2			4
Italian, North					1			1
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born				4	3		1	8
Grand total			3	13	10	1	2	29

GIRLS.

Native-born:								
White	5	33	53	46				137
Negro			1					1
Total native-born	5	33	54	46				138
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
English		1	3	7				11
German	1	1	4					6
Hebrew, German	1							1
Hebrew, Russian		5	2	1				8
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish	1	6	3	6				16
Scotch		2	1					3
Spanish-American			1					1
Total foreign-born	3	16	15	14				48
Grand total	8	49	69	60				186

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	5	33	56	55	7	1		157
Negro			1				1	2
Total native-born	5	33	57	55	7	1	1	159
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)		1						1
English		1	3	7				11
German	1	1	4					6
Hebrew, German	1							1
Hebrew, Polish				1			1	2
Hebrew, Russian		5	2	3	2			12
Hebrew, Other			1					1
Irish	1	6	3	6				16
Italian, North					1			1
Scotch		2	1					3
Spanish-American			1					1
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	3	16	15	18	3		1	56
Grand total	8	49	72	73	10	1	2	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL AND UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																
White	....	....	....	1	5	14	10	25	38	9	3	1	....	....	....	106
Negro	....	....	1	2	....	3	3	4	6	1	....	2	....	....	....	22
Total native-born	....	....	1	3	5	17	13	29	44	10	3	3	....	....	....	128
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	5	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	13
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	6	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	4	3	5	2	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	23
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	8
Italian, North	....	5	3	2	....	1	....	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Italian, South	3	8	13	6	4	2	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	55
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	3	14	17	18	10	13	18	28	24	9	2	1	....	2	....	159
Grand total	3	14	18	21	15	30	31	57	68	19	5	4	....	2	....	287

GIRLS.

Native-born:																
White	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	7
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	10
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Italian, North	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Italian, South	3	10	10	6	4	2	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	41
Total foreign-born	3	10	13	10	8	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	58
Grand total	3	10	13	11	10	5	5	2	4	1	1	1	....	1	1	68

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL AND UNGRADED—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																
White	....	....	....	2	7	14	10	26	39	9	3	1	....	1	1	113
Negro	....	....	1	2	....	4	3	4	8	1	....	2	....	....	....	25
Total native-born	....	....	1	4	7	18	13	30	47	10	3	3	....	1	1	138
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	5	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	13
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	6	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	2	5	4	7	3	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	10
Italian, North	....	5	5	5	2	1	....	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	26
Italian, South	6	18	23	12	8	4	13	5	4	2	....	....	....	1	....	98
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	6	24	30	28	18	17	23	29	25	10	3	2	....	2	....	217
Grand total	6	24	31	32	25	35	36	59	72	20	6	5	....	3	1	355

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	432	1	433
Negro	61	....	61
Total native-born	493	1	494
Foreign-born:			
English	38	2	40
German	97	....	97
Hebrew, German	21	....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	21	....	21
Hebrew, Russian	98	....	98
Hebrew, Other	25	....	25
Irish	42	....	42
Italian, North	17	....	17
Italian, South	49	1	50
Other races[a]	46	....	46
Total foreign-born	454	3	457
Grand total	947	4	951

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades	Special classes	Total.
Native-born				
White	724	279	1	1,004
Negro	95	14		109
Total native-born	819	293	1	1,113
Foreign-born				
[illegible]	69	18		87
German	18	6		24
Hebrew, German	5	6		11
Hebrew, Russian	13	1		14
Hebrew, [illegible]	2	1		3
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	2		4
Hebrew, Other	24	5	..	29
Irish	78	21		99
British North American	5	1		6
British South American	11	10	1	22
Mexican	1	1		2
Portuguese	9	2		11
Russian	7	3		10
Swiss	1	1		2
Swedish	11	1		12
Other races	31	9		41
Total foreign-born	305	141	3	449
Grand total	1,127	434	4	1,565

* Other races (1 Indian, 1 Japanese, 1 Mexican, 1 Portuguese) and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	36	2,819	51	1	.....	2,907
Negro	7	270	6	.....	.....	283
Total native-born	43	3,089	57	1	.....	3,190
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Danish	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11
English	3	202	6	.....	.....	211
French	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20
German	10	514	6	.....	.....	530
Hebrew, German	2	103	3	.....	.....	108
Hebrew, Polish	.....	34	1	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	73	2	.....	.....	75
Hebrew, Russian	8	963	22	.....	.....	993
Hebrew, Other	3	83	1	.....	.....	87
Irish	1	220	4	.....	.....	225
Italian, North	.....	80	4	.....	5	89
Italian, South	2	296	1	.....	8	307
Magyar	.....	15	3	.....	.....	18
Polish	1	42	.....	.....	.....	43
Russian	.....	44	2	.....	.....	46
Scotch	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	63
Slovak	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14
Swedish	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
Other races[a]	1	60	2	.....	1	64
Total foreign-born	31	2,866	57	.....	14	2,968
Grand total	74	5,955	114	1	14	6,158

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten	Elementary grades				Special and ungraded schools	Total.
		1	2	3	4		
Native-born:							
White		1 931	1 361	57			3 371
Negro	40	254	63	19		1	337
Indian		2	1				1
Total native-born		2 185	1 447	76		1	3 709
Foreign-born							
Canadian (other than French)		6	7	2			15
Danish		5	5	1			11
English		136	114	6			256
French		9	5	1			15
German		284	300	19			603
Hebrew, German		58	49	8		1	115
Hebrew, Polish		14	16				34
Hebrew, Roumanian		39	19	2			60
Hebrew, Russian	1	414	311	22		1	1 014
Hebrew, Other		56	37	2			96
Irish		200	111	6	1		320
Italian, North		68	32	1		3	104
Italian, South		200	47	5		13	264
Lithuanian		7	5				12
Magyar		10	10	1			21
Norwegian		7	5				12
Polish		45	10				55
Russian		19	6	3			28
Scotch		46	32	5			84
Slovak		17	6			1	24
Swedish		9	8	2			19
Welsh		3	7				10
Other races		33	9	3		1	46
Total foreign-born	1	2 480	1 224	99	1	17	3 822
Grand total	1	4 775	2 671	175	1	18	7 141

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	766	1,856	1,102	76	1	3,801
Negro	171	148	40	2	2	363
Indian	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	937	2,006	1,142	78	3	4,166
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	2	5	6	.....	.....	13
Danish	5	8	3	.....	.....	16
English	64	187	84	5	1	341
French	8	9	2	.....	.....	19
German	127	382	205	10	1	725
Hebrew, German	20	54	55	6	1	136
Hebrew, Polish	18	23	5	2	1	49
Hebrew, Roumanian	16	33	29	3	.....	81
Hebrew, Russian	280	549	248	36	4	1,117
Hebrew, Other	17	68	28	2	1	116
Irish	66	193	77	11	.....	347
Italian, North	42	52	16	.....	2	112
Italian, South	194	106	23	1	6	330
Magyar	3	4	6	2	.....	15
Norwegian	2	5	3	1	.....	11
Polish	21	21	5	.....	1	48
Russian	3	11	8	1	.....	23
Scotch	16	42	42	.....	.....	100
Slovak	10	10	4	.....	.....	24
Swedish	5	17	8	.....	.....	30
Other races [a]	19	25	17	1	.....	62
Total foreign-born	938	1,804	874	81	18	3,715
Grand total	1,875	3,810	2,016	159	21	7,881

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	196	1,118	1,433	838	70	4	.....	.....	5	3,664
Negro	78	155	79	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	336
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	274	1,274	1,512	860	72	4	.....	.....	5	4,001
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Danish	.....	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
English	23	100	122	85	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	336
French	1	9	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
German	45	232	303	167	11	.....	.....	.....	2	860
Hebrew, German	13	38	44	44	5	.....	.....	.....	1	145
Hebrew, Polish	6	15	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	17	26	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Hebrew, Russian	87	356	411	188	23	.....	.....	.....	3	1,068
Hebrew, Other	7	27	50	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
Irish	27	90	127	61	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	210
Italian, North	17	49	25	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
Italian, South	82	129	60	13	2	.....	.....	.....	4	290
Magyar	2	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Norwegian	1	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	9	19	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Russian	5	11	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Scotch	4	35	39	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
Slovak	3	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Swedish	.....	8	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Other races [a]	8	16	20	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	57
Total foreign-born	342	1,174	1,307	686	60	1	.....	.....	10	3,580
Grand total	616	2,448	2,819	1,546	132	5	.....	.....	15	7,581

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	83	552	1,202	1,173	698	60	1	1	16	3,786
Negro	40	130	123	55	18	.....	.....	.....	1	367
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	123	683	1,325	1,228	716	60	1	1	17	4,154
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	1	3	5	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	24
Danish	.....	1	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
English	6	57	109	140	59	8	.....	.....	1	380
French	.....	5	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
German	16	117	295	249	120	11	.....	.....	1	809
Hebrew, German	2	16	47	48	32	2	.....	.....	1	148
Hebrew, Polish	1	10	11	20	4	3	.....	.....	.....	49
Hebrew, Roumanian	6	7	18	13	16	2	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Russian	47	176	350	257	141	15	1	.....	5	992
Hebrew, Other	3	7	19	31	15	2	.....	.....	.....	77
Irish	6	51	103	93	50	7	.....	.....	1	311
Italian, North	13	40	44	13	3	1	.....	.....	1	115
Italian, South	33	117	122	55	7	.....	.....	.....	2	336
Magyar	1	5	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Norwegian	.....	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Polish	5	12	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Russian	3	2	9	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch	1	16	31	34	19	2	.....	.....	.....	103
Slovak	.....	6	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Swedish	.....	4	14	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Welsh	.....	2	2	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races a	4	15	18	17	7	1	.....	.....	.....	62
Total foreign-born	148	675	1,240	1,020	508	61	1	.....	13	3,661
Grand total	271	1,358	2,565	2,248	1,219	121	2	1	30	7,815

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued)

BOYS AGE 11 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades								Ungraded and special schools	Total.
	1.	2.	3	4	5.	6.	7	8		
Native-born:										
White	42	224	743	1,089	1,088	616	57	10	10	3,790
Negro	29	98	121	80	43	6		1	3	376
Indian					2					2
Total native-born	71	317	864	1,169	1,133	622	57	11	13	4,177
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)			1	10	5	4				20
Danish		1	4	2	4	2				13
English	2	18	73	117	84	46	5	2	2	349
French		4	6	11	4	3				28
German	4	29	165	217	211	121	10	1	4	772
Hebrew, German	1	5	26	60	42	19	6	1	1	160
Hebrew, Polish	2	5	7	9	11	2				36
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	3	9	17	21	7				58
Hebrew, Russian	26	91	204	239	233	109	27	1	2	934
Hebrew, Other	1	3	8	27	27	22	3	1		92
Irish	8	35	71	111	90	47	6	1		369
Italian, North		15	29	19	9	1	1			74
Italian, South	14	83	89	57	22	2	1		9	297
Norwegian		1	3	3	2	4				13
Polish	1	10	7	5	3	1				27
Russian	2	2	3	9	1	3	1			21
Scotch	1	3	16	22	35	19	2	2		100
Slovak		2	1	3	3	1				10
Swedish		1	12	6	6	3				36
Welsh			1	6	1	4	1	1		12
Other races a	5	4	14	14	6	7	2			52
Total foreign-born	65	315	706	961	817	427	65	10	19	3,422
Grand total	136	632	1,570	2,130	1,950	1,049	122	21	31	7,599

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race, and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	8	113	456	856	1,002	928	499	127	4	25	4,018
Negro	10	63	93	87	56	24	5	1	.....	4	343
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	18	176	549	943	1,059	953	504	128	4	29	4,363
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	3	2	6	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Danish	.....	.....	4	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	16
English	1	13	49	80	114	96	45	24	.....	5	427
French	3	1	4	8	13	6	1	2	.....	.....	38
German	3	19	87	200	255	168	90	27	.....	6	855
Hebrew, German	1	5	9	28	32	39	21	5	.....	1	141
Hebrew, Polish	1	4	4	10	7	9	5	1	.....	.....	41
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	1	11	14	23	17	5	1	1	.....	75
Hebrew, Russian	22	55	140	181	223	191	104	24	.....	3	943
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	9	18	18	27	20	6	.....	1	102
Irish	5	17	47	83	83	76	48	12	.....	2	373
Italian, North	1	18	28	13	12	8	.....	.....	.....	3	83
Italian, South	9	43	72	69	49	21	4	1	.....	5	273
Magyar	.....	3	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Norwegian	.....	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12
Polish	3	12	9	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	37
Russian	2	.....	3	5	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	23
Scotch	1	2	8	16	31	28	12	4	.....	.....	102
Slovak	1	2	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	2	4	4	4	9	5	.....	.....	1	29
Welsh	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	3	4	10	14	12	16	4	.....	.....	.....	63
Total foreign-born	58	204	506	771	904	730	374	107	1	28	3,683
Grand total	76	380	1,055	1,714	1,963	1,683	878	235	5	57	8,046

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	2.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:														
White	7	36	190	491	768	934	725	557	48	5	1	....	38	3,800
Negro	12	35	55	88	72	43	15	6	....	....	....	....	6	332
Total native-born	19	71	245	579	840	977	740	563	48	5	1	....	44	4,132
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	1	2	5	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	18
Danish	....	....	2	1	2	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	14
English	1	3	19	42	92	89	57	47	5	....	....	....	2	357
French	....	1	3	3	12	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	23
German	1	15	40	118	206	188	158	97	6	....	....	....	4	833
Hebrew, German	1	....	6	12	29	32	28	16	2	1	....	....	1	128
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	9	5	5	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	1	7	13	14	3	3	10	....	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Russian	8	39	71	131	139	178	115	91	4	....	....	....	3	779
Hebrew, Other	1	2	4	3	10	27	23	17	3	....	....	....	....	90
Irish	3	3	27	65	70	100	44	36	....	1	....	....	4	353
Italian, North	....	5	9	17	23	10	2	4	1	....	....	....	2	73
Italian, South	3	27	39	58	47	17	13	6	....	....	....	....	3	213
Magyar	....	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	....	1	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	12
Polish	....	3	6	7	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	26
Russian	....	1	2	3	4	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	15
Scotch	....	....	6	9	25	29	17	19	2	....	....	....	1	108
Slovak	1	2	....	3	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Swedish	....	....	2	5	7	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Welsh	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	13
Other races [a]	....	3	4	7	8	18	9	5	....	....	....	....	1	56
Total foreign-born	19	111	254	501	709	745	493	357	35	3	....	....	24	3,251
Grand total	38	182	499	1,080	1,549	1,722	1,233	920	83	8	1	....	68	7,383

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:													
White	....	5	48	144	273	489	553	608	315	61	3	9	2,508
Negro	4	17	23	45	53	38	13	17	4	....	....	1	215
Total native-born	4	22	71	189	326	527	566	625	319	61	3	10	2,723
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	.....	3	1	8	3	....	....	....	.....	16
Danish	....	....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	4	1	.....	....	.....	10
English	....	....	2	7	25	41	38	51	13	3	....	1	181
German	....	....	7	20	39	56	100	99	32	16	....	3	372
Hebrew, German	1	....	2	3	7	22	25	21	12	1	....	.....	94
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	3	1	3	1	7	3	....	....	....	.....	18
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	.....	.....	2	6	4	7	33	.....	1	.....	58
Hebrew, Russian	5	14	24	34	59	60	86	81	26	14	....	2	414
Hebrew, Other	....	2	.....	4	7	6	17	18	5	....	....	.....	59
Irish	....	3	7	11	42	52	47	36	22	5	....	.....	225
Italian, North	....	3	4	5	7	6	....	4	1	....	....	1	31
Italian, South	1	7	13	22	15	18	11	12	.....	1	....	1	101
Polish	....	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	.....	1	....	.....	13
Russian	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	3	....	....	.....	10
Scotch	....	....	.....	1	11	8	17	14	8	....	....	.....	59
Swedish	....	....	.....	1	3	3	7	4	....	....	....	.....	18
Other races[a]	....	3	.....	7	7	10	14	13	8	1	....	1	64
Total foreign-born	7	36	64	117	236	303	386	373	169	42	1	9	1,743
Grand total	11	58	135	306	562	830	952	998	488	103	4	19	4,466

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native born:														
White		2	8	16	49	108	211	208	283	227	37		3	1,370
Negro		2	5	14	22	19	9	11	2	2				88
Total native-born		2	13	30	71	106	220	219	285	229	37		3	1,458
Foreign born:														
English		1		1	5	11	22	9	23	8	2			81
German					3	9	15	24	33	26	29	2		134
Hebrew, German					1	2	3	8	13	14	22	1	1	64
Hebrew, Polish						1	1	3	2	2	1			10
Hebrew, Rumanian				1		1	1	1	4	23	1			32
Hebrew, Russian				6	4	9	12	24	41	39	42	1	1	179
Hebrew, Other					2		1	3	10	7	2			25
Irish			2	1	6	13	27	33	35	17				134
Italian, North			1	1		4	4	2	2				1	15
Italian, South	1	1	3	1	4	6	5	7	6	2				36
Scotch				1	1	2	6	11	7	4	1			33
Swedish					1	1	1	5	6	1				15
Other races[a]			2	1	4	4	10	15	16	9	2			63
Total foreign-born	1	1	10	13	43	76	119	147	198	147	12	1	2	847
Grand total	1	3	23	43	114	182	339	366	483	376	49	1	5	2,305

[a] "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	...	...	7	30	70	136	248	294	178	5	1	970
Negro	...	...	2	8	6	5	8	10	2	1	...	2	44
Total native-born	1	...	2	15	36	75	144	258	296	179	5	3	1,014
Foreign-born:													
English	...	...	...	1	2	5	11	16	16	10	...	1	62
German	...	...	...	1	4	3	10	28	36	16	1	...	99
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	13	18	8	...	...	42
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	1	...	...	19
Hebrew, Russian	1	...	...	1	3	3	11	31	37	18	...	...	105
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	6	5	...	...	18
Irish	...	...	1	2	1	4	10	27	12	10	1	...	68
Scotch	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	8	3	2	...	...	18
Other races [a]	...	1	...	2	1	1	7	20	21	10	...	...	63
Total foreign-born	1	2	1	8	11	19	58	162	149	80	2	1	494
Grand total	2	2	3	23	47	94	202	420	445	259	7	4	1,508

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White	...	4	12	23	108	209	198	28	582
Negro	...	3	4	8	5	9	4	...	33
Indian	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	1	7	16	31	113	218	202	28	616
Foreign-born:									
English	...	...	1	2	10	7	13	3	36
German	...	...	...	1	5	16	22	7	51
Hebrew, German	...	...	1	2	6	6	9	5	29
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	3	...	2	20	18	7	50
Hebrew, Other	...	...	1	...	6	7	9	5	28
Irish	...	...	...	2	10	12	6	2	32
Other races [a]	1	...	...	1	14	20	18	3	57
Total foreign-born	1	...	6	8	53	88	95	32	283
Grand total	2	7	22	39	166	306	297	60	899

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age.—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.* (Continued.)

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Special schools	Total
	2	3		
Native-born, White		2	1	3
Foreign-born, other races	1	2	1	4
Total	1	4	2	7

[illegible] pupils whose race is Negro, representatives of this sex and age and 1 pupil whose race is [illegible].

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades	Total
	4	
Native-born, Negro	1	1

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades		Total
	4	5	
Foreign-born, other races	1	1	2

[illegible] pupils whose race is Negro, representatives of this sex and age; [illegible] in whose race is [illegible].

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades	Total
	3	
Native-born		
White	4	4
Negro	2	2
Total native-born	6	6
Foreign-born, other races	5	5
Total foreign-born	5	5
[illegible] total	11	11

[illegible] pupils whose race is Negro, representatives of this sex and age; [illegible] in whose race is [illegible].

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	422	1	423
Negro	66	.....	66
Indian	2	.....	2
Total native-born	490	1	491
Foreign-born:			
English	42	.....	42
German	100	.....	100
Hebrew, German	29	.....	29
Hebrew, Roumanian	17	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	121	.....	121
Hebrew, Irish	40	.....	40
Italian, North	11	.....	11
Italian, South	64	.....	64
Magyar	13	.....	13
Other races[a]	57	.....	57
Total foreign-born	494	.....	494
Grand total	984	1	985

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

Native-born:			
White	819	205	1,024
Negro	104	10	114
Total native-born	923	215	1,138
Foreign-born:			
Dutch	31	1	32
English	25	22	47
German	156	43	199
Hebrew, German	34	11	45
Hebrew, Polish	9	2	11
Hebrew, Roumanian	22	3	25
Hebrew, Russian	222	84	306
Hebrew, Other	23	11	34
Irish	69	21	90
Italian, North	24	12	36
Italian, South	107	49	156
Magyar	9	1	10
Polish	9	6	15
Scotch	13	5	18
Slovak	10	.....	10
Other races[a]	34	18	52
Total foreign-born	797	289	1,086
Grand total	1,720	504	2,224

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded school.	Total
		1	2		
Native-born:					
White	30	2 778	78	.....	2,886
Negro	6	264	5	.....	275
Total native-born	37	3 039	83		3 159
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)		13			13
Danish	2	14			16
English	1	214	6		221
French		21			21
German	4	675	7		686
Hebrew, German	2	85	8		95
Hebrew, Polish	1	21			22
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	82	2		86
Hebrew, Russian	7	1 039	30		1 076
Hebrew, Other	1	86	3		90
Irish	3	211	5		219
Italian, North	2	41	1		44
Italian, South	3	255	4	10	272
Lithuanian	1	9			10
Magyar		14			14
Norwegian		12			12
Polish		86			86
Russian		82	1		83
Scotch		57			57
Slavish	1	23	1		25
Swedish		23			23
Other races[a]	1	66			67
Total foreign born	31	2 847	86	11	2 975
Grand total	67	5 886	141	11	6 105

[a] "Other races" include the races having less than 10 representatives of that race and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	1	1,794	1,643	74	.....	.....	3,512
Negro	.....	235	77	4	.....	.....	316
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	2,030	1,720	78	.....	.....	3,829
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	16
Danish	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10
English	.....	140	134	7	.....	.....	281
French	.....	13	12	.....	.....	.....	25
German	.....	346	311	17	.....	.....	674
Hebrew, German	.....	64	45	4	.....	.....	113
Hebrew, Polish	.....	19	20	.....	1	.....	40
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	38	29	3	.....	.....	70
Hebrew, Russian	.....	637	352	33	.....	1	1,023
Hebrew, Other	.....	52	46	2	.....	.....	100
Irish	.....	145	123	3	1	.....	272
Italian, North	.....	60	18	1	.....	2	81
Italian, South	.....	250	40	1	.....	10	301
Magyar	.....	11	5	2	.....	.....	18
Norwegian	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Polish	.....	31	7	1	.....	.....	39
Roumanian	.....	13	2	.....	.....	.....	15
Russian	.....	20	9	.....	.....	.....	29
Scotch	.....	28	35	2	.....	.....	65
Slovak	.....	16	8	.....	.....	.....	24
Swedish	.....	3	13	1	.....	.....	17
Other races[a]	.....	32	26	.....	.....	.....	58
Total foreign-born	.....	1,939	1,250	77	2	13	3,281
Grand total	1	3,969	2,970	155	2	13	7,110

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	3	886	1,989	1,376	87		1	3,992
Negro		140	207	44	3	1		416
Total native-born	3	826	2,087	1,419	90	1	1	4,408
Foreign-born.								
Bohemian and Moravian		1	3	3	1			8
Canadian (other than French)		3	10	7				20
Danish		3	11	4				18
English		47	177	113	8			345
French		7	20	9	1			37
German		94	273	206	8			771
Hebrew, German		12	60	30	4			126
Hebrew, Polish		5	16	9	1			31
Hebrew, Roumanian		14	27	21	10			72
Hebrew, Russian		315	367	294	20		1	1,197
Hebrew, Other		11	34	37				102
Irish		37	136	102	2			287
Italian, North		17	17	14	1		3	54
Italian, South		134	143	32	1		6	316
Magyar		4	9	2				15
Norwegian		4	7	6				17
Polish		28	22	4				54
Russian		9	12	23	1			45
Scotch		11	35	29	1			76
Slovak		2	12	3				17
Swedish		6	4	13				23
Other races		17	19	9	2			48
Total foreign-born		830	1,756	1,063	63		10	3,722
Grand total	3	1,653	3,835	2,482	153	1	11	8,130

a "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	3	172	886	1,567	918	70	.....	.....	2	3,636
Negro	.....	75	182	109	29	2	.....	.....	.....	397
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	248	1,068	1,696	947	72	.....	.....	2	4,036
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	4	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
English	.....	9	95	146	73	7	.....	.....	.....	330
French	.....	6	13	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	29
German	.....	25	186	352	173	12	.....	.....	.....	748
Hebrew, German	.....	2	28	61	31	2	.....	.....	.....	124
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	8	12	10	1	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	21	30	11	3	.....	.....	.....	69
Hebrew, Russian	.....	99	281	413	199	13	1	.....	1	1,007
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	14	41	31	6	1	.....	.....	96
Irish	.....	22	83	137	79	4	.....	.....	1	326
Italian, North	.....	14	44	24	5	.....	.....	.....	2	89
Italian, South	.....	68	133	68	11	.....	.....	.....	4	284
Magyar	.....	1	7	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Norwegian	.....	.....	5	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Polish	.....	6	12	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Russian	.....	3	15	10	10	1	.....	.....	.....	39
Scotch	.....	3	15	34	21	.....	.....	1	.....	74
Slovak	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	.....	7	12	5	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Welsh	.....	.....	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	4	16	26	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Total foreign-born	.....	273	994	1,414	693	53	2	1	8	3,438
Grand total	3	521	2,062	3,110	1,640	125	2	1	10	7,474

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.							Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:										
White	4	53	417	1,206	1,322	807	59	1	1	3,870
Negro	.....	39	134	157	64	25	.....	.....	.....	419
Total native-born	4	92	551	1,363	1,386	832	59	1	1	4,289
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	....	2	5	9	4	.....	....	.....	20
Danish	.....	....	2	4	7	3	.....	....	.....	16
Dutch	.....	....	1	10	3	.....	.....	....	.....	14
English	.....	2	33	116	139	60	5	....	.....	355
French	.....	3	53	6	8	7	2	....	.....	79
German	.....	5	31	239	295	177	11	....	.....	758
Hebrew, German	.....	4	9	38	62	39	7	1	.....	160
Hebrew, Polish	.....	....	9	9	16	11	2	....	.....	47
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	....	10	26	23	14	1	....	.....	74
Hebrew, Russian	.....	65	184	317	272	143	33	....	2	1,016
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	3	36	41	19	3	1	.....	106
Irish	.....	11	41	86	103	78	6	....	.....	325
Italian, North	.....	3	27	34	14	1	.....	....	.....	79
Italian, South	.....	37	102	78	42	7	.....	....	2	268
Lithuanian	.....	....	2	4	4	.....	.....	....	.....	10
Magyar	.....	....	1	5	5	2	.....	....	.....	13
Norwegian	.....	....	1	9	3	1	.....	....	.....	14
Polish	.....	2	4	5	6	1	1	....	.....	19
Russian	.....	2	17	5	9	3	1	....	.....	37
Scotch	.....	....	7	30	41	22	3	....	.....	103
Slovak	.....	2	4	7	5	1	1	....	.....	20
Swedish	.....	....	2	3	15	8	2	....	.....	30
Welsh	.....	....	2	2	7	2	.....	....	.....	13
Other races[a]	.....	2	7	11	15	6	1	....	.....	42
Total foreign-born	.....	140	554	1,085	1,144	609	79	2	4	3,618
Grand total	4	232	1,105	2,448	2,530	1,441	138	3	5	7,907

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	23	150	618	1,119	1,098	714	67	8	.....	3,797
Negro	17	87	138	105	66	16	2	.....	.....	431
Indian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	40	237	757	1,225	1,164	730	69	8	.....	4,230
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	3	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Danish	.....	1	3	8	5	4	.....	.....	.....	21
English	1	18	50	112	127	61	8	1	.....	378
Finnish	.....	.....	31	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	37
French	.....	1	10	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	30
German	5	23	115	253	247	132	12	.....	.....	787
Hebrew, German	2	7	6	38	38	32	7	.....	.....	130
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	4	11	13	7	3	.....	.....	39
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	4	6	25	16	5	3	1	.....	61
Hebrew, Russian	34	69	199	241	196	151	24	2	1	917
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	12	34	33	17	2	.....	.....	99
Irish	2	24	73	101	103	50	4	.....	.....	357
Italian, North	4	17	34	14	8	4	.....	.....	.....	81
Italian, South	18	62	66	64	31	9	.....	.....	4	254
Lithuanian	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	2	2	7	2	3	1	.....	.....	17
Polish	2	5	5	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	22
Russian	1	4	8	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	25
Scotch	.....	3	26	18	31	10	1	.....	.....	99
Slovak	1	8	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	17
Swedish	.....	.....	9	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....	32
Welsh	.....	.....	4	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races[a]	2	4	9	16	17	3	.....	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	74	254	677	997	895	508	67	4	5	3,481
Grand total	114	491	1,434	2,222	2,059	1,238	136	12	5	7,711

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Elementary grades								High school		Ungraded school	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year		
Native born:												
White	10	18	341	749	1,004	1,001	389	181	3		1	3 936
Negro	16	32	95	131	90	65	14	3				441
Indian			1		1							2
Total native born	26	120	390	880	1,095	1,101	403	183	3		1	4 388
Foreign born												
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	2	6	3	1				13
Canadian (other than French)		1	2	3	4	6	5					26
Danish		1		1	6	7	2					17
English	1	3	12	98	115	98	69	17				414
French			3	6	7	5	4	2				27
German		21	64	181	229	233	121	28	2			879
Hebrew, German		3	7	14	40	49	33	7				157
Hebrew, Polish			3	11	19	17	11	3				64
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1	9	13	14	15	6					63
Hebrew, Russian	21	42	112	173	149	174	113	14	1		1	800
Hebrew, Other	1	2	10	20	25	30	15	3				106
Irish	1	14	41	74	98	70	42	12		1		353
Italian, North	2	6	20	19	9	2	1					61
Italian, South	10	35	55	71	33	30	7	1				242
Magyar		1	2	6	1	3	4					15
Polish	1		2	2		5						10
Russian	3	2	3	5	3	7	4					27
Scotch		1	11	28	25	23	11	9				110
Slavic		6	1	2	1	3	1					17
Swedish				7	7	7	2					23
Welsh			1	3	3	2	1					10
Other races		2	3	15	17	13	6	1				54
Total foreign born	41	143	372	741	849	893	463	110	3	1	1	3 543
Grand total	67	263	762	1 621	1 943	1 994	1, 866	293	6	1	2	7 931

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:													
White	.....	4	31	128	362	714	964	841	625	64	1	1	3,735
Negro	1	2	28	64	99	104	64	32	7	.....	.....	2	403
Total native-born	1	6	59	192	461	818	1,028	873	632	64	1	3	4,138
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	3	.....	.....	10
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	11
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	13
English	.....	.....	2	16	35	77	93	75	55	2	.....	.....	355
French	.....	.....	2	1	8	5	11	5	2	.....	.....	.....	34
German	.....	1	7	21	74	149	183	150	89	8	.....	.....	682
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	1	14	31	47	32	24	2	.....	.....	152
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	4	3	8	9	7	9	.....	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	6	3	11	18	6	3	1	.....	.....	50
Hebrew, Russian	.....	9	35	79	111	102	164	119	65	9	1	.....	694
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	14	13	19	23	37	17	.....	.....	.....	125
Irish	.....	.....	3	19	33	83	90	81	63	4	.....	.....	376
Italian, North	.....	.....	5	10	13	11	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	52
Italian, South	.....	8	13	17	55	27	23	9	2	.....	.....	1	155
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Polish	.....	.....	3	6	4	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Russian	.....	.....	3	2	3	4	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	22
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	4	7	25	19	20	16	2	.....	.....	93
Slovak	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	21
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	5	8	6	1	.....	.....	25
Other races[a]	.....	1	.....	4	8	11	9	3	5	.....	.....	.....	41
Total foreign-born	.....	19	82	211	392	583	734	575	369	41	1	1	3,008
Grand total	1	25	141	403	853	1,401	1,762	1,448	1,001	105	2	4	7,146

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.- *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil* (Continued.

GIRLS AGE 14 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school			Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	First year	Second year	Ungraded school.	
Native-born:												
White		4	25	80	277	514	632	697	342	33		2 [illegible]
Negro	2	12	22	51	65	60	64	37	7			[illegible]
Indian				2			1					3
Total native-born	2	16	47	142	292	574	697	734	349	33		7 [illegible]
Foreign-born												
English			2	5	26	44	53	60	16	2		210
French				1	4	4	6	3				20
German		1	2	10	30	68	66	54	63	9		230
Hebrew, German			2	3	4	11	25	27	15	2		89
Hebrew, Polish			2	1	2	6	2	4	1	1		19
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	1	3	2	9	4	3	2			26
Hebrew, Russian	4	12	19	40	44	75	62	76	67	9		308
Hebrew, Other			1	2	8	10	12	15	8			80
Irish		1	1	14	27	45	68	39	25	3		221
Italian, North	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	1			15
Italian, South	1	5	5	7	12	9	5	5	1	1	1	52
Scotch				1	6	5	12	12	9	1		46
Welsh				1	2	1	3	4	3			15
Other races		3	2	4	8	19	23	14	10	1		81
Total foreign-born	6	27	41	91	168	267	324	320	169	29	1	1 [illegible]
Grand total	8	43	88	233	460	841	1 021	1 054	518	62	1	4 333

a "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:														
White	...	1	2	10	45	142	271	418	376	274	21	....	.....	1,560
Negro	1	1	6	24	37	39	29	34	13	5	....	....	.....	189
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	2	8	35	82	181	300	452	389	279	21	....	.....	1,750
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	4	4	....	....	.....	16
English	....	....	....	....	3	12	22	33	29	14	2	....	.....	115
German	....	....	....	1	5	12	28	35	31	22	2	....	.....	136
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	5	9	12	12	13	1	....	.....	54
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	2	2	6	16	13	36	26	27	4	1	.....	134
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	6	4	4	1	....	.....	19
Irish	....	....	....	1	6	7	22	26	26	16	....	....	.....	104
Italian, North	1	....	....	2	2	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	1	12
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	2	1	4	3	2	2	....	....	.....	15
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	10	8	1	....	....	.....	28
Other races [a]	2	1	....	3	2	13	6	17	20	6	....	....	.....	70
Total foreign-born	4	2	3	10	27	72	116	186	162	109	10	1	1	703
Grand total	5	4	11	45	109	253	416	638	551	388	31	1	1	2,453

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	...	4	25	89	227	516	632	697	342	33	.....	2,565
Negro	2	12	22	51	65	60	44	27	7	.....	.....	290
Indian	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	2	16	47	142	292	576	677	724	349	33	.....	2,858
Foreign-born:												
English	...	...	2	5	26	44	53	60	18	2	.....	210
French	...	...	...	1	4	4	8	3	.....	.....	.....	20
German	...	1	2	10	26	48	66	54	43	9	.....	259
Hebrew, German	...	...	2	3	4	11	25	27	15	2	.....	89
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	2	1	2	6	2	4	1	1	.....	19
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	2	1	3	2	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	4	12	19	40	44	75	62	76	47	9	.....	388
Hebrew, Other	...	...	1	2	5	10	12	15	5	.....	.....	50
Irish	...	1	1	14	27	45	46	59	25	3	.....	221
Italian, North	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	15
Italian, South	1	5	8	7	12	9	5	5	1	1	1	55
Scotch	...	...	...	1	6	5	12	12	9	1	.....	46
Swedish	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	4	3	.....	.....	15
Other races[a]	...	3	2	4	5	19	23	14	10	1	.....	81
Total foreign-born	6	27	41	93	168	287	324	338	180	29	1	1,494
Grand total	8	43	88	235	460	863	1,001	1,062	529	62	1	4,352

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Normal school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	...	...	...	1	5	9	26	63	124	202	121	.....	551
Negro	1	...	...	...	2	6	11	10	11	4	.....	17	62
Total native-born	1	...	...	1	7	15	37	73	135	206	121	17	613
Foreign-born:													
English	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	4	7	13	9	1	35
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	7	22	11	2	46
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	4	6	6	1	17
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	5	5	12	.....	23
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	6	4	.....	11
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	7	12	4	1	29
Other races[a]	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	10	12	8	1	40
Total foreign-born	...	...	1	...	1	2	4	15	42	76	54	6	201
Grand total	1	...	1	1	8	17	41	88	177	282	175	23	814

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special and ungraded schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:													
White	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	6	31	72	130	86	331
Negro	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	4	10	8	7	1	36
Total native-born	...	...	...	1	4	1	4	10	41	80	137	88	367
Foreign-born:													
English	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	5	9	1		17
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	2	3	7	4		16
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	2	4	6		13
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	10	9	12		32
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	2	6	3		12
Other races[a]	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	1	9	13	3		26
Total foreign-born	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	7	31	48	29		116
Grand total	1	...	...	1	4	1	4	10	48	111	186	118	483

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	...	...	2	7	29	79	124	194	261	198	51	.....	945
Negro	...	2	5	9	19	14	23	25	10	.....	.....	.....	107
Indian	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	...	2	7	17	48	93	147	220	271	198	51	.....	1,054
Foreign-born:													
English	...	...	...	...	2	1	15	13	16	18	1	.....	66
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	.....	.....	.....	10
German	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	.....	21	21	16	.....	72
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	4	8	6	1	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	8	13	7	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	8	8	.....	.....	24
Irish	...	...	...	3	1	7	8	10	19	19	.....	1	68
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	5	4	1	.....	20
Other races[a]	...	1	...	2	1	4	7	9	7	11	.....	.....	42
Total foreign-born	...	1	...	6	8	25	50	62	98	94	19	1	364
Grand total	...	3	7	23	56	118	197	282	369	292	70	1	1,418

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Special and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	45.1	44.1	46.1	48.3	50.4	52.3	56.2	58.9	62.5	49.8	64.9	66.3	68.7	63.3	65.9	72.7	32.4	50.6
Negro	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.5	4.9	4.5	3.2	2.5	2.6	5.1	2.5	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.4	1.6	6.5	5.0
Indian	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.0	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Total native-born	51.4	50.5	52.7	53.8	55.3	56.9	59.4	61.4	65.1	55.0	67.4	69.0	70.5	65.8	68.3	74.4	38.9	55.6
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.....	.2	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1
Canadian (other than French)	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.5	.4	.2	.4	.4	.7	.3	.2
Danish	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	(a)	.2	.0	.1	.0	.0	.2
English	3.8	3.4	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.3	5.1	4.9	5.3	4.5	4.0	3.2	4.7	4.4	3.9	2.8	3.7	4.4
French	.2	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.2	.2	.1	.3	.2	.3	.4
German	10.1	8.0	9.3	10.2	10.7	11.3	10.0	9.7	7.7	9.6	5.9	6.9	6.7	7.6	6.5	5.3	5.9	9.4
Hebrew, German	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.4	3.2	2.5	5.1	2.9	.5	2.0	1.9
Hebrew, Polish	.7	.5	.6	.4	.6	.6	.5	.5	.4	.5	.2	.3	.9	.5	.4	.5	.3	.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1.5	1.0	.8	.9	.8	1.0	.8	.4	.5	.8	3.0	.1	.2	.4	1.3	.0	.0	.9
Hebrew, Russian	12.4	16.6	14.3	13.6	11.5	10.1	10.0	8.9	7.3	12.7	5.5	7.5	4.4	5.7	5.9	3.7	8.5	12.3
Hebrew, Other	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.3	.9	1.4	1.8	2.1	1.3	.9	.6	1.3
Irish	4.3	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.0	3.7	3.2	4.1	8.3	2.8	4.4
Italian, North	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.3	.8	.6	.4	.2	.5	1.1	.3	.3	.1	.3	.2	.5	7.3	1.1
Italian, South	6.0	6.7	4.8	3.4	2.9	1.7	1.1	.7	.4	3.6	.4	.5	.4	.3	.4	.2	27.0	3.5
Lithuanian	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Magyar	.7	.3	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	.2
Norwegian	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	(a)	.0	.1	.0	(a)	.0	.3	.2
Polish	.5	.9	.6	.3	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.4	.1	.3	.1	.0	.2	.0	.6	.4
Roumanian	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Russian	.4	.6	.5	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.1	.4	.7	.4	.7	.4	.6	.0	.0	.4
Scotch	.7	.9	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.6	.8	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.6	.3	1.2
Slovak	.7	.3	.4	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.2	.0	(a)	.1	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.2
Swedish	.2	.2	.3	.4	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.1	.2	.3	.3	.0	.3	.3
Welsh	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.3	.2	.0	.0	.2
Other races	.4	.5	.3	.6	.5	.4	.5	.4	.5	.5	1.0	1.2	.6	.9	.9	.5	.6	.5
Total foreign-born	48.6	49.5	47.3	[b] 46.2	44.7	43.1	40.6	38.6	34.9	45.0	32.6	31.0	29.5	34.2	31.7	25.6	61.1	44.4
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

b Not including 2 American white, 1 French, and 1 Russian who do not report sex.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Normal school.	Special school.	Total.
	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.			
Native-born:								
White	.....	1	5	18	41	97	1	163
Negro	1	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	14
Total native-born	1	1	5	23	46	100	1	177
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	10
German	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	.....	10
Irish	.....	.....	1	1	3	7	.....	12
Other races[a]	1	.....	.....	2	6	10	.....	19
Total foreign-born	1	.....	1	5	17	27	.....	51
Grand total	2	1	6	28	63	127	1	228

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.			Normal school.	Total.
	2.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:						
White	.....	1	2	5	69	77
Negro	.....	1	2	4	.....	7
Total native-born	.....	2	4	9	69	84
Foreign-born:						
English	.....	.....	2	4	7	13
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	10	12
Other races[a]	1	.....	.....	6	4	11
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	2	12	21	36
Grand total	1	2	6	21	90	120

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 11 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White		4	4	4	4	19	9	27	55		126	126
Negro		2	1			1	1	1	1		7	7
Total		6	5	4	4	20	10	28	56		133	133
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)								1			1	1
English								1	1		2	2
German								3	1		4	4
Hebrew, German						1		1			2	2
Hebrew, Russian							1	2			3	3
Hebrew, Other								1			1	1
Italian, North		1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4		12	12
Norwegian								1			1	1
Scotch-Irish									7		7	7
Total		1	1	1	1	2	2	13	13		33	33
Total native-born		6	6	5	5	22	12	41	69		166	166
Foreign-born:												
English								2	2		4	4
Hebrew, Russian						1		4	1		6	6
Hebrew, Other									2		2	2
Scotch-Irish								1			1	1
Total foreign-born						1		7	5		13	13
Grand total		6	6	5	5	23	12	48	74		179	179

TABLE I. *Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race* (concld

FEMALE

General nativity and race	Kindergarten	Elementary grades								Ungraded and special	Total	Total kindergarten and elementary
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
Native-born of native father												
White	164	670	611	606	555	553	532	139	98	19	2,113	2,843
Negro	6	20	20	16	14	7	4	6	1		88	92
Indian					1						1	1
Total	170	690	631	622	570	560	536	145	99	19	2,202	2,936
Native-born of foreign father												
Canada and other British												
British	2	6	3	6	3	1	1	1	2		19	21
Danish		1			1			1			2	2
Dutch			1			1					2	2
French	9	61	31	29	20	20	12	7	9	1	180	189
German	1	6	3	2	3			1	1		16	17
Germany	6	25	28	23	28	28	9	9	6	1	164	170
Hebrew (race)	1	1	5	9	7	3	3			1	29	30
Hebrew (Russia)				1							1	1
Hebrew (Turkish)				2							2	2
Hebrew (United States)		1	6	2		1	1				9	9
Irish	8	66	66	71	65	53	39	32	15	3	399	410
Italian (North)				1							1	1
Magyar			1								1	1
Negro			1	1	1						3	3
Russian-Finn						2					2	2
Scandinavian	3	11	3	12	14	10	7	1	1		74	81
Scotch	6	66	62	29	34	17	17	11	6		242	254
Spanish		6			1			1			8	8
Swedish				1		1					2	2
Welsh	1		1	3	1	1	1	2			9	10
Total	35	286	91	110	107	100	73	69	40	6	1,116	1,186
Total native-born	205	976	722	732	677	660	609	214	139	25	3,318	4,123
Foreign-born												
Canada and other British												
British		1	1			2		1			5	5
Canada					1						1	1
English	2	3	2	2	3	3			1		16	18
Irish							1				1	1
Scotchman	1		1		1	2					4	5
Hebrew (Russia)				1							1	1
Hebrew (Turkish)		3	1		2						6	6
Hebrew (United States)		1									1	1
Irish	1	3	1	1	2	2					9	10
Italian (North)		2									2	2
Russian				1							1	1
Scandinavian	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1			11	12
Scotch	1	2	1		3	1	1	1			10	11
Welsh								1			1	1
Welsh					1						1	1
Total foreign-born	6	16	9	6	15	12	3	4	1		66	72
Grand total	211	992	731	738	692	672	612	218	140	25	3,384	4,195

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution percentages. Elementary.	Elementary and kindergarten.
Native-born of native father:														
White	146	433	415	408	339	272	241	165	151	19	2,443	2,589	64.9	65.4
Negro	6	22	21	16	14	8	5	5	2	.....	93	99	2.5	2.5
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Total	152	455	436	424	354	280	246	170	153	19	2,537	2,689	67.4	67.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	2	4	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	.....	20	22	.5	.6
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.1	.1
English	9	41	31	20	30	24	17	8	10	1	182	191	4.8	4.8
French	1	4	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	14	15	.4	.4
German	6	25	26	21	25	26	9	12	5	1	150	156	4.0	3.9
Hebrew, German	1	1	5	9	7	4	3	1	.....	1	31	32	.8	.8
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5	5	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	4	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	10	10	.3	.3
Irish	8	66	68	71	45	53	39	32	15	3	392	400	10.4	10.1
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	.....	13	13	.3	.3
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.1	.1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Scotch	3	13	5	12	16	19	7	5	1	.....	78	81	2.1	2.0
Scotch-Irish	4	48	42	29	34	17	27	11	15	.....	223	227	5.9	5.7
Spanish	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6	.1	.1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Welsh	1	.....	1	3	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	9	10	.2	.3
Total	35	208	192	180	168	151	107	82	53	6	1,147	1,182	30.5	29.9
Total native-born	187	663	628	604	522	431	353	252	206	25	3,684	3,871	97.8	97.8
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.1	.1
Cuban	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
English	2	3	2	2	3	3	.....	2	3	.....	18	20	.5	.5
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
German	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.1	.1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	4	1	.....	12	12	.3	.3
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	.1	.1
Irish	1	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	.2	.3
Italian, South	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	10	11	.3	.3
Scotch-Irish	1	2	1	.....	3	1	1	4	.....	.....	12	13	.3	.3
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Total foreign-born	6	16	9	6	15	13	3	13	6	.....	81	87	2.2	2.2
Grand total	193	679	637	610	537	444	356	265	212	25	3,765	3,958	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.		
Native-born of native father:												
White	146	429	411	404	335	253	232	138	96	19	2,317	2,463
Negro	6	20	20	16	14	7	4	4	1	.....	86	92
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	152	449	431	420	350	260	236	142	97	19	2,404	2,556
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	2	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	2	.....	19	21
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
English	9	41	31	20	30	24	17	7	9	1	180	189
French	1	4	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	14	15
German	6	25	26	21	25	26	9	9	4	1	146	152
Hebrew, German	1	1	5	9	7	3	3	.....	.....	1	29	30
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Irish	8	66	68	71	45	53	39	32	15	3	392	400
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Scotch	3	13	5	12	16	19	7	5	1	.....	78	81
Scotch-Irish	4	48	42	29	34	17	27	11	8	.....	216	220
Spanish	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	6
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Welsh	1	.....	1	3	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	9	10
Total	35	208	191	179	167	149	105	69	40	6	1,114	1,149
Total native-born	187	657	622	599	517	409	341	211	137	25	3,518	3,705
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5
Cuban	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	2	3	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	14	16
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	1	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10
Italian, South	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	10	11
Scotch-Irish	1	2	1	.....	3	1	1	3	.....	.....	11	12
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	6	16	9	6	15	12	3	6	1	.....	68	74
Grand total	193	673	631	605	532	421	344	217	138	25	3,586	3,779

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	554	628	377	287	159	149	233	2,387
Negro	26	26	15	9	4	6	6	92
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	581	654	392	296	163	155	239	2,480
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	4	6	4	2	2	2	1	21
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	24	40	35	28	17	11	31	186
French	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	14
German	37	24	32	15	18	9	10	145
Hebrew, German	6	8	5	7	4	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Other	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	9
Irish	39	67	68	65	26	36	68	369
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	13	15	10	14	10	6	5	73
Scotch-Irish	22	47	37	25	23	13	40	209
Spanish	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	6
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
Welsh	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	2	10
Total	163	216	196	163	105	84	162	1,088
Total native-born	744	870	587	459	268	239	401	3,568
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	3	2	3	4	1	2	1	16
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	.....	1	1	3	2	1	10
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	1	10
Scotch-Irish	.....	5	2	.....	3	.....	2	12
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	21	10	14	9	8	4	7	73
Grand total	765	880	601	468	276	243	408	3,641

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 150 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	51	29	5	20	8	1	11	125
Negro	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	7
Total	51	32	5	21	8	1	14	132
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Hebrew, German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	20	8	3	.....	.....	.....	2	33
Total native-born	71	40	8	21	8	1	16	165
Foreign-born:								
English	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Grand total	80	43	9	21	8	1	16	178

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.		
4 years	8	5								5						13
5 years	33	154								154					1	188
6 years	67	1,721	85							1,806					21	1,894
7 years	26	2,138	524	21						2,683					12	2,723
8 years	7	1,272	1,216	340	20	2				2,850					14	2,871
9 years		411	1,144	999	202	13				2,769					11	2,780
10 years		157	688	1,196	620	126	23	2		2,812					7	2,819
11 years		49	289	783	858	451	109	24	2	2,565					13	2,578
12 years		18	164	488	790	703	384	120	34	2,701					16	2,717
13 years		4	50	221	448	567	498	249	123	2,190					19	2,209
14 years		4	13	72	97	166	241	216	160	969					24	993
15 years			2	2	16	33	39	72	96	260	3	1		4	11	275
16 years					11	1	2	19	21	54	2	5		7	3	64
17 years					9				2	11		3		3		14
18 years					9					9						9
19 years																
20 years or over																
Total	143	5,933	4,175	4,122	3,080	2,082	1,296	702	448	21,838	5	9		14	152	22,147

GIRLS.

4 years	10	4								4						14
5 years	51	145								145					2	198
6 years	56	1,788	27							1,815					9	1,880
7 years	24	2,088	466	22						2,576					19	2,619
8 years	3	1,159	1,296	275	15				1	2,746					33	2,782
9 years	1	391	1,219	1,074	185	29				2,898					27	2,926

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of year, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	605	657	382	307	167	150	244	2,512
Negro	26	29	15	10	4	6	9	99
Indian	1							1
Total	632	686	397	317	171	156	253	2,612
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	5	6	4	2	2	2	1	22
Danish	1	1						2
Dutch	1		1					2
English	25	41	35	28	17	11	31	188
French	3	2	1	2	1	3	2	14
German	39	24	32	15	18	9	12	149
Hebrew, German	8	8	5	7	4			32
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	5							5
Hebrew, Other	5	2			1	1	1	10
Irish	47	68	71	65	26	36	68	381
Italian, North					1			1
Magyar		1						1
Negro	3							3
Norwegian	1							1
Portuguese	2							2
Scotch	13	15	10	14	10	6	5	73
Scotch-Irish	23	53	37	25	23	13	42	216
Spanish	1	1		2	2			6
Swedish				1		1		2
Welsh		2	2	2		2	2	10
Total	183	224	198	163	105	84	164	1,121
Total native-born	815	910	595	480	276	240	417	3,733
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	2		1	2				5
Cuban	1							1
English	5	3	4	4	1	2	1	20
French					1			1
German	1	1	1				2	5
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Russian	11	1						12
Hebrew, Other	3							3
Irish	2		1	1	3	2	1	10
Italian, South	2							2
Russian	1							1
Scotch		2	6	1			1	10
Scotch-Irish		6	2		3		2	13
Spanish				1				1
Welsh	1							1
Total foreign-born	30	13	15	9	8	4	7	86
Grand total	845	923	610	489	284	244	424	3,819

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.		
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	57	2,410	1,802	1,684	1,331	855	571	313	219	9,185	1	6	.....	7	55	9,304
Female	52	2,522	1,727	1,878	1,456	963	703	416	253	9,918	7	2	38	47	57	10,074
Total	109	4,932	3,529	3,562	2,787	1,818	1,274	729	472	19,103	8	8	38	54	112	19,378
Negro—																
Male	.....	57	15	25	.....	14	8	3	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Female	.....	72	31	11	14	10	13	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Total	.....	129	46	36	14	24	21	3	.....	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
Total native-born—																
Male	57	2,467	1,817	1,709	1,331	869	579	316	219	9,307	1	6	.....	7	55	9,426
Female	52	2,594	1,758	1,889	1,470	973	716	416	253	10,069	7	2	38	47	57	10,225
Total	109	5,061	3,575	3,598	2,801	1,842	1,295	732	472	19,376	8	8	38	54	112	19,651
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	1	3	2	4	1	6	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Bulgarian—																
Male	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Female	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total	.....	.....	.....	14	1	3	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French—																
Male	.....	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Female	1	2	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total	1	5	4	6	5	1	2	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other—																
Male	.....	6	2	4	2	3	2	1	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Female	.....	8	5	6	7	4	2	4	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Total	.....	14	7	10	9	7	4	5	6	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Danish—																
Male	.....	.....	2	3	1	4	2	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	1	2	5	2	4	3	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch—																
Male	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10

10 years	.....	174	788	1,222	727	122	8	.....	2	3,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3,049
11 years	.....	83	350	968	1,048	474	117	7	2	3,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3,055
12 years	.....	45	122	504	866	753	398	82	10	2,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2,876
13 years	.....	10	52	215	436	575	593	247	64	2,192	.....	.....	1	1	12	2,205
14 years	.....	2	9	34	83	207	343	296	150	1,124	1	.....	8	9	37	1,170
15 years	.....	.....	1	.....	16	24	74	152	177	444	3	1	17	21	18	483
16 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	15	24	76	118	7	1	22	30	9	157
17 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	7	16	.....	3	10	13	8	37
18 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	5
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
20 years or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	145	5,859	4,360	4,404	3,378	2,185	1,550	815	490	23,041	11	5	63	79	192	23,457

TOTAL.

4 years	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
5 years	84	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	386
6 years	123	3,509	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3,774
7 years	52	4,196	1,020	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	5,342
8 years	10	2,431	2,512	615	35	2	.....	.....	1	5,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	5,653
9 years	1	802	2,363	2,073	387	42	.....	.....	.....	5,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	5,705
10 years	.....	331	1,476	2,419	1,347	248	31	2	2	5,855	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5,868
11 years	.....	132	639	1,751	1,906	925	226	31	4	5,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5,633
12 years	.....	63	295	1,082	1,656	1,456	782	202	44	5,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	5,593
13 years	.....	14	102	436	884	1,162	1,091	496	197	4,382	.....	.....	1	1	31	4,414
14 years	.....	6	22	106	180	373	584	512	310	2,093	1	.....	8	9	61	2,163
15 years	.....	.....	3	2	32	57	113	224	273	704	6	2	17	25	29	788
16 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	2	17	43	97	172	9	6	22	37	12	221
17 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	7	9	27	.....	6	10	16	8	51
18 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	4	4	.....	14
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
20 years or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	288	11,792	8,535	8,526	6,458	4,267	2,846	1,517	938	44,879	16	14	63	93	344	45,604

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.		
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	57	2,410	1,802	1,684	1,331	855	571	313	219	9,185	1	6	.....	7	55	9,304
Female	52	2,522	1,727	1,878	1,456	963	703	416	253	9,918	7	2	38	47	57	10,074
Total	109	4,932	3,529	3,562	2,787	1,818	1,274	729	472	19,103	8	8	38	54	112	19,378
Negro—																
Male	.....	57	15	25	.....	14	8	3	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Female	.....	72	31	11	14	10	13	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Total	.....	129	46	36	14	24	21	3	.....	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
Total native-born—																
Male	57	2,467	1,817	1,709	1,331	869	579	316	219	9,307	1	6	.....	7	55	9,426
Female	52	2,594	1,758	1,889	1,470	973	716	416	253	10,069	7	2	38	47	57	10,225
Total	109	5,061	3,575	3,598	2,801	1,842	1,295	732	472	19,376	8	8	38	54	112	19,651
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	.....	1	3	2	4	1	6	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Bulgarian—																
Male	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Female	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total	.....	.....	.....	14	1	3	.....	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Canadian, French—																
Male	.....	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Female	1	2	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total	1	5	4	6	5	1	2	1	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other—																
Male	.....	6	2	4	2	3	2	1	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Female	.....	8	5	6	7	4	2	4	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
Total	.....	14	7	10	9	7	4	5	6	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Danish—																
Male	.....	.....	2	3	1	4	2	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	.....	1	2	5	2	4	3	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Dutch—																
Male	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Female	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10

English—																
Male	4	172	101	139	90	60	27	17	8	614					4	622
Female	4	164	116	151	100	53	44	13	18	659		1	1	2	9	674
Total	8	336	217	290	190	113	71	30	26	1,273		1	1	2	13	1,296
French—																
Male		23	29	30	16	6	11	3	4	122						122
Female		16	17	14	21	11	5	4	5	93			1	1	2	96
Total		39	46	44	37	17	16	7	9	215			1	1	2	218
German—																
Male	37	417	356	335	231	182	121	68	32	1,742					6	1,785
Female	48	333	380	383	313	206	129	59	30	1,833			2	2	6	1,889
Total	85	750	736	718	544	388	250	127	62	3,575			2	2	12	3,674
Hebrew, German—																
Male				2						2						2
Female		2	7							9						9
Total		2	7	2						11						11
Hebrew, Polish—																
Male																
Female			16							16						16
Total			16							16						16
Irish—																
Male	25	1,647	1,170	1,344	1,073	758	447	243	163	6,845	3	3		6	61	6,937
Female	28	1,507	1,226	1,356	1,132	743	535	289	164	6,952	4	2	21	27	85	7,092
Total	53	3,154	2,396	2,700	2,205	1,501	982	532	327	13,797	7	5	21	33	146	14,029
Italian, North—																
Male		186	108	72	46	12	12	11		447					8	455
Female		206	163	82	51	17	23	5	3	550					9	559
Total		392	271	154	97	29	35	16	3	997					17	1,014
Italian, South—																
Male	5	578	289	229	128	35	31	14	6	1,310						1,315
Female		607	347	247	96	64	37	6	8	1,412					1	1,413
Total	5	1,185	636	476	224	99	68	20	14	2,722					1	2,728
Lithuanian—																
Male	5	6	3	6	2	2			1	20					3	23
Female	1	19	6	12	11	2	1			51					8	60
Total	6	25	9	18	13	4	1		1	71					11	83
Magyar—																
Male	6	39	15	16	12	7		3	1	93						99
Female	9	43	22	14	10	5	1	2	2	99						108
Total	15	82	37	30	22	12	1	5	3	192						207
Norwegian—																
Male		8			2		1	1	1	13						13
Female		1	1	6	2		1			11						11
Total		9	1	6	4		1	1	1	24						24
Polish—																
Male	1	308	211	161	98	100	38	13	3	932					11	944
Female	1	278	217	176	104	74	30	4	1	884					11	896
Total	2	586	428	337	202	174	68	17	4	1,816					22	1,840
Russian—																
Male		4	7	12	4	1				28					2	30
Female		5	4	13	2					28						28
Total		9	11	16	17	3				56					2	58

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Mixed.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Scotch—																
Male	.....	29	34	32	25	26	17	3	3	168	1	.....	.....	1	2	171
Female	1	35	30	27	28	16	12	8	4	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	164
Total	1	64	64	59	53	41	29	11	7	328	1	.....	.....	1	5	335
Slovak—																
Male	.....	2	6	6	2	8	3	2	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Female	.....	8	13	2	5	1	2	2	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Total	.....	10	19	8	7	9	5	4	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Slovenian—																
Male	3	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	3	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Spanish-American—																
Male	.....	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Female	.....	8	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total	.....	12	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Swedish—																
Male	.....	3	6	7	2	2	.....	1	1	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Female	.....	7	4	7	3	5	4	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Total	.....	10	10	14	5	7	4	1	1	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Syrian—																
Male	.....	9	8	2	7	1	1	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Female	.....	7	4	2	2	4	.....	1	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Total	.....	16	12	4	9	5	1	1	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Welsh—																
Male	.....	6	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Female	.....	.....	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Total	.....	6	6	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22
Other races—a																
Male	.....	6	4	1	.....	1	1	1	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Female	.....	6	6	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Total	.....	12	10	5	2	3	2	1	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Total foreign-born—																
Male	86	3,466	2,358	2,412	1,749	1,213	717	386	229	12,531	4	3	.....	7	97	12,721
Female	93	3,265	2,602	2,515	1,908	1,212	834	399	227	12,972	4	3	25	32	135	13,232
Total	179	6,731	4,960	4,928	3,657	2,425	1,551	785	456	25,503	8	6	25	39	232	25,953
Grand total—																
Male	143	5,938	4,175	4,122	3,080	2,082	1,296	702	448	21,536	5	9	.....	14	152	22,147
Female	145	5,859	4,360	4,404	3,278	2,185	1,550	815	490	23,041	11	5	63	79	192	23,457
Total	288	11,792	8,535	8,526	6,358	4,267	2,846	1,517	938	44,579	16	14	63	93	344	45,604

a "Other races" includes 3 Armenians, 1 Chinese, 1 Croatian, 3 Cubans, 7 Finnish, 1 Greek, 2 Hebrew (other foreign), 4 Japanese, 7 Roumanians, 3 Ruthenians, 4 Spanish.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White	5	8	28	14	2	.....	57
Foreign-born:							
English	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
German	2	20	14	1	.....	.....	37
Irish	.....	.....	13	8	4	.....	25
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	5
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5
Magyar	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	3	25	39	14	5	.....	86
Grand total	8	33	67	28	7	.....	143

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	6	12	24	10	.....	.....	52
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
German	4	26	17	.....	.....	1	48
Irish	.....	4	9	12	3	.....	28
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	39	32	14	3	1	93
Grand total	10	51	56	24	3	1	145

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	11	20	52	24	2	.....	109
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	8
German	6	46	31	1	.....	1	85
Irish	.....	4	22	20	7	.....	53
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	5
Lithuanian	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	6
Magyar	.....	11	4	.....	.....	.....	15
Polish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	7	64	71	28	8	1	179
Grand total	18	84	123	52	10	1	288

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White	2	66	799	881	457	125	34	15	1	....	....	2,410
Negro	2	1	7	8	15	9	13	2	....	....	....	57
Total native-born	4	67	806	889	502	134	47	17	1	....	....	2,467
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	4	46	68	37	7	6	2	2	....	....	172
French	....	....	10	8	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	23
German	....	6	116	166	89	26	9	3	....	....	2	417
Irish	....	31	494	615	359	100	43	9	1	....	....	1,647
Italian, North	....	7	44	63	47	16	3	1	2	1	2	186
Italian, South	....	19	118	202	122	74	19	14	8	2	....	578
Lithuanian	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	....	9	17	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	39
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	8
Polish	1	13	70	85	75	41	19	3	1	....	....	308
Russian	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	2	6	11	7	....	2	....	1	....	....	29
Slovak	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	2	1	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	9
Spanish-American	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	....	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
Other races*	....	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	1	87	915	1,249	770	277	110	32	17	4	4	3,466
Grand total	5	154	1,721	2,138	1,272	411	157	49	18	4	4	5,933

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White	2	58	889	921	448	129	44	22	6	3	....	2,522
Negro	....	8	12	15	24	4	2	2	3	2	....	72
Total native-born	2	66	901	936	472	133	46	24	9	5	....	2,594
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	1	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	2	49	54	41	11	4	3	....	....	....	164
French	....	....	4	6	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	16
German	....	10	94	153	80	11	7	7	1	....	....	333
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	1	33	505	536	293	86	29	18	6	....	....	1,507
Italian, North	....	5	52	63	52	14	10	3	7	....	....	206
Italian, South	....	21	104	169	143	81	48	17	17	5	2	607
Lithuanian	....	....	1	10	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	19
Magyar	....	1	11	20	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	43
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	7	47	80	69	41	25	5	3	....	....	278
Russian	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	....	....	6	12	7	5	1	4	....	....	....	35
Slovak	....	....	1	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	....	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Syrian	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Other races[a]	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	2	79	887	1,122	667	258	128	59	36	5	2	3,265
Grand total	4	145	1,788	2,058	1,139	391	174	83	45	10	2	5,859

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White	4	124	1,668	1,802	935	254	78	37	7	3	....	4,932
Negro	2	9	19	23	39	13	15	4	3	2	....	129
Total native-born	6	133	1,707	1,825	974	267	93	41	10	5	....	5,061
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	1	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	6	95	122	78	18	10	5	2	....	....	336
French	....	....	14	14	6	2	1	....	2	....	....	39
German	....	16	210	319	139	37	16	10	1	....	2	750
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	1	64	969	1,151	652	186	77	27	7	....	....	3,154
Italian, North	....	12	96	126	99	30	13	4	9	1	2	392
Italian, South	....	40	222	371	265	155	67	31	25	7	2	1,185
Lithuanian	....	....	1	13	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	25
Magyar	....	1	20	37	17	5	....	1	1	....	....	82
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	2	20	117	165	144	82	44	8	4	....	....	586
Russian	....	....	3	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	....	2	12	23	14	5	3	4	1	....	....	64
Slovak	....	....	1	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Slovenian	....	....	2	2	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	10
Spanish-American	....	1	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Swedish	....	....	2	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Syrian	....	2	3	4	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Welsh	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
Other races*	....	....	2	3	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	12
Total foreign-born	3	166	1,802	2,371	1,457	535	238	91	53	9	6	6,731
Grand total	9	299	3,509	4,196	2,431	802	331	132	63	14	6	11,792

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	70	263	554	476	270	99	51	13	6	....	1,802
Negro	....	1	1	2	3	5	2	1	....	....	15
Total native-born	70	264	555	478	273	104	53	14	6	....	1,817
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	1	11	31	29	20	5	2	2	....	....	101
French	....	6	8	6	7	1	1	....	....	....	29
German	4	41	120	95	48	19	20	8	1	....	356
Irish	9	155	346	360	205	58	27	9	1	....	1,170
Italian, North	....	10	27	30	21	10	7	2	1	....	108
Italian, South	1	14	54	63	63	53	30	6	3	2	289
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
Magyar	....	2	5	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	15
Polish	....	9	49	58	37	33	15	9	1	....	211
Russian	....	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	....	5	10	9	5	2	3	....	....	....	34
Slovak	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Syrian	....	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	15	260	661	666	415	185	111	36	7	2	2,358
Grand total	85	524	1,216	1,144	688	289	164	50	13	2	4,175

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	12	233	564	495	281	96	40	4	2	....	1,727
Negro	....	....	4	9	10	4	2	2	....	....	31
Total native-born	12	233	568	504	291	100	42	6	2	....	1,758
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
Dutch	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	1	12	39	31	22	8	3	....	....	....	116
French	....	3	2	6	2	....	3	1	....	....	17
German	3	42	162	96	48	18	8	2	1	....	380
Hebrew, German	....	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	6	8	1	....	....	....	....	16
Irish	5	152	344	361	234	102	24	4	....	....	1,226
Italian, North	....	11	41	45	34	16	7	8	1	....	163
Italian, South	1	20	70	83	77	50	27	15	4	....	347
Lithuanian	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	6
Magyar	....	4	10	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	22
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	2	11	37	50	51	47	5	13	1	....	217
Russian	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	2	3	8	9	4	2	2	....	....	....	30
Slovak	1	1	....	4	5	1	....	1	....	....	12
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	4
Syrian	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Other races[a]	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	15	263	728	715	497	250	80	46	7	1	2,602
Grand total	27	496	1,296	1,219	788	350	122	52	9	1	4,360

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	82	496	1,118	971	551	195	91	17	8	....	3,529
Negro	....	1	5	11	13	9	4	3	....	....	46
Total native-born	82	497	1,123	982	564	204	95	20	8	....	3,575
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	7
Danish	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	2	23	70	60	42	13	5	2	....	....	217
French	....	9	10	12	9	1	4	1	....	....	46
German	7	83	282	191	96	37	28	10	2	....	736
Hebrew, German	....	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	6	8	1	....	....	....	....	16
Irish	14	307	690	721	439	160	51	13	1	....	2,396
Italian, North	....	21	68	75	55	26	14	10	2	....	271
Italian, South	2	34	124	146	140	103	57	21	7	2	636
Lithuanian	....	....	2	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	9
Magyar	....	6	15	10	2	2	2	....	....	....	37
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	2	20	86	108	88	80	20	22	2	....	428
Russian	....	....	2	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	2	8	18	18	9	4	5	....	....	....	64
Slovak	1	4	1	5	5	2	....	1	....	....	19
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	4	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	10
Syrian	....	1	4	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	12
Welsh	....	....	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Other races[a]	....	2	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	30	523	1,389	1,381	912	435	191	82	14	3	4,960
Grand total	112	1,020	2,512	2,363	1,476	639	286	102	22	3	8,535

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	9	154	451	496	303	178	66	26	1	1,684
Negro	....	2	2	3	8	7	3	.....	....	25
Total native-born	9	156	453	499	311	185	69	26	1	1,709
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Bulgarian	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	....	4
Danish	1	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	2
English	....	13	32	35	34	16	7	2	....	139
French	....	1	6	12	6	4	.....	1	....	30
German	1	32	96	94	53	37	20	3	....	335
Hebrew, German	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	....	2
Irish	9	108	338	412	238	155	61	23	....	1,344
Italian, North	....	5	10	16	20	9	11	1	....	72
Italian, South	....	8	34	45	65	50	19	7	1	229
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	....	6
Magyar	....	1	3	4	3	4	1	.....	....	16
Polish	1	11	17	51	32	15	31	3	....	161
Russian	....	....	1	5	3	3	.....	.....	....	12
Scotch	....	2	4	9	10	2	1	4	....	32
Slovak	....	....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	....	6
Spanish-American	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	....	7
Syrian	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	2
Welsh	....	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Total foreign-born	12	184	546	697	473	303	152	46	1	2,413
Grand total	21	340	999	1,196	783	488	221	72	2	4,122

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	11	142	484	534	418	187	86	16	....	1,878
Negro	....	....	2	3	3	2	1	.....	....	11
Total native-born	11	142	486	537	421	189	87	16	....	1,889
Foreign-born:										
Bulgarian	....	....	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	....	13
Canadian, French	....	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Danish	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
English	1	3	40	40	36	25	5	1	....	151
French	2	1	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	....	14
German	2	31	113	105	76	39	15	2	....	383
Irish	3	76	320	375	307	209	56	10	....	1,356
Italian, North	1	2	21	25	16	12	5	.....	....	82
Italian, South	2	11	35	56	49	65	26	3	....	247
Lithuanian	....	....	.....	6	2	3	1	.....	....	12
Magyar	....	1	4	2	3	4	.....	.....	....	14
Polish	....	5	32	49	40	35	14	1	....	176
Norwegian	....	....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	....	6
Russian	....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Scotch	....	1	4	12	1	6	3	.....	....	27
Slovak	....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	....	7
Syrian	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Total foreign-born	11	133	588	685	547	405	128	18	....	2,515
Grand total	22	275	1,074	1,222	968	594	215	34	....	4,404

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	20	296	935	1,030	721	365	152	42	1	3,562
Negro	....	2	4	6	11	9	4	....	....	36
Total native-born	20	298	939	1,036	732	374	156	42	1	3,598
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bulgarian	....	1	4	4	5	....	....	....	....	14
Canadian, French	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	6
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	4	2	1	....	....	....	10
Danish	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
English	1	16	72	75	70	41	12	3	....	290
French	2	2	9	15	9	6	....	1	....	44
German	3	63	208	199	129	76	35	5	....	718
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Irish	12	184	658	787	545	364	117	33	....	2,700
Italian, North	1	7	31	41	36	21	16	1	....	154
Italian, South	2	19	69	101	114	115	45	10	1	476
Lithuanian	....	....	1	7	3	5	2	....	....	18
Magyar	....	2	7	6	6	8	1	....	....	30
Polish	1	16	49	100	72	50	45	4	....	337
Norwegian	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	1	....	6
Russian	....	1	2	5	5	3	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	3	8	21	11	8	4	4	....	59
Slovak	....	....	1	4	2	1	....	....	....	8
Slovenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	3	6	1	4	....	....	....	14
Syrian	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	4
Welsh	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Other races[a]	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	23	317	1,134	1,382	1,019	708	280	64	1	4,928
Grand total	43	615	2,073	2,418	1,751	1,082	436	106	2	8,526

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	10	102	282	395	331	169	37	4	1	....	....	1,331
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	1	4	19	26	22	14	4	....	....	....	....	90
French	....	1	6	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
German	....	17	49	70	62	27	6	....	....	....	....	231
Irish	9	60	208	273	275	180	30	10	10	9	9	1,073
Italian, North	....	1	3	12	10	13	5	2	....	....	....	46
Italian, South	....	6	14	33	45	22	8	....	....	....	....	128
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	....	....	2	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	8	29	20	25	10	6	....	....	....	....	98
Russian	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	2	4	8	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	25
Slovak	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Syrian	....	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	10	100	338	463	459	279	60	12	10	9	9	1,749
Grand total	20	202	620	858	790	448	97	16	11	9	9	3,080

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	10	78	332	468	364	166	35	3	....	....	....	1,456
Negro	....	....	1	1	4	3	....	4	1	....	....	14
Total native-born	10	78	333	469	368	169	35	7	1	....	....	1,470
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	5	27	25	20	21	2	....	....	....	....	100
French	....	1	5	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
German	1	23	70	91	76	48	3	1	....	....	....	313
Irish	4	50	236	341	306	144	34	7	1	....	....	1,122
Italian, North	....	2	5	16	19	8	1	....	....	....	....	51
Italian, South	....	3	17	22	19	24	1	....	....	....	....	86
Lithuanian	....	....	2	3	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	11
Magyar	....	....	3	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	12	13	25	36	13	5	....	....	....	....	104
Russian	....	....	....	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Scotch	....	1	5	11	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	28
Slovak	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	5	107	394	579	498	267	48	9	1	....	....	1,908
Grand total	15	185	727	1,048	866	436	83	16	2	....	....	3,378

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	20	180	614	863	695	335	72	7	1	....	....	2,787
Negro	....	....	1	1	4	3	....	4	1	....	....	14
Total native-born	20	180	615	864	699	338	72	11	2	....	....	2,801
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bulgarian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	3	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	1	9	46	51	42	35	6	....	....	....	....	190
French	....	2	11	14	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	37
German	1	40	119	161	138	75	9	1	....	....	....	544
Irish	13	119	444	614	581	324	64	17	11	9	9	2,205
Italian, North	....	3	8	28	29	21	6	2	....	....	....	97
Italian, South	....	9	31	65	64	46	9	....	....	....	....	224
Lithuanian	....	....	2	4	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	13
Magyar	....	....	5	10	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	22
Norwegian	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	....	20	42	45	61	23	11	....	....	....	....	202
Russian	....	....	1	12	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	17
Scotch	....	3	9	19	13	7	1	1	....	....	....	53
Slovak	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	....	1	1	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races*	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	15	207	732	1,042	967	546	108	21	11	9	9	3,657
Grand total	35	387	1,347	1,906	1,666	884	180	32	13	9	9	6,458

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	1	5	63	176	288	244	68	10	.....	855
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	8	1	1	14
Total native-born	1	5	63	176	289	247	76	11	1	869
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	4
English	.....	.....	3	15	28	12	1	1	.....	60
French	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	1	8	52	65	47	8	1	.....	182
Irish	.....	6	43	168	236	224	65	16	.....	758
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	1	1	.....	12
Italian, South	1	.....	1	4	13	11	4	1	.....	35
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	1	6	19	39	30	4	1	.....	100
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	6	13	5	1	.....	.....	25
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races*	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	8	63	275	414	340	90	22	.....	1,213
Grand total	2	13	126	451	703	587	166	33	1	2,082

*"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	14	63	226	311	243	95	10	1	963
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	2	.....	.....	10
Total native-born	.....	14	63	227	318	243	97	10	1	973
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
English	.....	1	2	11	16	15	6	2	.....	53
French	.....	.....	1	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	11
German	.....	1	17	54	64	59	9	2	.....	206
Irish	.....	12	26	134	273	205	83	10	.....	743
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	3	8	5	1	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	14	20	19	7	.....	.....	64
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	1	8	18	29	17	1	.....	.....	74
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	4	9	3	.....	.....	.....	16
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	15	59	247	435	332	110	14	.....	1,212
Grand total	.....	29	122	474	753	575	207	24	1	2,185

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 8.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	1	19	126	402	599	487	163	20	1	1,818
Negro				1	8	3	10	1	1	24
Total native-born	1	19	126	403	607	490	173	21	2	1,842
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1
Bulgarian					2		1			3
Canadian, French							1			1
Canadian, Other				2	3		2			7
Danish					2		1	1		4
English		1	5	26	44	27	7	3		113
French			2	5	8	2				17
German		2	25	106	129	106	17	3		388
Irish		18	69	302	509	429	148	26		1,501
Italian, North				5	13	8	2	1		29
Italian, South	1		5	18	33	30	11	1		99
Lithuanian				1	1	2				4
Magyar			1	5	2	2	2			12
Polish		2	14	37	68	47	5	1		174
Russian					1	1	1			3
Scotch				10	22	8	1			41
Slovak					5	4				9
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish			1	1	3	2				7
Syrian				2		2	1			5
Welsh				1	1	1				3
Other races[a]				1	2					3
Total foreign-born	1	23	122	523	849	672	200	36		2,426
Grand total	2	42	248	925	1,456	1,162	373	57	2	4,267

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	10	46	189	212	97	17	.....	.....	571
Negro	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	10	46	189	215	102	17	.....	.....	579
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	1	8	8	8	2	.....	.....	27
French	1	.....	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
German	2	16	42	49	11	1	.....	.....	121
Irish	8	36	100	186	96	18	1	.....	447
Italian, North	.....	1	2	3	6	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	2	.....	7	13	8	1	.....	.....	31
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	6	19	10	3	.....	.....	.....	38
Scotch	.....	2	8	6	.....	.....	1	.....	17
Slovak	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	13	63	195	283	139	22	2	.....	717
Grand total	23	109	384	498	241	39	2	.....	1,296

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	3	55	179	261	158	36	10	1	703
Negro			2	4	7				13
Total native-born	3	55	181	265	165	36	10	1	716
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian					2	3			5
Canadian, French			1						1
Canadian, Other		1		1					2
Danish			1						1
English		5	12	17	8	2			44
French			1	1	3				5
German		13	45	58	12	1			129
Irish	4	31	119	213	133	29	5	1	535
Italian, North		1	4	7	9	2			23
Italian, South		4	12	13	8				37
Lithuanian			1						1
Magyar			1						1
Norwegian				1					1
Polish		5	13	11	1				30
Scotch	1		6	5					12
Slovak		1			1				2
Swedish		1	1	1	1				4
Other races*						1			1
Total foreign-born	5	62	217	328	178	38	5	1	834
Grand total	8	117	398	593	343	74	15	2	1,550

* "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	13	101	368	473	255	53	10	1	1,274
Negro	.....	.....	2	7	12	.....	.....	.....	21
Total native-born	13	101	370	480	267	53	10	1	1,295
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	6
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	6	20	25	16	4	.....	.....	71
French	1	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	16
German	2	29	87	107	23	2	.....	.....	250
Irish	12	67	219	399	231	47	6	1	982
Italian, North	.....	2	6	10	15	2	.....	.....	35
Italian, South	2	4	19	26	16	1	.....	.....	68
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	11	32	21	4	.....	.....	.....	68
Scotch	1	2	14	11	.....	.....	1	.....	29
Slovak	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	18	125	412	611	317	60	7	1	1,551
Grand total	31	226	782	1,091	584	113	17	2	2,846

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	1	11	47	107	102	32	13	.....	313
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Total native-born	1	11	47	107	103	33	14	.....	316
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	4	10	2	1	.....	.....	17
French	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	3	10	35	15	4	1	.....	68
Irish	1	7	43	82	77	30	3	.....	243
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	14
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	3	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	13	73	142	113	39	5	.....	386
Grand total	2	24	120	249	216	72	19	.....	702

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	35	127	154	82	17	.....	416
Foreign-born:									
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	4	6	3	.....	.....	13
French	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	7	32	17	2	.....	1	59
Irish	.....	5	31	73	108	61	5	6	289
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	2	2	-	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	8
Slovak	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	6	47	120	142	70	7	7	399
Grand total	.....	7	82	247	296	152	24	7	815

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	1	12	82	234	256	114	30	.....	729
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
Total native-born	1	12	82	234	257	115	31	.....	732
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	4	14	8	4	.....	.....	30
French	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	7
German	.....	3	17	67	32	6	1	1	127
Irish	1	12	74	155	185	91	8	6	532
Italian, North	.....	.....	4	3	8	1	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	.....	.....	6	7	7	.....	.....	.....	20
Magyar	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	3	8	4	1	.....	1	.....	17
Scotch	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	2	.....	11
Slovak	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	19	120	262	255	109	12	7	785
Grand total	2	31	202	496	512	224	43	7	1,517

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total
	8.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White			1	19	68	73	44	13	1		219
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)					1	1	3				5
English				1		6	1				8
French					1	1	1	1			4
German				1	16	11	4				32
Irish			1	13	45	58	38	7	1		163
Italian, South						6					6
Lithuanian						1					1
Magyar						1					1
Norwegian							1				1
Polish						2	1				3
Scotch					1		2				3
Swedish							1				1
Other races [a]						1					1
Total			1	15	65	87	52	8	1		229
Grand total			2	34	133	160	96	21	2		448

GIRLS.

Native-born, White				5	24	84	95	38	6	1	253
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)					1						1
English					4	5	6	2	1		18
French							5				5
German				2	16	6	3	3			30
Irish	1	2	2	2	15	52	60	30			164
Italian, North						2	1				3
Italian, South					1	1	4	2			8
Magyar					2						2
Polish				1							1
Scotch							3	1			4
Syrian					1						1
Total	1	2	2	5	40	66	82	38	1		237
Grand total	1	2	2	10	64	150	177	76	7	1	490

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	1	24	92	157	139	51	7	1	472
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6
English	.....	.....	.....	1	4	11	7	2	1	.....	26
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	1	.....	.....	9
German	.....	.....	.....	3	32	17	7	3	.....	.....	62
Irish	1	2	3	15	60	110	98	37	1	.....	327
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	4	2	.....	.....	14
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	7
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	2	3	20	105	153	134	46	2	.....	466
Grand total	1	2	4	44	197	310	273	97	9	1	938

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born:				
Irish	.....	2	1	3
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1
Total	.....	3	1	4
Grand total	.....	3	2	5

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	2	5	7
Foreign-born, Irish	1	1	2	4
Grand total	1	3	7	11

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	.....	2	6	8
Foreign-born:				
Irish	1	3	3	7
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1
Total	1	4	3	8
Grand total	1	6	9	16

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	3	2	6
Foreign-born, Irish		2	1	3
Grand total	1	5	3	9

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			2	2
Foreign-born:				
English		1		1
Irish	1		1	2
Total	1	1	1	3
Grand total	1	1	3	5

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	3	4	8
Foreign-born:				
English		1		1
Irish	1	2	2	5
Total	1	3	2	6
Grand total	2	6	6	14

MIXED HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White		6	8	13	8	3		38
Foreign-born:								
English					1			1
French			1					1
German			1	1				2
Irish	1	2	7	8	1	1	1	21
Total	1	2	9	9	2	1	1	25
Grand total	1	8	17	22	10	4	1	63